

BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED WITH LYDIA MOORE | DON KING DAYS

# Rodeo News<sup>TM</sup>

October 2019  
[www.rodeonews.com](http://www.rodeonews.com)

Volume 27, Issue 9

ON THE TRAIL WITH

# DOUG CLARK

# MURDOCK TRAILERS

**RED TAG DEEP DISCOUNTS - CAN'T BEAT PRICES ANYWHERE**

**LQS FOR SALE**

**MONTHLY PAYMENTS TAILORED FOR YOUR BUDGET**



**2020 4 Star 3 Horse** \$79,995, Stock #38217



**2020 Trails West 4 Horse 13' LQ Stock Combo**  
\$69,995, Stock #72696



**2020 Lakota Big Horn 16' LQ** \$94,990, Stock #00621



**2020 Lakota 15' Bunk Beds** \$75,995 Stock #00080



**2020 Lakota Colt - Special Price**  
\$34,995 Stock #00758

**Check our website for  
Current List of LQs**

**We have In Stock  
Used Trailers  
Bumper Pulls  
& Goose Necks**

**JUST IN - Deluxe Pig Trailers  
(That's Right - Pig Trailers)  
They work for Sheep, Goats, Etc.**

**Check Our Website For Complete Inventory At Discounted Prices**

**Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery**

SCAN WITH  
YOUR SMART  
PHONE TO VIEW  
OUR ENTIRE  
INVENTORY



**CHECK OUR ONLINE INVENTORY - WE TRADE EVERY DAY - SEVERAL GOOD USED L.Q. TRAILERS AVAILABLE!**

**VISIT US TODAY! [WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM](http://WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM)**

## MURDOCK TRAILERS

**970.663.1100**

**LOVELAND, CO**

3550 SCR 51-25 Exit 254 on West Frontage Road

**[sales@murdocktrailers.com](mailto:sales@murdocktrailers.com)**

**1.800.688.8757**

**Aggressive Financing Delivery Several Used L.Q.'s Available**

• Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery • Large Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing  
• Professional and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.

# CONTENTS



## REGULAR FEATURES

A Higher Standard .....	26
Advertisers Index .....	167
Back When They Bucked .....	18
Christian Corner .....	7
Cook Shack .....	160
Cowboy Classifieds .....	164
Cowboy Connections .....	162
Cowgirl Logic with Crystal Lyons .....	36
Growing up Rodeo .....	161
Josey Ranch News .....	46
JR Vezain .....	28
Learning the Loops .....	128
Let's Talk It Over .....	122
On the Trail .....	12
PRCA World Standings .....	168
Raising Kids in the Arena with Speed Williams .....	132
Resistol Rookie Standings .....	24
Smarty Young Pros .....	134
Up on Deck, In the Hole .....	166
WCRA .....	38
What's New .....	2

## RESULTS

Mountain States Standings .....	10
---------------------------------	----

## SPECIAL FEATURES

Art of Rodeo .....	114
Empty Saddles: Keith Maddox .....	4
Empty Saddles: Liz Kesler .....	16
Empty Saddles: Max Sawyer Henderson .....	8
Notes from Italy .....	124
PRCA/Cowboy Channel .....	149

**58:** Will McBride won the 31st Annual Don King Days held Labor Day weekend in Sheridan, Wyoming, at the Big Horn Equestrian Center. The two day long event is held on 60 acres of lush, manicured, green grass. - *Rodeo News*

**165:** Growing Up Rodeo is Back! This shot was taken at Pendleton Round-Up where only a PVC pipe fence separates the broncs from the boys. It gets pretty Western at the rodeo, which brings an additional 40,000 people into this small town of 16,000. - *Rodeo News*

**114:** From rough stock rider to mechanical engineer to leather worker, Tim Morris from Belton, Texas, is now helping his youngest daughter, Ainslee, compete in breakaway roping, goat tying, barrel racing, and team roping in four different associations. - *courtesy of Tim*

# CONTENTS

## RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA).....	98
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA).....	102
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA).....	146
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA).....	138
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePRA).....	113
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA).....	50
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA).....	48
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA).....	54
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA).....	52
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA).....	86
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA).....	0
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA).....	150
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA).....	108
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA).....	110
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA).....	112
KK Productions (KKP).....	32
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA).....	136
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association Junior Division.....	0
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA).....	70
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E).....	144

National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA) ..	117
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA).....	40
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA).....	118
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA).....	62
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA) .....	65
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA).....	66
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA).....	92
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA) .....	90
New Mexico Rodeo Association (NMRA).....	94
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA) .....	106
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA) ...	104
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA) .....	84
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA).....	74
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA).....	142
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA) .....	82
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA) .....	80
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA) .....	78
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRRA).....	97
Wyoming Steer Roping Association (WSRA).....	58

## Regular Feature | From the Chief Cook and Bottle Washer/ Mailbox

I have to say that fall is my favorite time of year - I like all the seasons, but fall is especially fun because of the colors, the harvest, and when I was on a ranch, it was gathering, which meant days in the saddle riding in God's country.

We get to watch all the hard work of many the associations head to their finals.

I took a road trip with Glee Net to Sheridan Wyo. for Don King Days - road trips with friends - can't beat them. I reconnected with Paul Bogart - an outstanding country western singer that I was able to meet in Las Vegas. Doc and I danced the night away after the steer roping - it was great fun.

Then I went to a concert with Barb Burns at the Livermore Community Hall. If you've never heard of Dave Stamey, look him up - what a great time.

I received a gift from Yule Ponies - a wild rag - and it was such a special gift! Until next month, may our God protect you and your loved ones and grace you with peace.

*Siri Stevens*



**Dear Editor,**

*Greetings, Siri and Rodeo News team! I wanted to let you know my mom, Rosa Bell Wagoner) received the three samples of Rodeo News magazines. She especially enjoyed the calendar with the spectacular photos. Thank you for going the extra mile to bring sunshine into her day!*

**Warm regards,  
Ann Wagoner Brecht**

**Dear Editor,**

*I'm an old timer with a land line and thanks to the article in the magazine, my phone hasn't quit ringing and I got two letters. I couldn't keep track on my fingers for all the calls I got.*



**Lee Wheaton,  
featured as the  
Back When  
They Bucked in  
September**

# Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Nation's Leading Rodeo Magazine

### Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens  
970-290-2011

info@rodeonews.com

### Business Development:

Lacey Stevens  
970-290-1135

lacey@rodeonews.com

### The Voice:

Andrea Stevens  
970-419-4747

andrea@rodeonews.com

### Innovative Artistic Engineers:

Maya Cornwell

maya@rodeonews.com

Justin Maul

rodeo@rodeonews.com

Utah: Tension Tamer

### www.RodeoNews.com

1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2

Ft. Collins, CO 80521

Office- 970-419-4747

Fax- 970-493-4747



Read every issue on our website before it hits your mailbox!



Download issues directly to your phone to catch up anytime, anywhere.



Never miss a beat, sign up for our newsletter!



@RodeoNews



@RodeoNewsMagazine

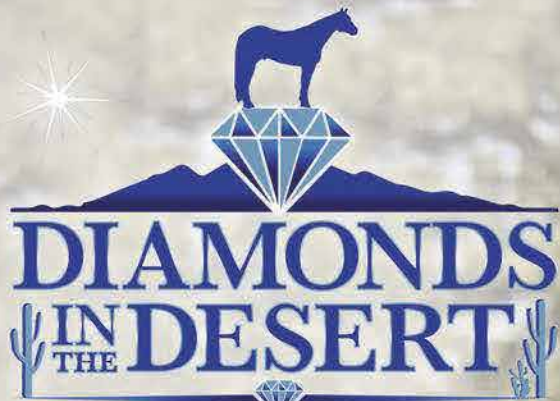


@RodeoNewsMag

## ON THE COVER



**Page 12:** Doug Clark steer roping at Cheyenne, 2008  
- Hubbell



Premier Horse Sale

**DECEMBER**  
**10-12, 2019**  
Las Vegas, Nevada

*During the  
Wrangler National Finals Rodeo!*

*Quality over Quantity!*

Selling  
75 Head of Premier  
Performance Horses

**ONLINE BIDDING  
AVAILABLE**

**RFD TV**  
Rural America's Most Important Network

**Rodeo News**  
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

**Zesterra**  
by Pro Earth Animal Health

**MM** LLC  
AUCTION SERVICES

Colby & Codi Gines • 307-272-5039  
mmauctionservices@gmail.com

**Plaza**

HOTEL • CASINO • BINGO

[diamondsinthedesert.sale](http://diamondsinthedesert.sale)



Diamonds in the  
Desert Premier Sales

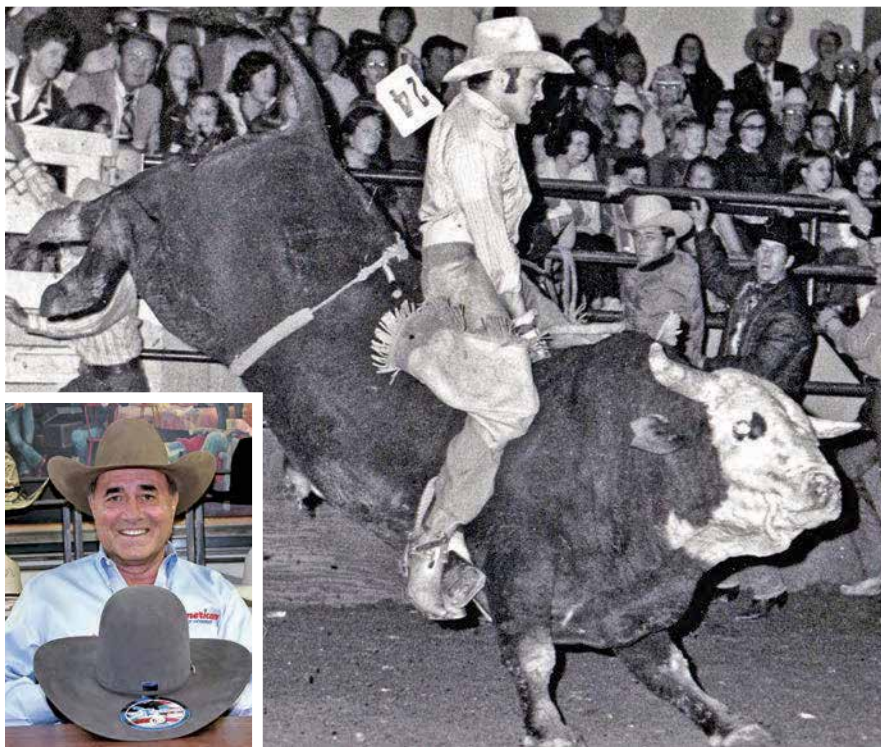


@diamonds  
inthedesertsales



# EMPTY SADDLES

## *Remembering those we lost*



# KEITH MADDOX

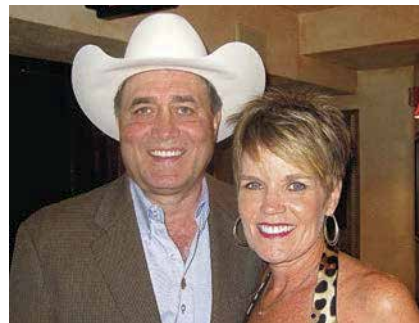
*June 1, 1945 – September 4, 2019*

**K**eith Maddox, a beloved husband, father, grandfather, friend and businessman, passed away Wednesday, Sept. 4, 2019. CELEBRATION OF LIFE: 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 4, 2019, at the Cowtown Coliseum in the Historic Stockyards of Fort Worth, Texas, with a reception to follow. MEMORIALS: In lieu of flowers, a scholarship will be set up through the National High School Rodeo Association in memory of Keith Maddox or you may donate to a charity of your choice.

Keith was born June 1, 1945, in Weiser, Idaho, to Dwight and Marjory Maddox. The oldest of three, Keith left the home ranch at the young age of 16 to follow his dreams. While putting himself through school and competing in professional rodeos at 13, Keith was determined to live his life to the fullest. Due to Keith's skills and ability to win in the rodeo arena, he was recruited by many colleges. Keith first attended Casper Community College where he competed on the rodeo team and roomed with Chris LeDoux. He graduated

in 1971 from Eastern Oregon University. Keith was a man of many traits and talents, working with the world's most iconic western brands: Tem Tex, Bailey Hats, Tony Lama Boots, and Larry Mahan. He was one of the first salesmen to travel his territory as his own pilot in his plane, to beat the competition. He was never one to fail.

While in Torrington, Wyo., he made an infamous name for the Broncho Bar, as the owner. Keith married Susan Stear on March 19, 1988, and their love flourished for 31 years, there was no greater love. Pri-



**above:** Keith & Susan Maddox - *courtesy*  
**below:** Keith riding 100X, San Antonio, 1972 - *Gustafson*

**inset:** Keith with his American hat - *courtesy*

or to the marriage, Keith went out to build his own companies with Susan by his side, first Sierra Oil and Gas, which was established in 1987, in Keller, Texas. Later, The Best Hat Store established in 1996, in the Historic Stockyards of Fort Worth, Texas. The store is still operating to this day. Always aspiring for more, in 2003, Keith purchased a long-sought after hat company from Conroe, Texas. Later known to many as the world-renowned American Hat Company, of Bowie, Texas.

Keith was an active member in highly regarded organizations, including Ranchero Visitadores in California, Tejas Vaqueros in Texas, the Verde Vaqueros in Arizona, where he was instrumental in building the membership with key people from around the world. In Keller, Texas, he was a charter member of the International Rotary Club and a member of the Met Church. Along with being a lifetime PRCA Gold-Card Member, Keith will be honored as an inductee into the Idaho Rodeo Hall of Fame in October 2019.

Keith made a difference in the world and had an uncanny ability to make people feel good about themselves, while positively impacting individuals of all ages. His brand was Positive Times, and he lived by this every day. He once said, "I've never had a bad day. I had a bad 15 minutes one time, and I will never do that again." His accolades will forever live on, and his contagious laugh and million-dollar smile will forever be in our hearts. As Keith's spirit is now with us, all his memories will forever be spoken, and we know he will be looking down on us with his 1000X halo.

Keith was preceded in death by his mother and father, Marjory and Dwight Maddox. SURVIVORS: Loving wife, Susan; daughters, Treasure and Mercedes; son, Bret, husband of Nichole, father of Easton, Lillie, and Sophie; sister, Vicki; brother, Dave; and numerous nieces and nephews 🍷



# \$100,000 Sale Incentive for the 2020 Futurity!

## MYERS PERFORMANCE PROSPECTS SELLING at the **PINK BUCKLE BARREL HORSE SALE**

Currently learning their 'Correct Basics' under the Myers training!

They ALL Sell on OCTOBER 11, 2019 in Guthrie, OK

### **SWINGIN KINDA GUY**

*Ima Special Kindaguy x Swingin Cartel si 83,  
Corona Cartel si 97*

2017 Buckskin Gelding - Dam is proving herself as a racehorse producer, her offspring have run out over \$476,736. Her daughter Apollitical Scout si 105 has run out \$338,760 in Life-Time Earnings!



**WATCH VIDEOS** on each of these prospects on **Facebook** at [www.FrenchmansGuy.com](http://www.FrenchmansGuy.com) or our YouTube channel: **Myers Performance Horses**

### **SHEZ SPECIAL**

*Ima Special Kindaguy x Patience N Speed,  
World Speed si 83*



2017 Sorrel Mare - Royally bred with a maternal pedigree that has proven to be one of our best crosses.

### **SPECIAL KINDA FAME**

*Ima Special Kindaguy x Disarray SI 89,  
Dash Ta Fame SI 113*



2017 Gray Gelding - Disarray SI 89 is dam of **GUYS FAMOUS GIRL**, 2011 Nation's Leading Barrel Futurity Horse; Earnings of \$130,000!

### **SMOOTH N SPEEDY GUY**

*A Smooth Guy x Patience N Speed,  
World Speed SI 83*



2016 Buckskin Gelding - A very gentle and willing horse. He rides correct and is extremely smooth. Has been ridden a bunch of miles outside and used doctoring yearlings all winter. This horse is ready to go anywhere!!

### **SMOOTH DOT COM**

*A Smooth Guy x Swingin Cartel SI 83,  
Corona Cartel SI 97*



2016 Bay Filly - A very pretty daughter of the great sire A SMOOTH GUY & out of multiple stakes producing daughter of CORONA CARTEL whose progeny have run out over \$479,000.

### **KEEP LAUGHING GUYZ**

*This Guyz A Keeper x YU Laughing Frost,  
Hot Colours si 102*



2017 Sorrel Gelding - Proven barrel pedigree top and bottom!

### **A SMOOTH FINISH**

*A Smooth Guy x CE Black Opal,  
Dash For Perks si 93*



2017 Bay Gelding - Dam is a PROVEN barrel producer. Dash For Perks has proven to be a very successful cross for us.

### **IM SMOOTHER THAN U**

*A Smooth Guy x Midnite Success,  
Cartel Success SI 109*



2017 Buckskin Mare - Cartel Success SI 109 is sire of race earners of 1.7 Million. Confident and People Friendly!

### **SHEZ SMOOTH N FAST**

*A Smooth Guy x Evening Traffic SI 93,  
Dash Thru Traffic SI 95*



2016 Buckskin Filly - 3/4 Sister to Morning Traffic and Traffic Guy!



**BILL, DEB, CHAD, BILLY, BRANDON & BRADY MYERS**

605.642.9789 // 605.641.4283 (Bill) // 605.641.4282 (Deb)

[MyersTrainingStable@gmail.com](mailto:MyersTrainingStable@gmail.com) // [www.FRENCHMANSGuy.com](http://www.FRENCHMANSGuy.com)



# GET YOUR NFR ROOM & TICKET PACKAGES!

December 5 -14, 2019

BoydGaming.com/NFR or

888-582-6278

## SAM'S TOWN STABLES

Horse Stall Rentals

Oversize/Truck Parking

[www.vegasequine.com](http://www.vegasequine.com)

Contact: [samstownstables@gmail.com](mailto:samstownstables@gmail.com)

Phone: 702-994-6500

DECEMBER  
5-14,  
2019

BOOK NOW!  
SPACES  
LIMITED!

BOYDGAMING | [BoydGaming.com/NFR](http://BoydGaming.com/NFR)

Ridin' for the Brand



# BE LIKE JESUS

article by **Mark Eaton**

I've been told I should try to be like Jesus.

Not sure about you, but I have finally figured out that I can't do it. Frankly put, it's just too much.

Maybe the issue is that Jesus and I are about different missions. Scripture tells us His mission was to redeem the world. There is no way I can be certain, but I don't think that's my mission. Redeeming the world is a lot to ask of someone who can boil water pretty well but still can't walk on it, calm it or turn it into wine. Yet, they keep insisting that I be like Christ.

Even on my best day, it's impossible. Try as I might, and I have decades worth of trying, I just don't have the energy or superpowers. Saturday afternoons at the family BBQ chubfest takes most of my energy and then a TV preacher suggests that I also have to save the world. No can do. After their tummies are stuffed, the family leaves and we still have the dishes and get the house back together. Save the world? I can't even get Uncle JoeBob to quit telling his adolescent rodeo stories around the kids.

## Note to Self 1:

The burden for saving the world is thankfully on God.

## Note to Self 2:

My mission is to simply love God and love others because of my incredible gratitude for God's work on my behalf.

## Note to Self 3:

Stay within my reach. Guilt happens when someone implies that it is "on me" to reach the world. That's a big burden. Truth is, I forget where I lay down my 'cheaters', why I went to the garage and where I put my coffee while holding the cup in my hand with the 'cheaters' on top of my head. I am clearly not a "save the world" quality human. It is conspicuously beyond my skill, scope and bandwidth.

Now, mowing my yard, I can do that. Managing Susie's music business, I can do that. Coaching Pastors, fixing my

lawn mower, giving a Sunday message, listening to a broken heart, talking to my grandkids, ear tagging a newborn calf, enjoying a dinner with a young couple in our congregation and putting the hurt on sagging barbed wire. All doable for me and within my skill set.

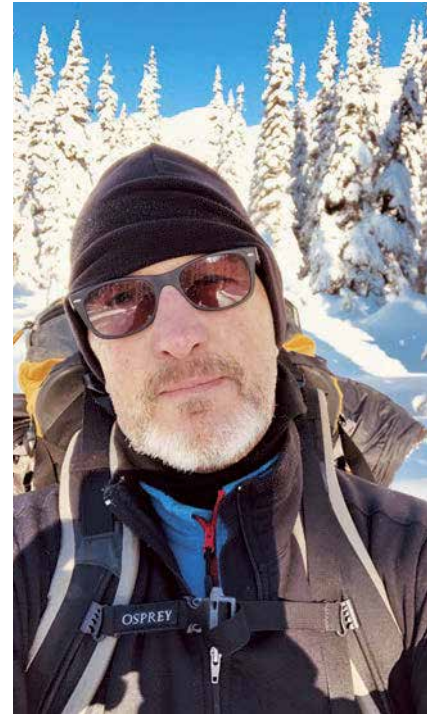
If you have been like me, and the hundreds of others I have spoken with, it is easy to feel guilt and pressure in this regard. "You need to do more" can be the underlying message at well-meaning, guilt-focused tent meetings. "It's never enough" haunts many of us. Our "commitment is clearly low" is often more than implied. I imagine the heavenlies saying: "The world needs redemption and Mark is making soup with Susie? Souls are lost and Mark is helping his neighbor move a sofa! People are dying and Mark is studying for his Sunday sermon? What do you mean Eaton is napping? Look...now he's putting out hay for cattle. He'll probably be hugging his wife next!" Incredulous!

*[ God needs you  
right where you are  
and how you are.  
The pressure is off.  
Jesus paid the price,  
finished the job and  
is still working. ]*

This "do more, it's never enough, try harder" guilt was come by honestly for me. Old-school pulpit-pounders painted a picture of an unhappy God waiting to catch me peeking at the Sears catalogue or having a crush on Ginger. Later at Bible school, the evangelists seemed to be the varsity team. The rest of us were the backup and support.

Well, if you can't tell, I quit trying to save the world. Taking care of my own is about all I can do. It's like this for me: Family first. Friends second and work outward from there. Simple. Doable.

I relaxed and the pressure let off. I decided to let God be God without my help. I met a Grace that overpowered the "do-more" guilt. My hidden arrogance was



Mark Eaton exploring the Bugaboos in the Purcell Mountains of BC - Courtesy of Mark

trumped with humility. God seemed to smile and say, "Welcome to the party. What took you so long?"

Jesus has got this one. It is on Him. My job is to be me and you be you. If you are an evangelist go do it well. We need you. If you're not, God needs you being you. Barring out of control harmful habits, God needs you right where you are and how you are. The pressure is off. Jesus paid the price, finished the job and is still working.

So, I'll focus on my small circle and let Jesus redeem the world.

His own words were "it is finished".

It is. Relax.

By the way, I did walk on water once. It was during a short-lived and rather dramatic water ski incident. There was zero redemption if you don't count the laughing from the boat. 🚤

## Join Susie and Mark Eaton for appearances at:

November 1-2.....Atoka, OK  
December 8, noon.....Showroom, South Point, Las Vegas, NV

See Mark's story at the Jesus Calling podcast.  
[www.JesusCalling.com/blog/every-scar-has-a-story-mark-eaton](http://www.JesusCalling.com/blog/every-scar-has-a-story-mark-eaton).

# EMPTY SADDLES

## *Remembering those we lost*



## MAX SAWYER HENDERSON

*December 13, 2011 - September 15, 2019*

**M**ax Sawyer Henderson, 7, of Winfield, Kansas, passed away Sunday evening, September 15, 2019 at Wesley Medical Center. On December 13, 2011 at Wesley Medical Center, Max Sawyer Henderson was born. He was the one that made Shane and Missi Henderson of Winfield, Kansas, the proudest first time parents ever, just ask either of them. He was special. He loved sports, especially the ones coached by his dad. His favorites were soccer, basketball, and baseball. He was a member of the Winfield Heat, where he sported number 38 (cause that's how old his dad was when he was born), and shared the field with a group of his best friends. He was also a rodeo kid to the core. He was a true champion, fearless, handy, coachable, and the epitome of a good sportsman. He loved to win, but was the first to congratulate a fellow competitor. Under any circumstances that involved competition he was ever a "clutch" competitor. You would think he was on the downside of a situation and boom, he'd finish on top.

His education began at Trinity Lutheran Church, where he began his amazing relationship with the Lord, which he shared with his parents. Eventually, with his little brother, Murphy, who completed their family on November 18, 2015. He then went on to the WELC, and eventually to Country View Elementary where he was in the 2nd grade with many great friends. He was a bright light and a loyal friend. He could make his mom mad and have her laughing before punishment was even thought of. No one was more proud of him than his parents. He was Murphy's best friend, yet took great joy in "poking

the bear" on occasion. He touched many and will not be forgotten.

Max was witty, outgoing, loving, and tough as nails, right up to his walk with the Lord on September 15, 2019. He told his mom many times "he wanted to be 7 forever". He may have known something we didn't. While he will be fiercely missed, his family challenges all who knew him to not honor him with sadness, but please, honor him with joy, love, faith, and laughter.

Max is survived by his parents Shane and Missi and brother Murphy, all of the family home; grandparents, Lois Henderson of Winfield; Jupe and Debbie Allen of

Edna; Gary and Sharon Spencer of Udall; and many aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. He was loved and returned that love to many.

Funeral services were held on Thursday evening, September 19, 2019 at 5:00 P.M. at the Burden Rodeo Arena in Burden, Kansas. Interment followed at Rose Valley Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that contributions be made to the Murphy Henderson Education Fund at Community National Bank. Contributions may be made through the funeral home.



**far left/bottom inset:** Max Henderson muttin bustin' at KOBRA in Mulvane, KS - Jeff Frazell **top inset:** Max at the Newton CPRA rodeo - Jeff Frazell **above:** Max (front) with his father Shane, brother Murphy and mother Missi

**This is from his parents, Shane and Missi Henderson:**

*We know a lot of people loved our boy, so we want to let you know how God chose to bring him home. We were at home roping the calf sled. His pony flipped over on him. He got up and ran away about 20 feet and went down. We got to him and he said he couldn't breathe. We rushed him to WNMH where they stabilized him and then transported him to Wesley. They saw a slight bleed and some minor internal injuries. They soon realized his Vena Cava was severed. A team of doctors worked their tails off, but it wasn't meant to be. He came out of surgery, but left this earth soon after.*

*We tell this story because we know so many of you are grieving, and on your knees praying along side of us. The way God chose to call him home is not his legacy. Please remember him for the way he lived, not died.*

*We will honor his life by living out the rest of our earthly days with happiness and fun. We will miss him. Oh my, we will miss him. We will have sad days, but we will not live sad lives. Please raise us up in prayer to help us to live as Max would wish; without fear and full of happy times and fun. I would say fly high, but he's already there. 🙏*



**NEW**  
*Arrivals!*

NRS is your online retailer for everything you need to compete in the arena. We carry the largest selection of ropes, tack and western apparel items. Visit [NRSWorld.com](http://NRSWorld.com) today and begin shopping

**ALL THINGS WESTERN.**



### CIRCLE Y

**NEW** Beaded Multi Color Single Ear Headstall and Breast Collar. Made in the USA with designs that'll turn heads!



### MYLER BITS

**NEW** HBT Shank with Sweet Iron Low Ported Barrel Narrow Bit. A unique approach to how a bit works in your horse's mouth.



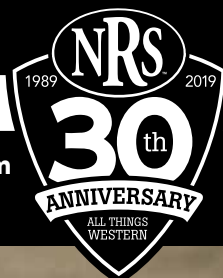
### BEST EVER PADS

**NEW** 3/4" Grey Kush Felt Saddle Pad with Black Wear Leathers. Saddle pads that are specific to the western and rodeo industries and crafted in the US.

**IF IT'S RIGHT FOR ROPING, IT'S RIGHT HERE.**

**1-800-GO-ROPIN**

Shop [NRSworld.com](http://NRSworld.com) Experience [NRSranch.com](http://NRSranch.com)  
Decatur, TX | Granbury, TX | Wickenburg, AZ



# MOUNTAIN STATES STANDINGS

AS OF SEPTEMBER 20, 2019

## All Around

1 Jase Staudt.....	Nathrop CO.....	\$18,219.00
2 Jess Davison.....	Miles City MT.....	\$7,853.22
3 Colby Anders.....	Torrington WY.....	\$6,380.38
4 Troy Tillard.....	Douglas WY.....	\$4,357.39
5 Wyatt Uptain.....	Craig CO.....	\$3,972.16

## Bareback

1 Craig Wisehart.....	Kersey CO.....	\$17,862.09
2 Casey Colletti.....	Pueblo CO.....	\$17,305.46
3 Jeffery Zdziarski.....	Weston WY.....	\$10,177.74
4 Logan Patterson.....	Kim CO.....	\$9,464.34
5 Cole Reiner.....	Kaycee WY.....	\$9,342.82
6 Seth Hardwick.....	Ranchester WY.....	\$5,903.04
7 Tucker Zingg.....	Kaycee WY.....	\$5,144.32
8 Luke Wozney.....	Powell WY.....	\$4,981.45
9 Hunter Brasfield.....	Delta CO.....	\$3,972.83
10 Joel Schlegel.....	Burns CO.....	\$3,365.30
11 Bobby Reynolds.....	Oakland IA.....	\$2,451.51
12 Chance Ames.....	Rock Springs WY.....	\$2,353.76
13 Tyler Ferguson.....	Bennett CO.....	\$1,541.60
14 Brian Brown.....	La Barge WY.....	\$1,085.70
15 Dylan Wahlert.....	Casper WY.....	\$867.56

## Steer Wrestling

1 Logan McDonald.....	Hemingford NE.....	\$12,193.75
2 Chisum Docheff.....	Longmont CO.....	\$11,026.78
3 Aaron Vosler.....	Laramie WY.....	\$10,574.85
4 Tait Kvstad.....	Kersey CO.....	\$10,297.51
5 Payden McIntyre.....	Douglas WY.....	\$9,421.03
6 Joseph Buffington.....	Wheatland WY.....	\$8,958.86
7 Riley Krassin.....	Lander WY.....	\$6,590.21
8 Miguel Garcia.....	Kaycee WY.....	\$5,837.51
9 Cole McNamee.....	Kersey CO.....	\$5,718.35
10 Nick Guy.....	Sparta WI.....	\$5,646.21
11 Cody Pratt.....	Pueblo CO.....	\$5,199.14
12 Gage Hesse.....	Keenesburg CO.....	\$4,477.06
13 Trey Jackson.....	Keenesburg CO.....	\$4,315.04
14 Gage Greer.....	Gillette WY.....	\$4,253.83
15 Brian Snell.....	Wheatland WY.....	\$4,082.42

## Team Roping Headers

1 Tate Kirchenschlager.....	Yuma CO.....	\$14,085.94
2 J.B. James Jr.....	Bennett CO.....	\$13,085.16
3 Travis Bounds.....	Clifton CO.....	\$12,467.00
4 Kellan Johnson.....	Casper WY.....	\$11,761.76
5 Jay Tittel.....	Pueblo CO.....	\$10,611.69
6 Clayton Van Aken.....	Yoder WY.....	\$9,968.56
7 Corey Whinnery.....	Powderhorn CO.....	\$9,806.28
8 Jase Staudt.....	Nathrop CO.....	\$9,500.45
9 Brit Ellerman.....	Ft. Lupton CO.....	\$8,062.66

10 Jesse Sheffield.....	Delta CO.....	\$6,278.30
11 Philip Schuman.....	Johnstown CO.....	\$5,672.25
12 Zane Murphy.....	Cheyenne WY.....	\$4,866.63
13 Wade Kreutzer.....	La Veta CO.....	\$4,769.55
14 Eric Martin.....	Aurora CO.....	\$4,679.28
15 Ken McKibbin.....	Eaton CO.....	\$4,566.67

## Team Roping Heelers

1 Brock Hanson.....	Bennett CO.....	\$13,085.16
2 T.J. Watts.....	Eads CO.....	\$11,372.97
3 Richard Durham.....	Henrietta TX.....	\$10,611.69
4 Cullen Teller.....	Fort Collins CO.....	\$10,222.36
5 Clancey Kreutzer.....	La Veta CO.....	\$9,500.45
6 Carson Johnson.....	Casper WY.....	\$8,752.25
7 Ryon Tittel.....	Pueblo CO.....	\$7,111.03
8 Derek Pake Younger.....	Grand Junction CO.....	\$6,278.30
9 JC Flake.....	Laramie WY.....	\$5,707.21
10 Kyon Kreutzer.....	La Veta CO.....	\$5,700.75
11 Josh Fillmore.....	Penrose CO.....	\$5,672.25
12 Cole Cooper.....	Clearmont WY.....	\$5,047.19
13 Trey Yates.....	Pueblo CO.....	\$4,681.98
14 Jorge Cruz.....	Stratton CO.....	\$4,566.67
15 Lance Allen.....	Orchard CO.....	\$3,520.73

## Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Wyatt Hageman.....	Jay Em WY.....	\$8,328.05
2 Tyler Beebe.....	Rocky Ford CO.....	\$8,109.00
3 Garrett Buckley.....	Craig CO.....	\$7,870.71
4 Tanner Butner.....	Daniel WY.....	\$6,503.33
5 Chet Johnson.....	Douglas WY.....	\$5,575.14
6 Tyler Turco.....	Franktown CO.....	\$3,301.75
7 Blaine Mathews.....	Pinedale WY.....	\$2,778.73
8 J.W. Meiers.....	Mills WY.....	\$2,734.12
9 Colton Miller.....	Lance Creek WY.....	\$2,435.01
10 Cody Martin.....	Eagle CO.....	\$1,776.95
11 Wyatt Kammerer.....	Philip SD.....	\$1,503.06
12 Clayton Atkinson.....	Casper WY.....	\$1,381.80
13 Riley Simmons.....	Sheridan WY.....	\$1,365.35
14 Chance Darling.....	Hyattville WY.....	\$1,343.25
15 Eric Gewecke.....	Gillette WY.....	\$1,067.13

## Tie Down Roping

1 Joey Dickens.....	Loveland CO.....	\$10,579.05
2 Jase Staudt.....	Nathrop CO.....	\$8,718.55
3 Tyler Boxleitner.....	Loveland CO.....	\$8,294.92
4 Darnell Johnson.....	Fowler CO.....	\$7,710.74
5 Ryan Belew.....	La Junta CO.....	\$7,688.69
6 Trevor Thiel.....	Greeley CO.....	\$7,425.31
7 Jarrett Oestmann.....	Limon CO.....	\$7,335.89
8 Riley Pruitt.....	Gering NE.....	\$6,778.03
9 Brice Ingo.....	Boone CO.....	\$6,529.14

10 Kyle Dickens.....	Loveland CO.....	\$5,982.55
11 Garret Arnold.....	Strasburg CO.....	\$5,077.75
12 Jade Lyon.....	Arvada WY.....	\$3,950.04
13 Hunter Reaume.....	Meeteetse WY.....	\$3,667.51
14 Brandon Kammerzell.....	Eaton CO.....	\$3,483.59
15 Brock Belkham.....	Flandreau SD.....	\$3,467.75

## Steer Roping

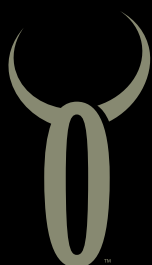
1 Chris Glover.....	Keenesburg CO.....	\$7,232.31
2 Trey Sheets.....	Cheyenne WY.....	\$4,000.81
3 Troy Tillard.....	Douglas WY.....	\$3,906.19
4 Will McBride.....	Ogallala NE.....	\$3,233.34
5 Reo Lohse.....	Kaycee WY.....	\$1,526.35
6 Ty Tillard.....	Douglas WY.....	\$1,361.04
7 Travis Mills.....	Gillette WY.....	\$1,267.64
8 Tim Vivion.....	Bingham NE.....	\$1,198.99
9 T.K. Tillard.....	Douglas WY.....	\$1,019.22
10 Tim Tillard.....	Douglas WY.....	\$901.94
11 Daniel Duncan.....	Buffalo WY.....	\$899.24
12 Casey Tillard.....	Glenrock WY.....	\$869.49
13 Blaine Bumgardner.....	Torrington WY.....	\$770.78
14 Colt Bruegman.....	Wheatland WY.....	\$555.94
15 Gib Bell.....	Gillette WY.....	\$504.91

## Bull Riding

1 Dillon Tyner.....	Eaton CO.....	\$11,644.57
2 Colten Fritzlan.....	Rifle CO.....	\$10,545.86
3 Jess Davison.....	Miles City MT.....	\$10,110.48
4 Elijah Mora.....	Wiggins CO.....	\$6,337.69
5 Jake Smith.....	LaSalle CO.....	\$6,126.68
6 Bryce Burnell.....	Dixon WY.....	\$5,999.39
7 Cody Johansen.....	Kersey CO.....	\$5,628.78
8 Tom Patrick.....	Loveland CO.....	\$5,560.12
9 Ty Pinnt Martinez-Pinnt.....	Craig CO.....	\$4,874.39
10 Brandon Olson.....	Franktown CO.....	\$4,430.41
11 Dylan Grant.....	Pavillion WY.....	\$4,338.33
12 Wyatt Phelps.....	Pinedale WY.....	\$3,988.47
13 Kyle Gardner.....	Kersey CO.....	\$3,430.92
14 Colton Kent.....	Pueblo CO.....	\$2,301.20
15 Kaiden Decker.....	Hayden CO.....	\$2,259.20

## Barrel Racing

1 Wendy Hoefler (G).....	Ft. Lupton, CO.....	\$8,061.60
2 Amy L Smith.....	Frederick, CO.....	\$5,382.00
3 Carla Beckett.....	Laramie, WY.....	\$3,136.96
4 Stacey Smallwood.....	Laramie, WY.....	\$3,009.89
5 Amy Jo Reisdorfer.....	Cheyenne, WY.....	\$2,571.78
6 Kelly Yates (G).....	Pueblo, CO.....	\$2,298.00
7 Carley Cervi.....	Roggen, CO.....	\$2,269.00
8 Angie Wiesen.....	Carpenter, WY.....	\$2,005.48
9 Hallie Hanssen.....	HERMOSA, SD.....	\$1,703.00
10 Elaine Hollings.....	Pavillion, WY.....	\$1,617.00
11 Mackenzie Scott.....	Estes Park, CO.....	\$1,439.59
12 Jessica Wykert.....	Grant, NE.....	\$1,399.40
13 Jaime Merrill.....	Torrington, WY.....	\$1,302.00
14 Shali Lord.....	Lamar, CO.....	\$1,286.00
15 Kelly Kennedy-Joseph Berthoud.....	CO.....	\$1,131.34



"Nothin' but Rodeo"

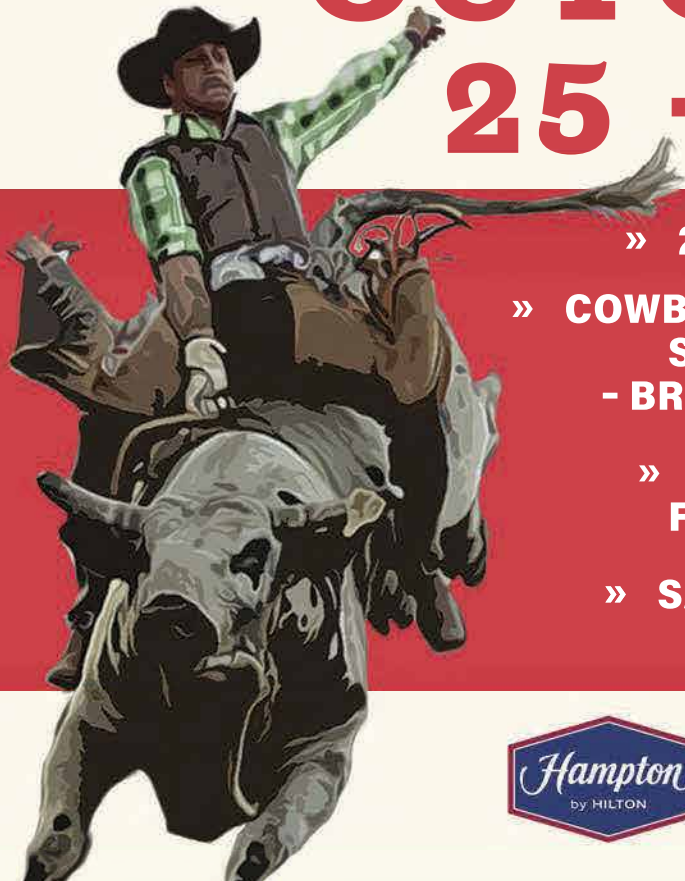
Every  
accomplishment  
starts with the decision to  
try.



**PRCA**  **RAM** **MOUNTAIN STATES CIRCUIT**  
 **RODEO**

**MAC EQUIPMENT, INC. INDOOR ARENA**

**OCTOBER**  
**25 - 26**



» 2 PERFORMANCES SATURDAY

» COWBOY TRICK-OR-TREAT BEFORE BOTH  
SATURDAY PERFORMANCES  
- BRING YOUR KIDS IN COSTUMES!

» FRIDAY NIGHT AFTER PARTY  
FEATURING BENJAMIN BELL

» SATURDAY NIGHT AFTER PARTY  
FEATURING BOOM TWANG



**FOR TICKETS VISIT [TREVENTSCOMPLEX.COM](http://TREVENTSCOMPLEX.COM)**

**OR CALL 877-544-TIXX**

**GROUPS 10+ CALL 970.619.4122 FOR SAVINGS!**





Doug Clark at Cheyenne,  
2004 - Hubbell

*On the Trail* WITH

# DOUG CLARK

**"WE GREW UP IN A BIG OLD RODEO FAMILY  
AND I MARRIED INTO A BIG RODEO FAMILY  
- MAKING A LIVING DOING WHAT WE LIKE  
DOING IS PRETTY AWESOME."**

*story by Siri Stevens*

**D**oug Clark will receive the coveted Ben Johnson Award at the National Cowboy and Western Heritage Museum's annual Rodeo Historical Society's Hall of Fame Gala on November 9. Doug was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma. "I grew up in a saddle shop – Veach Saddlery – which belonged to my grandfather, Charley Beals, and was started 100 years ago by his father in law, Monroe Veach." He spent his summers and every day after school at the shop. "I helped make saddles and repair things. My dad tooled all the saddles for years there and it's a family business so we did a little bit of everything."

He started tie down roping when he was 10. At that same time, he started competing in the junior rodeos in all events. "They were called FFA rodeos," said the 57 year old that calls Wayne, Oklahoma, home. "I was fortunate enough to be around the right guys and my dad was quite a horseman. We are a huge rodeo family, so that's all we do." Doug and his family lived in Tulsa and in the early 70s they moved 90 miles east of there to get out of town. They built an arena and that's where Doug really started honing his skills. He went one

year to the IPRA rodeos, competing in tie down roping and team roping (heeler), earning the title as Rookie of the Year in the tie down roping. He hit the road in the PRCA circuit in 1981, as soon as he was 18. He was ranked in the top 20 year-end standings for several years, winning the top rodeos and invitational ropings of the year, nationwide, while traveling on a part-time basis. He was the PRCA's Prairie Circuit Champion tie down roper and competed in many circuit finals in that event. He set an arena record at the Cheyenne Frontier Days in 1987 when

they roped calves weighing 280-300 pounds, as well as winning their coveted championship buckle for the all-around title in 1995. He added steer roping to his events entered and in 2005 earned the Pendleton, Oregon Round-Up steer roping championship. The win helped boost him to the qualification for the 2005 PRCA National Finals Steer Roping where he won second in the average and top horse of the finals.

"I went as much as I could – I never set a goal to win this or that. I was training and traveling with some of the top guys so I couldn't really go as much on my own." Doug was riding and selling what he was riding to those guys. Doug has had horses either owned or ridden by Clark Quarter Horses at the National Finals Rodeo and National Finals Steer Roping Finals for over 30 years. Much of Doug's career has been riding and training horses for the top

*continued...*



...continued

roper of the day, like Trevor Brazile, Tom Ferguson, and Roy Cooper. Never ‘living on the road’ entering and competing in rodeos, Doug’s real passion and specialty has been in training horses and people in a clinic format and one-on-one training in his home. “My dad was a great horseman – a quiet mild mannered gentleman – and learned how to be a good judge of horse flesh.” Doug was influenced by the old timers – great horsemen and ropers.

Along with the pros, Doug and his wife, Linda, have had the privilege of helping kids along the way. “We’ve had a lot of kids come live with us over the years. We still take kids in who want to get better in rodeo – but really it’s all about life – it all goes together.” Every one of the kids that have come through his doors has learned

**top:** Doug riding “Touchdown”, 1993 horse owned by Doug that went on to be owned, ridden, and helped garner championships for many PRCA cowboys. - [dudleydoright.com](http://dudleydoright.com) **above left:** Doug at Cheyenne Frontier Days, 1987, setting an arena record (11.1) over a 30-foot score and calves weighing 280-300 - photo by Jan Spencer

**above:** Doug in Veach Saddlery, Tulsa, Oklahoma, his grandparents saddle shop. This photo was featured in Western Horseman article in early 1960’s - Courtesy

**right page top:** Darcy (Clark) Good & Doug Clark, Bob Crosby steer roping champion, Roswell, New Mexico 1995

**right page bottom:** L to R- Duke Clark (Doug’s father), Doug Clark, great grandfather, Monroe Veach, grandfather, Charley Beals. Early 1980’s - Courtesy

about everyday living. “That includes everything from riding 20-30 horses a day, shoeing, fixing corrals, cleaning pens – you name it.” It’s the Doug Clark school of hard knocks. The kids come in, learn how to be horsemen – sleep on a lumpy old couch and work alongside Doug to achieve their goals.

“The parents entrust us with their kids and that’s a huge compliment,” says Linda, who is the cook, but doesn’t admit to being the cleanup. Doug and Linda have one daughter, Darcy, who

competed as well. Doug and Linda got married in 1985. “We met on Valentine’s Day at Baton Rouge at a rodeo,” he recalls. Six months later Doug and Linda were married. Darcy was born in 1991, and joined the rodeo road when she was young. “When Doug was horse showing, she went along. “We won a lot of awards including the Super Horse in 1999 one year, competing in all the roping events.” He was a trainer and exhibitor and judge during his time at the AQHA. Darcy competed on Doug’s old roping horses

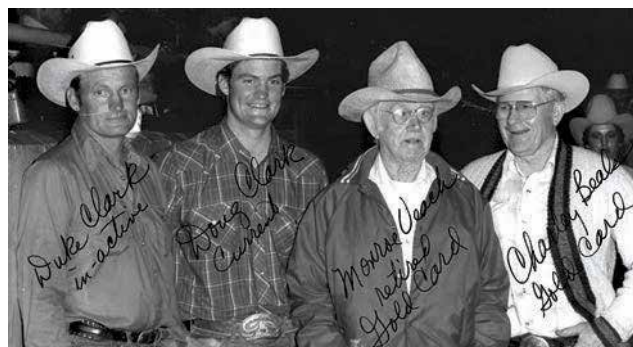
and qualified for the CNFR in 2008 in the barrel racing. She also won the breakaway at the IFYR in 2006. Darcy and her husband, Billy Good, a steer roper, still hit the rodeo road. Linda works part time as well as running a courier business with her daughter, Equine Courier Services, driving 10,000 miles a month delivering semen and embryos.

Not only does Doug train horses and hold clinics at

**THE BEN JOHNSON AWARD IS BESTOWED UPON A PERSON WHO HAS HAD A NOTABLE CAREER IN THE ARENA, AS WELL AS, WORKING OUTSIDE THE ARENA HELPING OTHERS**

training and even owning three of the many horses recognized as finalists for the AQHA/PRCA Horses of the Year, which is an award voted on, annually, by top ranked cowboys.

Doug has enjoyed his entire career and life being around the horse industry as a fourth generation rodeo participant. "I enjoy what we do and I want to keep doing it. We've got some good kids and some good horses," concludes Doug. The Ben Johnson award is bestowed upon a person who has had a notable career in the arena, as well as,



every age and skill level in all roping disciplines, but for many years he showed horses in the American Quarter Horse Association. He was one of the teammates winning the 1999 Super Horse Award showing the stallion, Look Whos Larkin. Doug also has been involved

working outside the arena helping others to achieve their rodeo and personal goals. "I was honored with the award – I didn't even know I was in there – it's not what happened in the arena as much as what you can do for other people and helping them get where they want to go." 🐾

**HORSES OWNED OR RIDDEN BY DOUG HAVE BEEN AT EVERY NFR/NFSR FOR OVER 30 YEARS!!**

# DOUG CLARK QUARTER HORSES

**TRAINING ~ SALES ~ SCHOOLS**  
WAYNE, OK [www.ClarkQuarterHorses.com](http://www.ClarkQuarterHorses.com) 405.641.4598  
**FIVE GENERATIONS RODEO STRONG!**



**ALL RESERVE AQHA/PRCA HORSES OF THE YEAR!**

## RodeoWest

**\$5,795**  
**150' x 250'**  
**with return**

**ARENA SPECIAL**  
WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!



**800-929-7361**  
[www.rodeowest.com](http://www.rodeowest.com)

**CALL TODAY**

to ask how we can help with:

- Roping Arenas
- Rodeo Arenas
- Horse Stalls/Runs
- Exercise Arenas
- Barrel Racing Arenas
- Team Penning Arenas
- Round Pens
- Feeders and More!

# EMPTY SADDLES

## *Remembering those we lost*



## ELIZABETH ANN KESLER

*June 10, 1926 -  
September 7, 2019*

Elizabeth Ann “Liz” Kesler was born June 10th, 1926 in Clay County, Texas, to Chesley Russell and Irene Faulkner Russell. She died at the age of 93, on September 7, 2019 in Henrietta, Texas. She had one sister, Margie, two years older. Funeral services were held at Bluegrove Baptist Church on Saturday, September 14th at 2 PM. She will be buried in the Bluegrove Baptist Cemetery in the family plot.

Liz went to Bluegrove School until her last two years at Henrietta High School.

She then became Assistant County Superintendent of School for eight years. She attended Draughan Business School. She was an excellent administrative professional and later went to work for Standard Oil.

Liz’s main love was rodeo, and the people in it. As a young woman, she and good friend, June Bull, a barrel racer, began to secretary and time rodeos. In time they worked rodeos all over the country. Liz often worked for Everett Colborn who had some of the biggest rodeos in the country. June married Buster Ivory and Liz was her maid of honor in 1954. In 1966 Liz met Reg Kesler, a three-time Canadian Champion All-Around Cowboy who had become a rodeo producer. They married in Bozeman, MT in 1971 and lived in Missoula, MT and Rosemary, Alberta, Canada. They produced rodeos in Denver, Houston, San Antonio, Idaho, Montana and Canada. Often Reg took stock to one rodeo and Liz headed to put on a second rodeo. Reg knew Liz was capable of handling any rodeo the right way. The young men starting their rodeo career admired and respected Liz and

what she did for them in their early careers. They never hesitated to find her years later at a rodeo or rodeo reunion to pay their respects. Reg and Liz were instrumental in starting the PRCA Circuit Finals in 1987 held in Pocatello, ID. Liz secretaried the first circuit finals held in Montana. Liz also taught others in Canada and the U.S. to be rodeo secretaries. She and numerous other wives of important rodeo leaders started the Ladies Fashion Show at the National Finals Rodeo at Oklahoma City in 1967, that continues to this day during the National Finals with proceeds going to the Justin Cowboy Crisis Fund. Liz and Reg became involved with the Cowboy Reunion, with and other rodeo couples, which was held during the final days of the National Finals. The proceeds from the event were given to the Justin Cowboy Crisis Fund, the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, and the Rodeo Historical



left: Anna Lee and Bud Pursley;  
Liz and Reg Kesler, 1971  
above: Margie and Liz (Russell), 1944  
right page: Liz and Jimmie Munroe  
- Courtesy of the family

Society. Liz was also a founding member of H.A.N.D.S., a fifty member group of rodeo women dedicated to helping rodeo families who have health problems, loss of a loved one, or other disasters.

When Liz’ mother became ill she and Reg moved back to the ranch at Henrietta and Liz cared for her mother until she died at age 98. Reg, age 82, on a business trip to Canada in 2001 and was killed in a tragic automobile accident. Liz was always active in Clay County and became one of the founder of the Clay County Historical Society, and became the chairperson for the renovation of the museum in Henrietta. She was always involved in the Pioneer Reunion and Rodeo held each September and



was chosen Pioneer Reunion Queen in 2000. She was a member of the Bluegrove Baptist Church. Her great-grandparents gave an acre of land for the Bluegrove cemetery and she was a member of the cemetery board. She was also a Memorial Hospital Foundation Board Member. In 2010 Liz received the Silver Award from the Retired Senior Volunteers of North Texas (which includes 17 counties). She was the 2013 Outstanding Senior Citizen of Clay County.

In the rodeo world she was honored by the Womens Professional Rodeo Association in 1984 for her contribution to them making Montana rodeos available for barrel racers. She received the Montana Governor's Award for preservation of our western heritage in 1986. In 1988 Reg and Liz were honored as Outstanding Citizens of Missoula, MT. Their outstanding bucking horse, Three Bars was inducted in to the ProRodeo Hall of Fame in 2004 and Liz accepted. Liz and Reg were inducted in to the 2008 Texas Rodeo Cowboy Hall of Fame. Liz received the Tad Lucas Memorial Award at the National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum in 2010. Liz and Reg were also inducted in to the Montana Wall & Hall of Fame in Billings in 2010. In 2013 Liz was honored by receiving

the American Cowboy Culture Award as Pioneer Woman at the Cowboy Symposium held in Lubbock, TX.

She is survived by her niece, Phyllis Jones; Kasey, Brian, Asa & Roxy Byrne; Shane Patton; Jamie, Suzy, Rita Kenny, DJ Patton; Becca, Reg, Kaia, Leo; and numerous cousins and life-long friends.

Reg Kesler's children in Canada daughters, Jeanne Kesler Cesar (Lee), LeeAnne Lane (Keith), Pat Kesler Norton (Gary); Judy Kesler (Mrs. Greg), Dale Clifton. Canadian grandchildren Mark Cesar (Ashley); Jesse Cesar (Amanda); Angie Cesar Nelson (Curtis); Allan Norton (Clarissa); Tim Norton (Pam); Steven Norton; Richard Norton (Michelle); Loni Norton Snow (Todd); Lori Norton Fowler (Sam); Christy Lane Boot (Henry); Lydsay Lane; Randy Brauer (Susanne); Wendy Fox; Shawna Tanner (Don); Duane Kesler (Margo); and Berva Dawn Kesler (Roy) and numerous great & greatgrandchildren.

Liz was predeceased in death by husband, Reg Kesler; parents, Chesley & Irene Russell; sister Margy Chisholm and husband, Branum; niece Suzanne Patton; and Reg Kesler's children, Janet Clifton, Greg Kesler and grandchild, Jamie Clifton. 🌵

Memorials should be sent to Clay County Memorial Hospital Foundation, 310 W. South St., Henrietta, TX 76365; Clay County Historical Society, Inc., P O Box 483, Henrietta, TX 76365; or the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, 101 ProRodeo Drive, Colorado Springs, CO 80919.

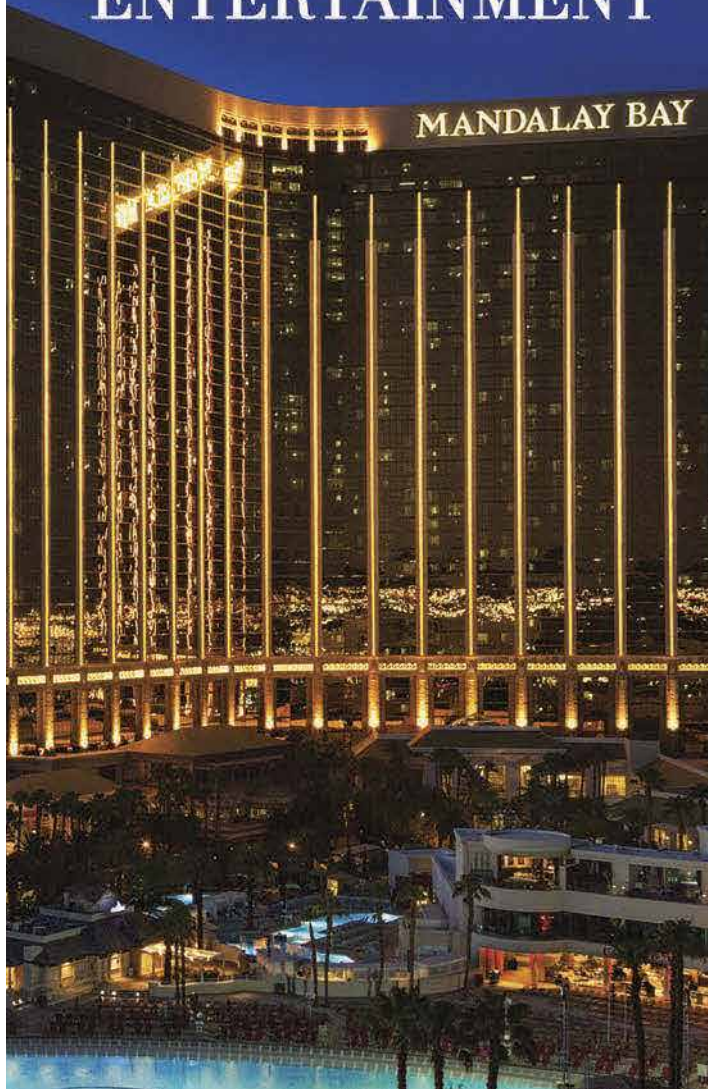
# ROPER COWBOY MARKETPLACE

presented by **BOOT BARN**  
MANDALAY BAY · LAS VEGAS

## DEC 5 - 14

[COWBOYMARKETPLACE.VEGAS](http://COWBOYMARKETPLACE.VEGAS)

### SHOP HUNDREDS OF VENDORS AND ENJOY DAILY ENTERTAINMENT



## *Back When They Bucked with*

# LYDIA MOORE

*story by Linda Moore Clark and Siri Stevens*

### "PRETTY GIRLS ON FAST HORSES."

**L**ydia Moore was raised in a rodeo family in Missouri. Her parents, Hazel and Percy worked for many rodeo and wild west show companies traveling the country with her older sister, Maudie, and younger sister, Percyna in tow. Maudie was a trick rider and roper and Percyna had a goat act. In fact, Percyna was actually born in a tent while on the road for the Colonel Jim Eskew Wild West Show.

Lydia was forced to stay home most of the time as a tot with her grandfather, John Hickey, due to poor health. "I had no stomach lining when I was born," said the 80-year-old, who now resides in Wayne, Oklahoma. "I drank goat's milk and built up my resistance." She finally grew out of the condition when she was ten years old and learned the art of trick riding and roping. "My dad taught me trick roping and my mom taught me trick riding," she said. Rodeo season back then didn't last all year like it does now - her parents were gone from April until September and the other months they were home. When they were home, they trained horses that went on to perform in wild west shows, movies, circuses, and elsewhere.

Her parents, Hazel Hickey Moore, a noted circus equestrienne, who gravitated towards the wild west show side of entertainment when she married her husband, saddle bronc rider, and steer wrestler, Percy Moore, both instilled in Lydia a love of horses and all things western. Famed trick roping performer, calf roper, and steer wrestler, Billy Buschbom, also helped Lydia with her trick and fancy roping and gifted her with her first set of ropes. "The Buschbom's and my family were very close friends and worked for many different wild west show companies." As a youngster, Lydia performed with her family in dressage and trick roping acts, and won many talent

contests as a teen with her skills.

Lydia's dad, Percy, broke his leg while competing on a saddle bronc, Preacher, Dun, at a rodeo produced by Monty Reger. The rodeo was in a resort called Sylvan Beach in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. The family settled there while Percy recuperated, and afterwards was hired to manage the boarding stable. The entire family worked at Sylvan Beach. Young Lydia and Percyna worked as lifeguards, took riders from the boarding stable out on trail rides, as well as running pony rides. They also performed different circus and wild west show acts that Percy, Hazel, and Lydia were in.

Lydia was introduced to barrel racing by accident. "The annual St. Louis Fireman's Rodeo produced by Tommy Steiner, was in town around the early 1960's. Wanda Bush, Fanny Mae Cox, and Boots Tucker, all barrel racers from Texas, were in town for the rodeo. They didn't have enough barrel racing contestants, which was a new event for the rodeo. Wanda reached out to a local horse facility, Valley Mount Ranch, since Wanda knew they were starting to have barrel races at that arena. Lydia was one of the ladies invited to enter.

Lydia went to a few barrel races, but due to her own family responsibilities, she was unable to pursue it. "I wasn't driven like the

*continued...*





Young Lydia displaying trick and fancy roping with parents Percy and Hazel  
Hickey Moore (early 1950s) - *Courtesy*



Lydia to Stanley Draper and Bobbie Steenberg from the Oklahoma City Chamber of Commerce who worked with Clem McSpadden, Buster and June Ivory as the group managing the National Finals Rodeo. “It’s hard to imagine, but during the early years of the NFR in Oklahoma City, there was little interest in the Finals. When it first moved there, tickets didn’t sell well – we had dinners and parades in downtown Oklahoma City to sell the event.”

With the NFR’s move to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma barrel racer Florence Youree worked with Stanley and Bobbie to bring on the barrel race as one of its standard events. Florence’s pitch worked and the event was sold as – “pretty girls on fast horses,” Lydia said. Needing a liaison for the barrel racers, as a go between to handle any issues barrel racers had, Lydia was hired. She worked in that capacity until 1985 when the NFR moved to Las Vegas.

...continued

other girls were. I was more interested in the administrative side.” In the early 1960’s she helped form the first chapter of the Girls Rodeo Association. “A group of barrel racers in the St. Louis area got together, and since we all worked full time, we had some administrative skills and used the guidelines of the GRA to form the chapter. We had advisors that we knew could help us, and they were instrumental.” While living in St. Louis she met one of her mentors – famed rodeo secretary June Ivory. Lydia learned to secretary and time rodeos from June, and over the years worked for many stock contractors like Beutler & Sons, David Bailey, and Jim Shoulders’ rodeo companies, and is a longtime PRCA gold card member.

After Percy Moore passed away in 1962 from emphysema, Lydia’s mom, Hazel, moved in with Lydia and her toddler daughter, Linda. (Lydia only has one daughter, Linda). Percy had been a lifelong smoker. He started smoking as a teen like most young men of that era. He either rolled his own or smoked non-filtered cigarettes. He was even hired as a young man to model for a few Chesterfield cigarette ads.

When Lydia made the move to Oklahoma City in 1967, it was with her mother Hazel, sister Percyna, and daughter Linda. She worked as a secretary for an oil field company upon her arrival. Before moving to Oklahoma, June Ivory had introduced



**top:** Dottye (Krause) GoodSpeed Percyna Moore, and Lydia Moore at a barrel race in Kankakee, Illinois in the 1960s **above:** Top row: Cindy Rosser, Renee Kenney, Dale Bibbo, Kay Davis, Wanda Bush, Lila Mae Stewart, Sandra Turley, and Dixie Pring. Bottom row: Pam Minick, Lydia Moore, Jimmie Munroe, Petesie Eberhart, Sue Pirtle (all girl rodeo). Womens Professional Rodeo Association board of directors including all girl rodeo director Sue Pirtle **bottom:** Lydia Moore hired as Girl’s Rodeo Association executive secretary, 1973. - all images courtesy



Adding to her jobs at the NFR, Lydia was hired by NFR manager McSpadden and stock superintendent Ivory to handle all secretarial duties in preparation for the National Finals each year and also ran the NFR press room with Arlene Worley. “Two weeks before the finals as the livestock came in, Buster and Clem needed someone to type the stock lists, so since I lived there, I’d take my vacation during the Finals and type the lists as the contractors came in.” “It was fun - Buster and Clem were wonderful. It was great to be part of it. They were so super to work with. And I knew all the contractors from

secretarying and timing rodeos.

Lydia also received the task in those early years of the NFR as the GRA Awards Chairwoman for the barrel racers garnering thousands of dollars of awards for the ladies each year. "I wrote letters to various companies and everybody I saw that had a business, I asked for awards. I was even able to get a car and a horse trailer donated. Imogene Veach Beals who owned a large western store, Veach Saddlery, in Tulsa, Oklahoma, was the first donor I got." Lydia's dedication came from her interest in doing something for the girls.

Continuing her interest on the business side of women in rodeo, she served five years on the GRA board of directors as Bull Riding and Southeastern Region Director, before being hired as the executive secretary in 1973. "At that time, the GRA had all of the rodeo events – we had a lot of all girl rodeos – we used to have approximately one a month back in the day – we had a lot of great girls. Unfortunately, they don't have any all girl or women's rodeos anymore."

GRA president Margaret Clemons hired



above: Lydia barrel racing at Denver Stock Show RCA rodeo, 1968. Photo by Jan Spencer - Jan Spencer

Lydia on a six month trial basis to be the secretary of the GRA – that tenure ran for two years and every two years they had an election. "I was at the meeting as the Southeastern Director and was hired by

the board. I was able to quit my day job and I really became involved in the women's rodeo part there." Since her position came up for renewal every two years, there wasn't a lot of job security in it. Her job ultimately lasted nearly 25 years.

When she got the job, she converted her garage into an office. "There were a few boxes of records, 400 members and \$800 in the bank. (A GRA card cost \$25 in 1971, for example.)" (The WPRA card cost \$150 in 1995, the last year we were in the WPRA office). When she left there were 2,000 members and the association was financially secure. "We ran a very efficient office and did everything we could for the members – Jimmie Munroe and Pam Minick were great at promoting the association." She enlisted the help of her daughter, as well, along the way. "We all enjoyed working in the WPRA office," said her daughter, Linda Clark. "Percyna and I did the newspaper and we are all a very close unit. We've always worked together. I typed envelopes on an old IBM Selectric electric typewriter when I was 13 – I totally loved it."

*continued...*



**NOVEMBER 8 – 9, 2019**

NATIONAL COWBOY & WESTERN HERITAGE MUSEUM

**CELEBRATE THE INDUCTION  
OF RODEO LEGENDS INTO THE  
RODEO HALL OF FAME**

**RESERVATIONS**  
nationalcowboymuseum.org/rodeoweekend

HOSTED BY



...continued

"She was the glue that held the WPRA together," said Pam Minick. "She ran the association like she ran her household - she tried to save all the money she could. It was a 24 hour a day job for her." Pam went to her house every October to help stuff envelopes for all the contestants. A prized honor she received in 1991, known as the WPRA Coca-Cola Woman of the Year, was awarded to Lydia for her years of service, passion, and devotion to women in rodeo, and rodeo in general. "I was absolutely thrilled. When Coca Cola put together that award for our association it was fabulous. Wanda Bush was the first honoree, Jimmie Munroe was the second, Pam Minick was the third, and I was the fourth." The coveted bronze statue was created by artist and NFR qualifier Karen Galemba. Lydia feels fortunate to have seen firsthand the phenomenal growth in the sport of barrel racing that it enjoys today-barrel racing as a standard rodeo event, equal money at rodeos, and equal money at the National Finals Rodeo.



Her second award will be received in November when she will be inducted into the Rodeo Historical Society Hall of Fame. "I feel absolutely the same about this one - I'll be emotional to be recognized at this chapter of my life. I help Linda in her business and enjoy what I'm doing. I'm



above: Lydia with her grand daughter, Darcy Good, 2019. - Taylor N. Photography

left: Performing dressage and liberty act maneuvers on her horse, Bullet at age 15.

blessed with good health and it's great. I've been very blessed. I have a beautiful daughter and granddaughter that I love. They and their families help take good care of me." 🐾

Pegasus Bell Boots  
Now in Color

Turquoise, Pink, Purple, & Black

5 Boots  
By PRO Orthopedics

www.5starequine.com

# CINCH<sup>®</sup>

CINCHJEANS.COM



**TYLER PEARSON**  
WORLD CHAMPION STEER WRESTLER

# 2019 RESISTOL® ROOKIE STANDINGS

**RESISTOL**  
www.resistol.com

UNOFFICIAL THROUGH  
SEPTEMBER 20, 2019

## Bareback

1 Garrett Shadbolt Merriman, NE .....	\$53,530.74
2 Jesse Pope Marshall, MO .....	\$47,777.89
3 Leighton Berry Weatherford, TX .....	\$44,774.18
4 Tristan Hansen Dillon, MT .....	\$39,627.73
5 Paden Hurst Huntsville, TX .....	\$30,608.56
6 Mark Kreder Collinsville, OK .....	\$19,891.54
7 Mike Fred Wamego, KS .....	\$17,719.24
8 Lane McGehee Victoria, TX .....	\$15,046.68
9 Jacob Lees Pismo Bch, CA .....	\$12,168.92
10 Daylon Swearingen Rochelle, GA .....	\$11,755.40

## Steer Wrestling

1 Denell Henderson Damascus, AR .....	\$47,346.77
2 Cade Goodman Waelder, TX .....	\$24,139.51
3 Bubba Boots St. Anthony, ID .....	\$17,082.13
4 Landon Beardsworth Innisfail, AB .....	\$13,428.40
5 Joe Nelson Alexander, ND .....	\$11,670.13
6 Myles Neighbors Benton, AR .....	\$11,529.75
7 Cyler Dowling Newell, SD .....	\$9,995.59
8 Caden Camp Belgrade, MT .....	\$7,891.04
9 Lucas Brasfield Bradley, AR .....	\$7,237.65
10 Tyrel Cline Hennessey, OK .....	\$6,018.17

## Team Roping (Headers)

1 Kal Fuller Bozeman, MT .....	\$41,762.15
2 Garrett Chick Salado, TX .....	\$28,837.68
3 Colton Campbell Klamath Falls, OR .....	\$27,179.66
4 Cooper White Hershey, NE .....	\$13,138.83
5 Dillon Holyfield Lewiston, ID .....	\$7,981.18
6 Mason Boettcher East Bernard, TX .....	\$7,788.72
7 Jordan Tye Canby, OR .....	\$7,722.24
8 Cody McCluskey Stephenville, TX .....	\$7,053.59
9 Dex Maddock Filer, ID .....	\$6,654.32

10 Lane Lowry Orcutt, CA .....	\$6,548.78
--------------------------------	------------

## Team Roping (Heelers)

1 Paden Bray Granbury, TX .....	\$64,437.47
2 Wyatt Hansen Oakdale, CA .....	\$23,746.54
3 Carson Johnson Casper, WY .....	\$19,039.54
4 Heath Williams Ozark, AR .....	\$16,654.50
5 Jerren Johnson Casper, WY .....	\$10,339.00
6 Clancey Kreutzer La Veta, CO .....	\$9,500.45
7 Michael Tash Dinwiddie, VA .....	\$8,926.41
8 Drew Carnes Hornell, NY .....	\$8,251.51
9 Brushton Minton Witter Springs, CA .....	\$7,461.32
10 Dyllin Ahlstrom Genola, UT .....	\$6,916.38

## Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Stetson Wright Milford, UT .....	\$70,883.15
2 Tegan Smith Winterset, IA .....	\$39,768.75
3 Ben Andersen Eckville, AB .....	\$31,345.86
4 Logan Hay Wildwood, AB .....	\$30,710.68
5 Brady Hill Onida, SD .....	\$24,004.69
6 Wyatt Hageman Jay Em, WY .....	\$14,329.29
7 Tim Ditrich Shingle Springs, CA .....	\$13,900.86
8 Tucker Hill Klamath Falls, OR .....	\$13,017.42
9 Jake Burwash Nanton, AB .....	\$11,462.88
10 Chase Zweifel Paradise Hill, SK .....	\$8,766.92

## Tie-Down Roping

1 Haven Meged Miles City, MT .....	\$119,878.84
2 Shad Mayfield Clovis, NM .....	\$79,758.04
3 Trenton Smith Bigfoot, TX .....	\$33,348.47
4 Blair Smith Wimborne, AB .....	\$23,577.95
5 Cooper Mathews Cleburne, TX .....	\$21,496.55
6 Austin Hurlburt Norfolk, NE .....	\$15,911.01

7 Blake Chauvin Raceland, LA .....	\$12,972.03
8 Charlie Gibson Midland, TX .....	\$12,620.33
9 Cooper Raley Brenham, TX .....	\$12,204.23
10 Dalton Dunham Clarksville, TX .....	\$11,941.19

## Steer Roping

1 Cole Patterson Pratt, KS .....	\$35,767.47
2 Pake Sorey Pendleton, OR .....	\$4,473.31
3 Tim Vivion Bingham, NE .....	\$1,963.80

## Bull Riding

1 Stetson Wright Milford, UT .....	\$151,109.62
2 Daylon Swearingen Rochelle, GA .....	\$104,957.79
3 Trey Kimzey Strong City, OK .....	\$103,677.13
4 Payton Fitzpatrick Polson, MT .....	\$30,283.20
5 Jess Davison Miles City, MT .....	\$21,923.84
6 Wyatt Covington Omak, WA .....	\$21,825.82
7 Chris Bechthold Booker, TX .....	\$20,845.09
8 Levi Gray Dairy, OR .....	\$19,220.01
9 Colby Demo Red Bluff, CA .....	\$15,534.51
10 Daniel Keeping Dublin, TX .....	\$15,167.09

## Barrel Racing

1 Carly Taylor (R) Andersonville, TN .....	\$72,299.75
2 Megan Champion (R) Ukiah, CA .....	\$57,422.99
3 Ashley Castleberry (R) Montgomery, TX .....	\$29,530.44
4 Emily Hamrick (R) Anacoco, LA .....	\$15,874.03
5 Kim Gerwatoski (R) Ponoka, AB .....	\$15,111.75
6 Kylar Terlip (R) Frontenac, KS .....	\$14,866.07
7 Kiley Dalchow (R) Mayer, MN .....	\$14,410.54
8 Shaylee Hindman (R) Peaster, TX .....	\$13,774.38
9 Rylee Trenholm (R) Chetwynd, BC .....	\$13,141.59
10 Miranda Emmert (R) Hockley, TX .....	\$13,014.24

**Nothin' but Rodeo  
coast to coast...**

**Reaching every state but  
Hawaii & Rhode Island**

**Readership  
expanding  
from Canada  
to Australia**

**51,000 readers  
online & in print.**

**15 issues a year**

**Largest cross-section of rodeo  
contestants & fans in the nation.**

**Rodeo News is National!**

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

www.therodeonews.com • info@therodeonews.com • 970-419-4747



# WE LIVE IT EVERY DAY



KAYCEE FEILD  
4X WORLD CHAMPION  
BAREBACK RIDER

THE OFFICIAL  
HAT OF THE



# RESISTOL<sup>®</sup>

 best all-around

RESISTOL.COM

# OBSERVING

article by C.J. Aragon

It is exciting to start the new college rodeo season. All of the returning team members are back in town, and all of the new team members are getting settled in. Just like any team the expectations are set high for the new year for every team across the country.

As I write this article we are just entering our third week of school, (by the time the article comes out we will have been to a few rodeos). The first few weeks of the new year are always an interesting time to watch and observe. For the past thirteen years each group has been different, and each group has shared many of the same characteristics.

For the most part everyone is excited to show up and go to work in the practice pen—in fact as a coach you usually see more people in the practice pen daily for the first few weeks than any other time of the year.

As a coach you learn a lot about your team and individuals during the first few weeks.

First of all you learn who your hardest workers are. Sometimes it takes more than the first few weeks to figure this out but usually by the first 2-3 weeks any coach can identify who the hardest workers on the team are. Most of the time the kids on the team also will realize who the workers are. It is interesting to note that students either gravitate to the hard workers, or avoid them.

Secondly you will have your team leaders emerge. The team leaders aren't always the most talented on the team, but I do believe that they are always the most passionate about their event. Their enthusiasm is usually



C.J. Aragon - Sull Ross

highly contagious for those who compete in their events.

After a few weeks of practice you will start to see some students weaken. Most of the time these students fit one of two scenarios. Their parents really want them to compete in rodeo and now that their parents aren't around to babysit them, they do not continue to put the effort their parents pushed them to. The second group had a lot of success in high school, now that the level of competition has risen they are not willing to put in the work to rise to the next level.

Then after the first rodeo or two the dynamics of the individuals really changes. It can go many different ways for anyone on the team. Those who have early success at the early rodeos usually stay energized and keep working hard in the practice pen. Those who didn't do well will either really buckle down and start to put in the work to improve and be competitive or they will go the other way and just continue to do the same things in the practice pen and expect better results.

I think that rodeo contestants should be able to look in the mirror and self-evaluate where they fit in this spectrum. If not sit down with your coach and make sure you are maximizing your opportunities. ■





**DECEMBER 5-14, 2019**

**LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER**  
SOUTH HALLS - UPSTAIRS FROM COWBOY CHRISTMAS

*Everything*  
**HUNTING & OUTDOORS**

Hunting Gear  
and Apparel

Firearms

Optics

Outfitters  
& Guides

Original Art

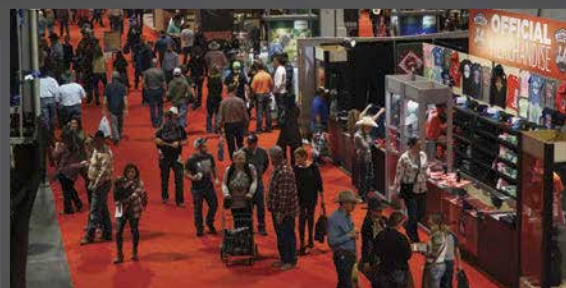
Cowboys for  
Conservation  
Calcutta

MTN OPS  
Archery Range

Great Elk Tour

Junior World  
Finals Arena

**& Much More!**



**FREE ADMISSION & OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS



**WWW.HUNTERCHRISTMAS.ORG**

# OUR JOURNEY

story by JR Vezain

For this article I want to give a little progress update thus far in our journey. I say our journey for a reason. There are so many people tied to this story other than just myself. I'm not the only one that has been impacted by this wreck. My wife, my family, my friends, the people I didn't know before that I have met since, the prayer warriors that are still praying and standing in agreement for the miracle, all the people along the way that have helped us out, my doctors, therapists, and everyone else in between. I have been blessed with such a huge support group and I can't thank everyone enough for the prayers, kind wishes, help, and belief in me and what God is doing and going to keep doing through me for his glory at the end of this season. Thanks also, for following along checking in on progress. It's been a heck of a ride that's for sure. Bumpy at times with a few steep decline mountain switchbacks but, we're still on the uphill climb, and I'm not about to let off the throttle just yet.

So, this is the month that I'm going to have my one year anniversary, post wreck. September 22nd will mark 365 days since we began down this journey. I've come a long ways and have learned a lot in the last year. I've learned patience. I've learned perseverance I didn't know I had. I've learned how to adapt and overcome like never before. I've learned the ins and outs of wheelchair life. I've learned how to be a dad (still learning this one). I've learned how to truly put everything in God's hands and trust his plan. I've learned how to place things so I can always access them. I was short before but the last year I've been really vertically challenged. But seriously, I thought I knew or had these characteristics before, but I have really learned them and enhanced them in the last year. Although, the situation isn't ideal for me. I would definitely rather be walking, running, jumping on my feet, I know my character has been refined, built up, enhanced, and made stronger. I know once I'm out of this waiting season all the lessons I've learned and the character that's been built in me will be used for something great down the road for God's glory.

On Labor Day, Shelby and I loaded up Ryatt (our son) and headed for Utah. I had been invited to a charity pheasant

hunt, that Clint Robinson puts on for people with disabilities. Since I knew I was going to be there for the hunt, I scheduled a week of rehab at my old facility, Neuroworx. I wanted to get retested to see how much progress I've made since coming home in April, and see what their thoughts were and what to do moving forward. We checked back into our old apartment room Monday night and prepared for rehab the next morning.

The next morning it was like deja vu. The room felt the same. The stroll down the sidewalk to rehab was the same. Everything about the morning was like we had never left. We strolled into Neuroworx, and of course everyone was excited to meet the baby. They all came and said hi to the little man. Then, my former therapist from the time I was down before took me back to a mat for retesting. The moment was upon us. Had I made any changes since being home? Had I worked hard enough? Was I going to be able to walk? These thoughts began to flood my mind and I just said a quick prayer to myself and said "Lord, your will be done. Let any new results bring glory to your name. Bless his hands and the work we do this next week. And bless this place as it is changing lives, thank you. In Jesus name, Amen."

The first test was a sit up. With my legs hanging off the table, and arms crossed I tried to sit up. I got about half way or a little better. Matt, the therapist was impressed. The time before I could only sit up about a quarter of the way. Next test was a reverse sit up. So leaning forward laying on my lap trying to sit back up straight. I gave it a go and I made it about half way up as well. Time before I couldn't even get started off my knees. Next test was side to side and forward reach without losing control of my trunk. Each direction I could reach about five inches before losing control. About four inches more than when I left. This concluded testing and Matt was happy to see I made so much progress. Doesn't seem like much but in this game progress is progress. He told us first of all we don't usually see people back when we send them home with an at home program, and we definitely don't expect to see this good of results from at home therapy. So, I had jumped a level on every test and was on the right track. I didn't have any new significant leg movements that they felt like I needed to stay and work there yet, but I had made leaps and bounds on trunk control and strength. So, the next step was to work our way down and begin getting more hip control. They said when I get hip



JR and Shelby Vezain - Courtesy of JR

control and get those muscles stronger and firing better, it will be a game changer. So, we got to work. The next three days we put our heads together, tried new movements, and came up with a different set of work outs to head home with, challenging me and focusing on getting my glutes to fire, and gaining more control at my waist.

Then Saturday came. My old leather working buddy from down there, Kent and his son, Craig picked me up and we headed to the bird hunt. There was about twenty other people in wheelchairs all ready to shoot some birds. We gathered around had a little safety meeting, like don't shoot the vehicle next to you and don't shoot the dogs. We each loaded up in a side by side and in groups of five we headed to different fields. At each field there was dog handler and a couple dogs. He turned the dogs loose and away we went. We followed behind until the dogs got on point. Once they sniffed one out, a few gathered around it, got set and in position leaning the gun out the front window of the Ranger. Once we were set they would flush them up and the shooting would begin. It was an awesome experience. I hadn't been bird hunting since high school, so it was good to get back out and do some hunting. It was a great event, and all the help setting up, taking down, and everybody that pitched in to make it all happen is greatly appreciated!

Over all it was a great trip, filled with good news. God is good and he is faithful. He's still on the move. We're still believing in the miracle. We're back home and back to work, picking away. I'm excited to see where I'll be in 365 more days!

*"For our present troubles are small and won't last very long. Yet they produce for us a glory that vastly outweighs them and will last forever!" 2 Corinthians 4:17 NLT* 🏠

LAZY ARENA

NOV. 28 - DEC. 1, 2019  
GUTHRIE, OK

**Rising Stars**  
Calf Roping  
KIMES RANCH

OE  
Nutra

JUNIOR  
RED TV  
THE AMERICAN  
WILL ROGERS COLISEUM  
FAIRBORN, UT  
Plaza

Plaza

HOTEL • CASINO • RODEO  
DOWNTOWN LAS VEGAS

DECEMBER 6-13, 2019  
LAS VEGAS, NV

Chris Neal's  
OUTLAW EQUINE  
OE  
**LAS VEGAS**  
STARS

Presented By:

KIMES RANCH

2019 Plaza  
OUTLAW EQUINE  
LAS VEGAS  
STARS  
KIMES RANCH  
CONTESTANT  
1  
LA LET'S ROPE

KIMES RANCH  
Rope for the Crown  
BREAKAWAY CHAMPIONSHIP

ROPE FOR THE CROWN BREAKAWAY WORLD CHAMPION FINALS  
DECEMBER 7, 10AM

FULL EVENT SCHEDULE, ENTRY FORMS AND ONLINE ENTRIES GO TO [RISINGSTARSSEVENTS.ORG](http://RISINGSTARSSEVENTS.ORG)

Call or Text: Chris Neal 479-462-7275 | [Chris@risingstarscalfroping.com](mailto:Chris@risingstarscalfroping.com)

OE  
NUTRACEUTICALS

TRES RIOS

LA LET'S ROPE

ARROW ORIGINAL TEE

SWIMMER

TWISTED X

Plaza Smarty JR

PRO FANTASY RODEO

NTN

SOUTH TEXAS TACK

KIMES RANCH

Classic Equine

LAZY ARENA

BOOT BARN

Total Feeds

WWW

Coolhorse

OXBOW TACK

American HAT COMPANY, INC.

ENTER NOTHING COMES CLOSE

RAM RODEO • BEATIE

OSTK Custom Trailers

CINCH JEANS & SHIRTS

OUTLAW EQUINE DECATUR, TEXAS

JOHN VANCE AUTO GROUP

IMUS

DE ROPE HORSES

Rockin' Out JEWELRY CO.

National Saddlery TRADITION SINCE 1929

GUTHRIE RICHMOND, TEXAS CAPITAL

Oakridge Superior Showstalls

EDMOND CONVENTION & VISITOR BUREAU

PATRIOT

# Kickin' Cancer 2019

## with Kacey

# TOUGHEST Cowgirl

AWARDS FOR TOP 3 AGGREGATE  
TIMES BETWEEN BARREL RACE  
AND OPEN BREAKAWAY



#KICKINFORKACEY



#TEAMKACEY



TRES RIOS

TRES RIOS BUCKLES FOR ALL EVENTS

CINCH

RESISTOL

ROPE LIKE A GIRL

5 Star EQUINE PRODUCTS

SHAFER FENCING

Wrangler

SUNDAY  
October 13

## Barrel Race

### \$700 ADDED

- 8:00 AM - 10:00 AM: EXHIBITIONS - \$5
- 10:30 AM - PEE WEE 8 & UNDER - \$15

**Followed by:**

- 18 & UNDER YOUTH 3D - \$35
- \$1,000 NOVICE HORSE 4D - \$35
- \$1,000 NOVICE RIDER 3D - \$35
- \$700 ADDED OPEN 4D - \$50

70% PAYBACK. NO OFFICE FEE.

## Tie Down

### \$300 ADDED

ROPINGS WON'T START BEFORE 1:00 PM

- \$300 ADDED OPEN
- 60-12
- #1

ALL TIE DOWN ROPINGS  
2 & SHORT FOR \$150

TOP 10  
BACK TO  
SHORT

## Breakaway

OPEN TO THE WORLD

### \$500 ADDED

- \$500 ADDED OPEN - ENTER UP FOR \$60/RUN  
COWBOYS & COWGIRLS OF ALL AGES!

CATTLE BY BRIAN VENN  
LAZY V CATTLE

## Bar Double J Ranch · Bennett, Colorado

BARREL RACE PRODUCED BY DINERO DASH/LAURA LAMBERT 719.502.5150 · ROPINGS PRODUCED BY RICKY LAMBERT 719.332.2730  
BENEFITING KACEY KOBZA'S BATTLE WITH HODGKIN'S LYMPHOMA

NO TRUCK • NO TRAILER • NO RANCH NEEDED

# MILLION DOLLAR

HIGH STAKES CLASSIC

*Bull Sale*

OFFERING 15 TOP ABBI/EID  
3 YEAR OLD BULLS

TO THE  
WORLD



*December 13th*  
**SALE PREVIEW**

*December 14th*  
**1 PM SALE - BALLROOM**  
HAULING & CARE TAKING  
ARRANGEMENTS AVAILABLE

**WWW.BULLWESTLIVE.COM**

DECEMBER 13-14, 2019 • PLAZA HOTEL & CASINO • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA



## Meet the Member Oceane Veilleux

story by Lily Weinacht

Oceane Veilleux at the the KKRfV Qualifier in  
Bloomsburg, PA - Lance Jeffrey

Oceane Veilleux traveled 10 hours from Saint Alfred, Canada, to Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania, in May, qualifying for her first Junior World Finals and also winning the senior barrels. The 14-year-old heard about the qualifier while competing at the BFA World Show in Oklahoma City last year, and she and her dad, Julien Veilleux, knew they had to give it a try. Oceane and her mare Dr. Rise N Shine “Sid” ran a 16.022 to win it, a run that delighted Oceane in more ways than one. “I was very happy because she was very easy during the run, and she’s not usually as easy as that,” she says.

Only a week prior to the qualifier, Oceane and Sid took a fall when the mare slipped on some ice, but the pair was okay with the exception of a broken saddle.

With four horses to ride at the Bloomsburg qualifier and two saddles, Oceane and her dad had to hustle. Their next adventure starts in late October when they head to Oklahoma for the 2019 BFA World Championship, the first of several stops that will break up what would be a 48-hour trip from her front door to Las Vegas. “We’re going to go to a ranch and a couple futurities, and then we’re going to Las Vegas,” says Oceane, who is switching to homeschooling for a semester while she travels for several months. She’s also competed in Texas, and traveled as far south as Cancun, Mexico, for vacation.

When she’s home, Oceane competes in youth barrel races, rodeos, and futurities. She started riding horses before she could even walk, and began entering competitions when she was 8. “My dad is the person who’s always helped me with the

horses and taught me how to ride. Caroline Boucher is one of my trainers too.” Along with her main barrel horse, Oceane also has several barrel futurity horses coming up. She and her dad raise horses and purchase yearlings as well, training them for barrels. Both Caroline and Oceane ride for Julien at futurities, and Oceane exercises her own three horses every day. Her futurity horse Heaven Guy ran the fastest time at a futurity this summer and is currently in second place in the futurity standings in eastern Canada. “My horse My Derby won the BFA World Futurity with me last year,” Oceane adds. “I have to do something with Sid every day because she has a big personality. Sid is the Latin word for one every day. We named her that because she requires attention daily.” Oceane also enjoys swimming and water skiing in the summer, along with snow skiing in the winter.

“I have goals at the beginning of the year and I try to achieve them. And once I achieve one, I try to achieve another. One of my goals is to win a big youth race here in Quebec, the Legacy Cup. We have to accumulate points and right now I’m first, and in a couple of weekends it’s state,” she explains. “I love barrels because it’s speed and I love speed, and it’s really challenging. In futurities, your horse may go very well, and then the next day you could do anything. We always have problems to solve. I would like to one day go to the NFR. It was one of my goals to do the youth NFR too, and one day I hope I can win them. I want to continue barrel racing as I get older, and keep doing futurities too.”

## QUALIFIERS KKP

September 7, 2019

Lexington, VA

1 Presley Garland  
2 Madilyn Kidd

3 Riley Shetron  
4 Kendall Kirkpatrick  
5 Emily Jackson

### Qualifiers for Vegas

#### Juniors

Quincy Ballard  
Cheyenne Decuire  
Rori Fenner  
Ava Garcia  
Charley Merriwether  
Chloe Peters  
Abigail Gillum  
Hayden Jefferies  
Mesa Allen  
Ashlyn Wade

#### Seniors

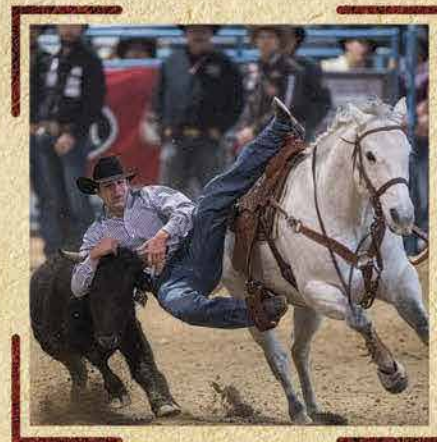
Caysen Weidenbener  
Zoey Korenek  
Jill Hines  
Kaybree Zunti  
Berlyn Franks  
Tamiko Grubaugh  
Baylee Burleson  
Taci Flinn  
Natalee Smalley  
Kayla Pugliese

Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:  
KKRunforVegas.com.

Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:  
kellykracing@gmail.com  
Kelly: 281-610-1984

# NEW BRAND - SAME EVENT - MORE COMPETITION

Located upstairs from Cowboy Christmas  
in the Wrangler Rodeo Arena  
10 straight days of youth rodeo competition in 9 events



LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER  
SOUTH HALLS ■ 9am - 5pm DAILY  
**DECEMBER 5 - 14, 2019**



For the most up-to-date list of qualifying events, please visit  
[NFRexperience.com](http://NFRexperience.com)



# RODEO TAX.COM

*The Buck Stops Here!*

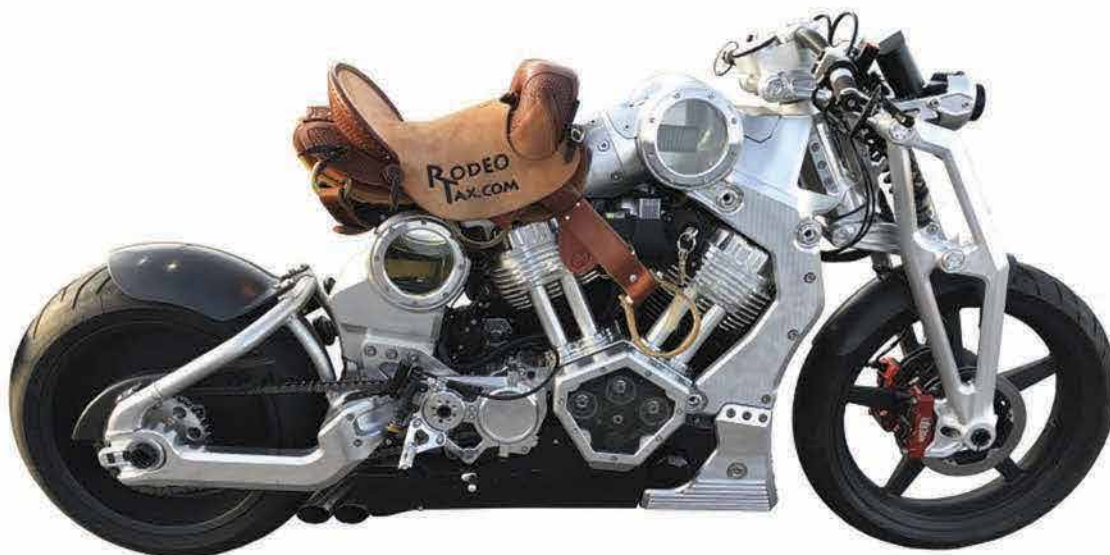
"They are fast honest and know our lifestyle! Not only did they save me money but looked over the last few years for free! They take care of us and know what's right and wrong! Aka saving money while making money- I use RodeoTax.com!"

- DUSTY TUCKNESS, PROFESSIONAL BULLFIGHTER



## WHY USE RODEOTAX.COM?

The first year fee is \$500 which includes three years of tax return review and amendment where necessary AND preparation of your next year's federal and state tax returns AND audit defense if necessary on all four years.



# confederate

## M O T O R C Y C L E S

2005 Hellcat



2017 Combat Fighter



2009 B-120 Wraith



2014 Hellcat Speedster



2014 X132 Hellcat

*confederate.com*

# SOUTH POINT SHOWROOM

## FREE ENTERTAINMENT AFTER THE RODEO



**AARON WATSON**  
DECEMBER 5-8



**JOSH WARD**  
DECEMBER 9-11



**RANDALL KING**  
DECEMBER 12-14



**HOME OF MONTANA SILVERSMITHS  
GO-ROUND BUCKLE PRESENTATION**

HOSTED BY

**FLINT RASMUSSEN & RANDY CORLEY**  
11PM NITELY

Live Entertainment  
Free Nitely In The



WNFR "Live" **FREE** Every Night On Closed Circuit TV

**FREE** Ram Truck Viewing Party Nitely In The Grand Ballroom

Park Here **FREE** And Take The **FREE** Shuttle To The Thomas & Mack

*Michael Gaughan's*

"Come visit us at Cowboy Christmas"

**SOUTH POINT**  
SouthPointCasino.com

**VEGAS COWBOY  
CENTRAL**

# RACCOON TALES

article by Crystal Lyons

I've rescued and raised several wild animals. Deer, squirrels, skunks and even an owl, but the most entertaining as well as exasperating, have to be raccoons. With minds as sharp as a razor, a curiosity that's unquenchable, added to their anatomy a thumb....and you've got trouble on steroids!

One of our family's all time favorite raccoons was "Rooster". I never cage any animal, they're free to leave at will and he stayed with us the longest of any coon we raised. Rooster would be angry if he didn't get in the truck when we loaded up to go somewhere. This left us with the issue of a family of four outrunning the coon to the truck and all getting inside BEFORE he could get there. Once when the video team from the TV station my program was on came to our ranch to do some taping, Rooster was the first one in the truck. I tried getting him out but that was like pulling Velcro with claws and very angry teeth. So I conceded to "allow" Rooster to go with us to a pretty location on a creek to get some footage for the intro and closing of the program. Once we got there, out bounded Rooster



Crystal and Strider - Tracy Trevarrow

along with his buddy, a Blue Heeler pup. Well, that pup and coon were having so much fun romping in the water, chasing each other that the camera men simply couldn't resist! Rooster ended up being on TV....more than once. I was upstaged by a raccoon no less.

Once we were in a rush to drive the 30 plus miles to make a dentist appointment on time. We got the boys loaded in the truck and here comes Rooster. I grabbed him by the nap of his neck and dropped him over the yard fence, ran and jumped into the truck and off we sped. We drove like a bat out of hell trying to get there on time and as we were holding the door open for our boys, here came Rooster! I stood catching flies in

my open mouth as Rooster sauntered out from UNDER the truck and into the dentist office as if he owned the place! There were squeals of delight and laughter all around as a totally confident and friendly raccoon came waltzing in! Well except for the head nurse. She didn't find anything entertaining about any of it and began chastising me for bringing a coon into the doctor's office. I was still trying to figure out HOW IN THE WORLD that coon rode on the under carriage of the truck, that many miles at over 70 mph and walked out like it was "just another day at the office!"

The last coon I've had at this point was Sugar. She traveled with me for over a year. She loved getting on top of the horse trailer and romping from one end to the other and back again. Try sleeping when it sounds as if an elephant is loping on the roof over head. In the middle of the night I climbed up top in my PJ's and house shoes to apprehend the nocturnal nightmare. She grabbed my house shoe and before I know it I'm in a wrestling match with a coon on the roof of my horse trailer. She's squealing like a monkey and I'm hitting her in the head with my other house shoe trying to make her let go. People were mentioning the next morning about the strange noises going on in the night. Sometimes it's best to just keep your mouth shut and walk away. 🐾

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website [www.crystallyons.com](http://www.crystallyons.com) or e-mail us at: [crystallyonsministry@gmail.com](mailto:crystallyonsministry@gmail.com)



## Basic Horseshoeing Course

(2 Weeks) \$1,800

## Professional Farrier Course

(8 Weeks) \$4,800

## Advanced Horseshoeing & Blacksmithing Course

(12 Weeks) \$6,800



**NOW ACCEPTING ALL RODEO SCHOLARSHIPS**

Licensed by  
Oklahoma Board of Private Vocational Schools  
and Approved by SSA



26446 Horseshoe Circle  
Purcell, OK 73080  
**405-288-6085**



**YETI** *BUILT FOR THE WILD.*

Derrick Begay  
YETI Ambassador

## WORLD CHAMPIONS RODEO ALLIANCE REVEALS ONE MILLION DOLLAR TRIPLE CROWN OF RODEO BONUS

*Win Three Consecutive WCRA Majors – Win \$1,000,000*

courtesy of WCRA

The World Champions Rodeo Alliance (WCRA) recently announced the most athlete-friendly incentive in the history of rodeo: the WCRA Triple Crown of Rodeo (TCR). The TCR is an annual bonus that will pay \$1,000,000 to any one athlete or collection of athletes whom win first place in any three consecutive WCRA \$1,000,000 Major Rodeos. Two of the \$1,000,000 WCRA Major Rodeos next year will be coupled with a Professional Bull Riders (PBR) elite series event in a major U.S. market while three TCR events in 2020 will be broadcast on CBS Sports.

“We endeavor to lift the entire sport of Rodeo,” said WCRA CEO Gary McKinney. “The WCRA Triple Crown of Rodeo is another tremendous advancement for all stakeholders; the athletes, the rodeos and the fans. Historically, outside of the road to the finals there has been no platform or continuity to align major rodeos – the TCR provides that vehicle.”

The current 2020 schedule includes three major rodeos where athletes can qualify for the TCR \$1,000,000 bonus, beginning in Kansas City, Missouri for the Royal City Roundup on February 28. The Kansas City event will be followed by the May 17 Stampede at The E in Guthrie, Oklahoma. The 2020 series is scheduled to wrap-up in Tacoma, Washington on August 28 with the Puget Sound Showdown. The Kansas City and Tacoma events will be paired with the 2020 PBR (Professional Bull Riders) Unleash The Beast tour with all WCRA majors airing on CBS Sports. (The full CBS broadcast will be set and released at a later date and is subject to change.)

“The three rodeos CBS Sports brought to fans this past summer from Green Bay, Salt Lake City and Calgary, reached more than 3.1 million unique viewers, proving a strong market for major rodeos in mainstream media,” said Sean Gleason, CEO, PBR. “The WCRA Triple Crown of Rodeo is an exciting addition that will bring more drama, news value and fan buzz to major high-payout rodeos.”

The TCR bonus will be available to all athletes who nominate their current rodeo efforts through the WCRA Virtual Rodeo Qualifier (VRQ) and are crowned champions at three consecutive WCRA Major Rodeos.



This revolutionary annual incentive is not limited to just the WCRA 2020 season, rather, it allows athletes to rack up wins on a rolling calendar basis. This means athletes' three consecutive wins can cross calendar years, however, the \$1,000,000 bonus will only be paid one time annually. If two or more athletes achieve this milestone at the same time, the bonus will be split.

“Our 2020 WCRA Major Rodeo Event Series is already scheduled to pay over \$5.1 million,” said WCRA President Bobby Mote. “The TCR is the platform that links this on-going series of events together from a media and public relations standpoint – with athletes in pursuit of the \$1,000,000 bonus at every event. This is a big damn deal.”

Athletes from around the globe have the opportunity to compete in the WCRA Major Events Series and compete for the TCR after qualifying through the VRQ. Qualifying for the Royal City Roundup is currently underway and athletes can continue nominating until December 1. All rodeo athletes interested in learning more about the VRQ should be directed to [wcrarodeo.com](http://wcrarodeo.com) while those inquiring more about the TCR may visit [triplecrownofrodeo.com](http://triplecrownofrodeo.com).

Fans will be able to witness the first Triple Crown of Rodeo stop at the Royal City Roundup at the Sprint Center in Kansas City, Missouri February 28. Tickets for the one-day \$1,000,000 major rodeo go on sale Monday, Nov. 4 at 10 a.m. CT and start at \$10. All tickets for the event can be purchased at the Sprint Center Box Office or by visiting [sprintcenter.com](http://sprintcenter.com).

Since launching in May of 2018, the WCRA and its partners have awarded more than \$5,600,000 in new money to rodeo athletes. All rodeo athletes interested in learning more about the WCRA or the VRQ should be directed to [wcrarodeo.com](http://wcrarodeo.com). 📺



[OutlawSpirit.com](http://OutlawSpirit.com)

[Kaci@OutlawSpiritTexas.com](mailto:Kaci@OutlawSpiritTexas.com)



**OVER \$5,600,000 PAID  
TO RODEO ATHLETES  
SINCE MAY OF 2018**

## **NOMINATE YOUR CURRENT EFFORTS**

### **WCRA WILL TRACK YOUR PERFORMANCE**

Based on your points earned through your nominated performances, advance to a \$500,000 Semi-Finals events and possibly on to one of the \$1,000,000 Major Events.

**Any Rodeo. Anytime. Anywhere.**

**FOR MORE INFO VISIT [WCRARODEO.COM](http://WCRARODEO.COM) OR CALL 833.ENTERUP**

# World Champion Cooper Lane

stories by Lily Weinacht

**C**ooper Lane finished his rookie year in the NLBRA with two world titles, winning the junior boys bareback steer riding and saddle bronc steer riding. "I didn't even have time to come home from the Junior High National Finals. My good buddy Benny Proffitt won the saddle bronc steer riding and I was second, so that made me more hungry to go at it at the Little Britches Finals," explains Cooper, who spent more than two weeks on the road this summer. The 13-year-old from Keller, Texas, won the first round in both his events at the NLBFR and went into the short round sitting first in the saddle bronc and second in the bareback. He emerged the winner with seven buckles, two sets of spurs, two saddles, two hats, and several college scholarships. "It was really great! I'd never been to the Lazy E Arena and I really liked it. I ended up roping some goats, and getting some snow cones and spending time with my friends."

Cooper rides tall in any of his champion buckles, but saves his world saddle bronc steer champion buckle for special occasions. He rode bulls for a short time, but bronc riding has always been his goal. "My cousins did saddle bronc, and I just love getting on the backs of saddle broncs and bareback horses and getting to spur. I live towards the city, so it's fun to get out there with my rodeo friends, and I just enjoy living that lifestyle."

"My main coach is my dad, and my uncle Justin. I've also been coached by Bret Franks, and Billy and Robert Etbauer. The person I look up to most is Brody Cress. He's good family friends with us, and I look up to him as he rides broncs. Robert Etbauer and Bret Franks were my uncle's traveling partners, so that's how



I got to know them. My uncle Justin has a daughter my age, Jaylee Lane, and she won the pole bending at the NJHFR, so my uncle was there to help me out," says Cooper. "I also want to thank American Hat Company for sponsoring me." He traveled to the NJHFR and NLBFR with his parents, Brent and Pam Lane, while his 17-year-old sister, Macy, held down the fort at home and practiced with her high school dance team.

Along with his many coaches, Cooper attributes his success to practice and the help of his steer, #27. "We have some ponies if I need to get on bucking ponies, and a few good steers helped me get my mark out down, like #27." Cooper qualified for the NLBFR in nine or ten rodeos, competing at the NRS Ranch Arena. "I wanted more places to ride, and Little Britches was right by the house. I thought it looked like fun and I really got to liking it. I'm planning to do Little Britches again

Cooper Lane at the 2019 NLBFR  
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

this season, and hopefully I can win both events again."

Along with rodeo, Cooper loves to play sports at Keller Middle School, where he recently started eighth grade. "Rodeo is my main sport, but I also do football, basketball, wrestling, pole vault, and track. It's never a dull moment. A lot of my friends live in the neighborhood behind me, so I also like hanging out with them and going to the gym or playing games," says Cooper. "I would like to win high school state for Texas (THSRA), and maybe go into Nationals and win that. Hopefully I'll get a scholarship to college rodeo for Texas Tech. I want to be an engineer, but I also want to be coached by Bret Franks. Hopefully I can be coached by him and then go pro and go to the NFR." 📺

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nlbtra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694

Phone: 719-389-0333

Fax: 719-578-1367

info@nlbra.com

### President

Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402  
galenshumaker@att.net

### Vice President

Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670  
SamStoddard@hotmail.com

### Secretary

Jodi Stoddard/605-685-8003  
jodistoddard7@gmail.com

### Finals Chairman

Brant Bamberg/ 405-651-8131  
barn\_bamberg@yahoo.com

### Executive Director:

Annie Walter

awalter@nlbra.com

### Brand Director:

Ginger Myers/ 541-944-2736  
ginger@nlbra.com

### Board Members:

Sam Smith  
Randy Hebert  
Jason Grubb  
Jerald Bierman  
Fred Matthews  
Brant Bamberg

Jimmy Lovelady

Tim Rice

John Stewart

Kevin Hollingsworth

Paul Bottini

Mark Massey

Kelly Schauf

Billy Nelson

Chris Strickland

Jodi Stoddard

### Youth Board

Wyatt Christian

Brooklyn Blakeney

Connor Griffith

info@nlbra.com

### National Queen

Kamryn Patterson

### National Princess

Anna Leigh Pilkington

### National Little

Wrangler Princess

Bella Kate Buckley

info@nlbra.com



## World Champion Ben Kramer

**B**en Kramer is the 2019 NLBRA World Champion Bareback Rider. The 18-year-old represented his hometown of Denbigh, North Dakota, while competing in his first NLBFR this summer. He qualified within five rodeos at the Northern Plains NLBRA in St. John, North Dakota, before making his first trip to Oklahoma with his parents, Shawn and Melissa Kramer. "It was kind of all out on the table—I was just going to see what horses I drew and let everything sort itself out," says Ben. "I drew a couple of the nicest horses there probably, and that really helped me out. I made some pretty decent rides on them, and everything just worked out in my favor. I hung around the rodeo grounds quite a bit and saw a lot of good friends from North Dakota."

Ben and his older brother, Parker—the 2018 NLBRA World Champion Saddle Bronc Rider—are the third generation of their family to ride roughstock. "My dad, my uncles, and my grandpa too," says Ben. "Rodeo was just something I was interested in since I was a little kid. We got some practice horses and it took off from there." Ben started riding broncs when he was 16 and joined the North Dakota High School Rodeo Association. He was the NDHSRA state champion bareback rider all three years he rodeoed with them, and competed in the NHSFR each year. He made the short go in 2018 and finished in the top 10 in the nation. Ben also joined the NLBRA in 2018 with his brother. "High school rodeo and the NLBRA has taught me a lot of life experience, and I've made a lot of good friends and gotten to know everyone in the rodeo family."



That rodeo family includes Steve Waagen, owner of Wild Man Rodeo Company, who, along with Ben's dad, has helped Ben advance his rodeo career. "My dad is always there for some good advice and support, and Steve is the contractor around here, so he has practice pens and puts on rodeos. He brings really good horses, and if you don't have good horses, it's really tough to learn." Ben also rides the bucking machine at his uncle's home when he needs to practice, and works on the spur board at home. "There's usually a couple rodeos a week-end, and there's quite a few places Parker and I will go and ride at together," says Ben. "I watch videos of my rides. My mom videos every ride that she's there to watch."

When they're not rodeoing, Ben and Parker run the fencing business they started a year ago, building cattle fences around the state. Ben, who was homeschooled and just graduated this spring, also enjoys carpentry and taking on odd jobs. Riding his family's saddle horses and starting colts occasionally also keeps him busy, but his main focus is furthering his bareback riding career. "I love the excitement and the thrill," says Ben, who recently started pro rodeoing on his PRCA permit. "I really like the way Orin Larsen rides. I haven't met him yet, but I'm thinking I'll run into him at one of these pro rodeos. I've been to three pro rodeos so far and I've finished in the top three in all of them. It's very official and everything is a little bit stepped up, so you have to step up too and that's good for you. Next year I'd like to win the circuit finals." 📷

### SCHEDULE 2019

#### Alabama

**11/16/2019 - 11/17/2019**

##### DECATUR, AL

ALABAMA #5-6 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MELISSA CEREZO, 1291 DUNCAN RD NAUVOO, AL 35578, 205-522-5677  
DWMCEREZO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GT \$5, ROPING \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/1/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: MORGAN CTY CELEBRATION ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND AWARDS NO TIE OUTS & NO OUTSIDE SHAVINGS

#### Arkansas

**10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019**

#### SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #1-3 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: HILLMON DAVIS, 501-396-9250  
CENTRALARKANSASLBRA@GMAIL.COM.  
ENTRY FEE: \$12, \$15, \$18 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$3, CALVES \$10, STEERS \$13 (TEAM ROPING) STEERS & BULLS \$20 HORSES \$25  
OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$6 ARENA, \$5 NON CONTESTANT. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/29/2019.  
PERF: SAT 9AM & 4PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE DETAILS AT CENTRALARKANSASLBRA.COM

**10/19/2019 - 10/20/2019**

#### SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #4-6 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: HILLMON DAVIS, 501-396-9250  
CENTRALARKANSASLBRA@GMAIL.COM.  
ENTRY FEE: \$12, \$15, \$18 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$3, CALVES \$10, STEERS \$13 (TEAM ROPING) STEERS & BULLS \$20 HORSES \$25

OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$6 ARENA, \$5 NON CONTESTANT. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/13/2019.  
PERF: SAT 9AM & 4PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE DETAILS AT CENTRALARKANSASLBRA.COM

#### Florida

**9/28/2019 - 9/29/2019**

##### LIVE OAK, FL

FLBR #3-4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE, JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806  
FLORIDALBRA18@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$10, CATTLE \$15, ROUGHSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/16/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: BOB HOLMES ARENA AD-

DITIONAL INFO: LATE CALL IN ENDS 9/23/19  
NO LATE CALL FOR ROUGHSTOCK. \$50

**10/26/2019 - 10/27/2019**

##### WILLISTON, FL

FLBR #5-6 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE, JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806, FLORIDALBRA18@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$10, CATTLE \$15, ROUGHSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/14/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: WILLISTON HORSEMAN'S PARK  
ADDITIONAL INFO: LATE CALL IN ENDS 10/21/19, NO LATE CALL FOR ROUGHSTOCK. \$50

*continued...*

...continued

**11/23/2019 - 11/24/2019**

## LAKE CITY, FL

FLBR #7-8 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE, JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806, FLORIDALBRA18@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$10, CATTLE \$15, ROUGHSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/11/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: SMITTY'S WESTERN ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO: LATE CALL IN ENDS 11/23/19, NO LATE CALL FOR ROUGHSTOCK. \$50

## Illinois

**10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019**

## SHERIDAN, IL

ILLINOIS #3-4 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MICHELLE STEWART, 3870 N IL RT 71 SHERIDAN, IL 60551, 630-768-0412 RODEO@SPIRITFARMS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$5, CATTLE \$10, ROUGH STOCK \$50 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$7 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/30/2019. PERF: SAT 1PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG ARENA AT SPIRIT FARMS  
ADDITIONAL INFO: CHECK IN SAT 11-12. CONTESTANT/PARENT MEETING AT 12PM

**11/9/2019 - 11/10/2019**

## SHERIDAN, IL

ILLINOIS #5-6 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MICHELLE STEWART, 3870 N IL RT 71 SHERIDAN, IL 60551, 630-768-0412 RODEO@SPIRITFARMS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$5, CATTLE \$10, ROUGH STOCK \$50 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$7 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT 1PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG ARENA AT SPIRIT FARMS  
ADDITIONAL INFO: CHECK IN SAT 11-12. CONTESTANT/PARENT MEETING AT 12PM

**11/29/2019 - 11/30/2019**

## SHERIDAN, IL

ILLINOIS #7-8 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: MICHELLE STEWART, 3870 N IL RT 71 SHERIDAN, IL 60551, 630-768-0412, RODEO@SPIRITFARMS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$5, CATTLE \$10, ROUGH STOCK \$50 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$7 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/25/2019. PERF: FRI 5PM & SAT 10AM. LOCATION: MUSTANG ARENA AT SPIRIT FARMS  
ADDITIONAL INFO: CHECK IN FRI 3-4PM. CONTESTANT/PARENT MEETING AT 4PM

## Indiana

**10/19/2019 - 10/20/2019**

## DANVILLE, IN

INDIANA #5-6 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N CR 100 E BAINBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 STOCK, \$10 GROUND FEE FOR SPEED EVENTS OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$20 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SLACK SAT 10AM, PERF SAT 4PM, SUN 10. LOCATION: HENDRICKS COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

**11/16/2019 - 11/17/2019**

## CLOVERDALE, IN

MIDWEST #1-2  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: GARRET MILLER, 1437 N 425 W

WILLIAMSPORT, IN 47993, 765-585-5978 FLYIN51@LIVESTOCK@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: TBD STOCK CHARGE: TBD OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 12:00:00 AM. PERF: . LOCATION: C BAR C EXPO  
ADDITIONAL INFO:

**11/23/2019 - 11/24/2019**

## CLOVERDALE, IN

MIDWEST #3-4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: GARRET MILLER, 1437 N 425 W WILLIAMSPORT, IN 47993, 765-585-5978 FLYIN51@LIVESTOCK@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: TBD STOCK CHARGE: TBD OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 12:00:00 AM. PERF: . LOCATION: C BAR C EXPO  
ADDITIONAL INFO:

**11/29/2019 - 12/1/2019**

## CLOVERDALE, IN

MIDWEST #5-7  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: GARRET MILLER, 1437 N 425 W WILLIAMSPORT, IN 47993, 765-585-5978 FLYIN51@LIVESTOCK@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: TBD STOCK CHARGE: TBD OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 12:00:00 AM. PERF: . LOCATION: C BAR C EXPO

## Kansas

**10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019**

## LAKIN, KS

LAKIN #7-9 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411 CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/26/2019. PERF: SAT 12PM, 1HR AFTER & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: KEARNY COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS  
ADDITIONAL INFO: NO STALLS. FOR HOOKUPS CALL JESSICA @ 620-373-2009

**11/9/2019 - 11/10/2019**

## GARDEN CITY, KS

BRONCBUSTER #1 & 2  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411 CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5, SPEED EVENTS \$5 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/31/2019. PERF: SAT 11AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: GCCC INDOOR ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: STALLS AND HOOKUPS CALL FINNEY CNTY FAIRGROUNDS 620-272-3844

## Louisiana

**10/12/2019 - 10/13/2019**

## BASTROP, LA

DEEP SOUTH #5-6 FORMAT: A  
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294, ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10/\$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$5/\$10, CATTLE \$15, JR ROUGH \$30, SR ROUGH \$35 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$10 GATE, \$5 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/30/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: MOREHOUSE ACTIVITY CENTER  
ADDITIONAL INFO: JACKPOT PAYBACK- \$5 LITTLE WRANGLER, \$10 JR/SR OF ENTRY FEES ADDED

**11/30/2019 - 12/1/2019**

## RUSTON, LA

DEEP SOUTH #7-8  
FORMAT: A  
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY

585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294 ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10/\$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$5/\$10, CATTLE \$15, JR ROUGH \$30, SR ROUGH \$35 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$10 GATE, \$5 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/17/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NORTH LOUISIANA EXPO  
ADDITIONAL INFO: JACKPOT PAYBACK- \$5 LITTLE WRANGLER, \$10 JR/SR OF ENTRY FEES ADDED

**11/30/2019 - 12/1/2019**

## SULPHUR, LA

LALBRA #3-4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: FAREL BROUSSARD, 700 KINGERY RD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70611, 337-309-9072 LALBRA@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$13 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$7, CATTLE \$13, ROUGH STOCK \$18 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$20 GATE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/24/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO: MUST ENTER ONLINE, PAY BY CHECK OR PAYPAL. NO CASH

**12/14/2019 - 12/14/2019**

## DERIDDER, LA

CAJUN #3-4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: CASEY RICHARD, 5000 HICKORY BRANCH RD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70611, 337-302-1365 CAJUNLBR@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS LW\$10/JR SR\$12, CATTLE \$15, ROUGH STOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 12/8/2019. PERF: SAT 9AM & 5PM. LOCATION: BEAUREGARD PARISH COVERED ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO GO TO WWW.CAJUNLITTTLEBRITCHES.WEEBLY.COM

**12/28/2019 - 12/29/2019**

## SULPHUR, LA

LALBRA #5-6  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: FAREL BROUSSARD, 700 KINGERY RD LAKE CHARLES, LA 70611, 337-309-9072 LALBRA@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$13 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$7, CATTLE \$13, ROUGH STOCK \$18 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$20 GATE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 12/22/2019. PERF: SAT & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: MUST ENTER ONLINE, PAY BY CHECK OR PAYPAL. NO CASH

## Michigan

**10/12/2019 - 10/13/2019**

## NASHVILLE, MI

MICHIGAN #9-10 FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: DANIELLE HOEKWATER, 10331 E COUNTY LINE MARION, MI 49665, 231-590-1170, DLJ114@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5GTS \$10 CALVES, STEERS & \$20 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$9 SECRETARY FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: . PERF: SAT & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: CROSSWINDS RANCH  
ADDITIONAL INFO:

## Missouri

**10/26/2019 - 10/27/2019**

## FESTUS, MO

MO HEARTLAND LBR #3-4  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: SARAH DAVIS, 2075 BURLEY RD FESTUS, MO 63028, 314-605-3880 HEARTLANDLBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$12, \$15, \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$5, CATTLE

\$10, ROUGH STOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$6 ARENA, \$5 NON CONTESTANT. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/20/2019. PERF: SAT 9AM & 2HRS AFTER, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: REFLECTION ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO: WARM UP JACKPOT ON FRIDAY. PLEASE VISIT FACEBOOK

## North Dakota

**10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019**

## ST JOHN, ND

NPLBR ST JOHN #1-3  
FORMAT: B  
CONTACT: JAMIE MORTENSON, 130 107TH ST NW SOURIS, ND 58783, 701-243-6451 THEROPINBOX@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/27/2019. PERF: SAT 10AM & 3PM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: ROLETTE COUNTY RECREATION FACILITY  
ADDITIONAL INFO: AA PRIZES. NO STALLS AVAILABLE. PLEASE MAIL ENTRIES

**10/18/2019 - 10/20/2019**

## ST JOHN, ND

NPLBR ST JOHN #4-7  
FORMAT: B  
CONTACT: JAMIE MORTENSON, 130 107TH ST NW SOURIS, ND 58783, 701-243-6451 THEROPINBOX@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/11/2019. PERF: FRI 10AM & 3PM, SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: ROLETTE COUNTY RECREATION FACILITY  
ADDITIONAL INFO: AA PRIZES. NO STALLS AVAILABLE. PLEASE MAIL ENTRIES

## Oklahoma

**10/5/2019 - 10/6/2019**

## RINGLING, OK

RED RIVER #10-11  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: HTTPS://REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES.COM/EVENTS%2FFEES OTHER FEES: \$11 OFFICE, \$10 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/25/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: RINGLING RODEO CLUB ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO:

**10/26/2019 - 10/27/2019**

## PAULS VALLEY, OK

PAULS VALLEY #1-2  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: ALCIA HARMON, 184 COUNTY RD 1260 POCASSET, OK 73079, 405-320-2801ALYCIAHARMON@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$10, CATTLE \$20, STEER \$15, BULLS \$25, HORSES \$45 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE/GATE/ARENA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/18/2019. PERF: SAT 12PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: PAULS VALLEY RODEO ARENA  
ADDITIONAL INFO: NO HOOKUPS OR STALLS, TRAIL FOR SAT/SUN RAN AT THE END OF RODEO ON SAT.

**11/2/2019 - 11/3/2019**

## COMANCHE, OK

RED RIVER #12-13  
FORMAT: C  
CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: HTTPS://REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES.COM/EVENTS%2FFEES OTHER FEES: \$11 OFFICE,

\$10 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/23/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: CLYDE BURKE ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO:

**11/16/2019 - 11/17/2019**

### **CHEROKEE, OK**

CHEROKEE #1-2

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: ALCYIA HARMON, 184 COUNTY RD 1260 POCASSET, OK 73079, 405-320-2801 ALCYIAHARMON@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$10, CATTLE \$20, STEER \$15, BULLS \$25, HORSES \$45 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE/GATE/ARENA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/8/2019. PERF: SAT 12PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: ALFALFA COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: NO HOOKUPS OR STALLS, TRAIL FOR SAT/SUN RAN AT THE END OF RODEO ON SAT.

**11/16/2019 - 11/17/2019**

### **COMANCHE, OK**

RED RIVER #14-15

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: TOBY MARTIN, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 682-710-2160 REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: STOCK CHARGE: HTTPS://REDRIVERLITTLEBRITCHES.COM/ EVENTS%2FFEES OTHER FEES: \$11 OFFICE, \$10 ARENA, \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/6/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: CLYDE BURKE ARENA

### **Tennessee**

**10/12/2019 - 10/13/2019**

### **COLUMBIA, TN**

TRI-STAR #3-4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: FRANN MABRY, 2500 HICKS LN

COLUMBIA, TN 38401, 931-626-4475, TRISTARLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$5, CATTLE \$10 ROUGH STOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/29/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: PJ FARMS ADDITIONAL INFO:

**11/2/2019 - 11/3/2019 - COLUMBIA, TN**

TRI-STAR 5-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: FRANN MABRY, 2500 HICKS LN COLUMBIA, TN 38401, 931-626-4475, TRISTARLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$5, CATTLE \$10 ROUGH STOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$11 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/20/2019. PERF: . LOCATION: PJ FARMS

### **Texas**

**10/4/2019 - 10/6/2019 - DECATUR, TX**

NRS RANCH #4-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, , 940-393-7008 AMY.STORY@NRSRANCH.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10/\$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTSS\$8, CATTLE \$12, JR/SR ROUGH STOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE, \$10 GATE PER FAMILY. ENTRIES CLOSE: 9/25/2019. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 6PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NRS EVENT CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. FOR LODGING, HOOKUPS, STALLS GO TO NRSEVENTS.COM

**10/12/2019 - 10/13/2019**

### **CALDWELL, TX**

LONESTAR #5-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: LISA BRANTNER, 7308 FM 2446 FRANKLIN, TX 77856, 832-457-3009 LISA-

BRANTNER5@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$ LW \$20 JR \$25 SR \$30 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$8, CALVES \$15, STEERS \$20 ROUGHSTOCK \$25 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/6/2019. PERF: SAT 6PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: BUDDY & EDILE LIGHTSEY ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO: DOUBLE J SADDLES FOR YEAR END ALL AROUNDS. MUST BE FRANCHISE MEMBER 11/1/2019 - 11/3/2019

DECATUR, TX

NRS RANCH #7-9

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, , 940-393-7008 AMY.STORY@NRSRANCH.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10/\$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTSS\$8, CATTLE \$12, JR/SR ROUGH STOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE, \$10 GATE PER FAMILY. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/30/2019. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 6PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NRS EVENT CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. FOR LODGING, HOOKUPS, STALLS GO TO NRSEVENTS.COM

**11/16/2019 - 11/17/2019 BUFFALO, TX**

LONESTAR #7-8

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: LISA BRANTNER, 7308 FM 2446 FRANKLIN, TX 77856, 832-457-3009 LISA-BRANTNER5@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$ LW \$20 JR \$25 SR \$30 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$8, CALVES \$15, STEERS \$20 ROUGHSTOCK \$25 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/10/2019. PERF: SAT 6PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: LEON COUNTY EXPO CNTR ADDITIONAL INFO: DOUBLE J SADDLES FOR YEAR END ALL AROUNDS. MUST BE FRANCHISE MEMBER

**12/6/2019 - 12/8/2019 - DECATUR, TX**

NRS RANCH # 10-12

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, , 940-393-7008 AMY.STORY@NRSRANCH.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10/\$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTSS\$8, CATTLE \$12, JR/SR ROUGH STOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$15 OFFICE, \$10 GATE PER FAMILY. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/27/2019. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 6PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NRS EVENT CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: CASH OR CREDIT CARDS ONLY. FOR LODGING, HOOKUPS, STALLS GO TO NRSEVENTS.COM

### **Utah**

**10/25/2019 - 10/27/2019 - SALINA, UT**

BLACKHAWK #1-3

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JENNIFER QUARNBERG, PO BOX 458 AURORA, UT 84620, 435-201-0503 KJQFUNHORSES@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15, \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$3, \$6 CATTLE, \$45 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 10/19/2019. PERF: FRI 4PM, SAT 10AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: BLACKHAWK ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: SADDLE SERIES MUST ATTEND 8 RODEOS TO QUALIFY . AA AWARDS

**11/1/2019 - 11/3/2019 - SALINA, UT**

BLACKHAWK #4-6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JENNIFER QUARNBERG, PO BOX 458 AURORA, UT 84620, 435-201-0503 KJQFUNHORSES@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15, \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$3, \$6 CATTLE, \$45 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 11/26/2019. PERF: FRI 4PM, SAT 10AM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: BLACKHAWK ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: SADDLE SERIES MUST ATTEND 8 RODEOS TO QUALIFY . AA AWARDS

## **Junior Ironman Dalton Hartle**

**A** little Q and A with NLBRA Jr. Ironman contestant Dalton Hartle from Rochester, IN

**Full name:** Dalton Wayne Hartle

**City and state:** Rochester, Indiana

**How many years competing w the nlbra?** 2 Years

**How did your family hear about the nlbra?** Friends. We have rodeoed since I was in kindergarten.

**Why do you choose to compete in the nlbra?** There are more opportunity with the Little Britches Association such as the Ironman competition.

**What is your favorite memory from the 2018/2019 nlbra season?** Being qualified for the Jr. Ironman within the first 6 rodeos that I competed in and leading the points board for most of the season in the Jr Ironman.

**Who is your rodeo/arena hero?** Mike Johnson, he has been a mentor to me and many other ropers. Mike gave me the mental attitude award at one of his clinic when I was 12 years old. He has went to the PRCA National Finals for over 23

years. It takes a strong cowboy to do that. *If you could be better at one thing in the arena, what would that be? How would you do this?* I would like to better my form in steer wrestling. I would like to work with a mentor to better myself.

*Cinch timed event hero?* Justin Thigpen. He is an IPRA cowboy that I have competed against at open rodeos! For a high school student competeing with cowboys that have won the Timed Event Finals lets me know that it possible for me to do the same in the Jr. Ironman!

*Who do you wish you could rope with, haze with or... Speed Williams*

*If you could steal/borrow a horse from a pro- what event, horse. And pro? Why?* Steer wrestling, Willie, owned by Curtis Cassidy. This horse has taken many cowboys to the winners circle including Luke Branquinho and Rope Myers! It would be a dream to ride a horse of that caliber.

*What are your goals for the junior ironman?* I would like to represent the cowboys east of the Mississippi! We are always teased that "if you live east of the Mississippi that you don't know how to rope". I have roped, tied and wrestled at all the little britches rodeos from Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Michigan And Arkansas. My season goals were to point in all of my events at all the rodeos that I entered. Doing this would give me a



Dalton Hartle - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

chance to make the Jr. Ironman and I did. I would like to continue to stay strong and steady in the areana.

*What will you do to prep for this event?* I will practice what I have learned from my father, grandfather and mentors along the way of my rodeo career.

*Favorite motivational quote or bible verse?* "Wide open no fear!" From Wyatt Cole, a cowboy we lost this spring.

*Words to live by for aspiring young rodeo athletes...* Hard work and dedication to the sport of rodeo will carry you far in life. Slower is faster! Take advice from all of your mentors and making it your own !

## NOMINATE FOR NLBRA TEAM TROXEL NOW!

**T**roxel LLC, the worldwide leader in ASTM/SEI-certified equestrian helmets and the National Little Britches Rodeo Association is pleased to announce the 2020 Team Troxel program. The NLBRA is the only national youth rodeo association offering competition events for athletes ages 5-19. With the breadth of age groups and variety of events, the partnership between the two brands is a natural fit. "We are really seeing an increase in helmet use in the younger demographics. As the information on head trauma grows and parents desire to explore preventative options increases, helmets are becoming more accepted in the rodeo arena. The trend really started to grow in barrel racing and now we are seeing it expand into the other

equine timed events including goat tying and roping," says Ginger Myers, Brand Director for the NLBRA. For the young men, the Troxel design team is also creating styles directed towards the timed event end of the arena as well.

Driven by the desire to unify this movement, Troxel and the NLBRA created a very special program exclusive to Little Britches members, the NLBRA Team Troxel. Along with World Champion Barrel Racer Fallon Taylor, both organizations wanted to offer an opportunity to recognize NLBRA members who make the choice to wear equestrian helmets. "It's not always easy to step outside the lines and wear a helmet in rodeo. We wanted a way to bring these young athletes together who compete in a helmet and offer them an opportunity to be part of the helmet movement and win some awesome awards while doing so," said Jenny Beverage, Troxel Brand Manager. The NLBRA Team Troxel has been created to do just that!

NLBRA members nominate themselves for NLBRA Team Troxel by pledging to wear an ASTM/SEI certified eques-

trian helmet at all NLBRA events upon their self-nomination onto the team. NLBRA Team Troxel nominations will be taken on [www.nlbra.com/teamtroxel](http://www.nlbra.com/teamtroxel) through November 1, 2019 under the membership tab. Points earned during NLBRA events will start to accumulate throughout the season. Upon joining NLBRA Team Troxel, members will receive a Troxel sponsor shirt patch pack, special gift and substantial discount code for a new Troxel helmet. Members of NLBRA Team Troxel will compete to win over 40 division year-end prizes and 5 all around awards based on points earned while competing during the 2020 NLBRA season. The year-end awards presentation will be conducted by Fallon Taylor during the NLBFR2K20 where NLBRA Team Troxel members will be recognized!

For membership information and to join the NLBRA Team Troxel visit [www.nlbra.com](http://www.nlbra.com). #TeamTroxel

## BECOME A PART OF NLBRA TEAM TROXEL

2019/2020 Season Sign-Up's End 11/1/19



# TROXEL®

[NLBRA.COM/TEAMTROXEL](http://NLBRA.COM/TEAMTROXEL) to join

## STANDINGS as of

September 9, 2019

### JR BOYS AA

Luke Tippmann	1402
Will Hinck	1299
Tiegen Thompson	1210
Capp Biggerstaff	1119
Cord Biggerstaff	1062

### JR BOY BBACK STEER

Luke Tippmann	142
Chaz Dewey	142
Tate Papszycki	142
Huel Willis	71
Kade King	71

### JR BOYS BREAKAWAY

Wyatt Williams	304
Lane Spencer	298
Tiegen Thompson	285
Luke Tippmann	268
Finn Overby	246

### JR BOYS BULLRIDING

Luke Tippmann	142
Baler Raymond	142
Rhett Craig	142
Buck Carter	71
Zane Vondeylen	71
Wyatt Roberson	71
Ryder Carpenetti	71
Jarrett Nevius	71

### JR BOY FLAGS

Will Hinck	280
Trey Richards	275
Tiegen Thompson	262
Charlie Olson	260
Capp Biggerstaff	248
Cord Biggerstaff	248

### JR BOYS GOATS

Wyatt Williams	358
Tiegen Thompson	331
Will Hinck	290
Charlie Olson	280
Finn Overby	270

### JR BOYS SADDLE STEER

Cash Evans	213
------------	-----

### JR GIRLS AA

Lydia Lucas	1556
Hadley Thompson	1453
Talli Engel	1335
Kayla Peters	1086
Harley Ann Baas	1073

### JR GIRLS BARRELS

Lydia Lucas	291
Kaden Burger	278
Aspyn Bass	275
Rein Wheeler	262
Mesa Hoekwater	250

### JR GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Kayli Hinck	250
Talli Engel	227
Jojo Schuler	219
Harley Ann Baas	216
Ali Watts	198

### JR GIRLS GOAT TYING

Kaydence Feia	324
Hadley Thompson	320
Lana Houck	313
Addi Jones	288
Darbi Demoss	261

### JR GIRLS POLE BENDING

Lydia Lucas	317
Solana Vargas	290
Kayla Peters	254
Savannah Mccown	238
Talli Engel	234

### JR GIRLS TRAIL COURSE

Lydia Lucas	332
Hadley Thompson	318
Kayla Peters	293
Kaden Burger	288
Kaydence Feia	283

### JR RIBBON ROPING

Lydia Lucas	360
Will Hinck	360
Wyatt Williams	307
Talli Engel	280
Hadley Thompson	280

### JR TEAM ROPING

Lane Spencer	284
Will Hinck	284
Noah Weeks	215
Huel Willis	215
Capp Biggerstaff	213
Cord Biggerstaff	213

### LITTLE WRANGLERS AA

Tanner Richards	1216
Braclyn Erker	1172
Lila Luedemann	1156
Brevyn Erker	1022
Kiana Hinrichs	985

### LITTLE WRANGLERS BARRELS

Tanner Richards	360
Lila Luedemann	353
Kiana Hinrichs	314

Brevyn Erker	300
Sadie Deruyter	283

### LITTLE WRANGLERS FLAGS

Braclyn Erker	274
Lacey Demmer	273
Lila Luedemann	270
Roewan Graber	253
Kurbie Pinley	244

### LITTLE WRANGLERS GOATS

Lila Luedemann	362
Tanner Richards	358
Braclyn Erker	340
Roewan Graber	282
Kodie Pinley	264

### LITTLE WRANGLERS POLES

Tanner Richards	346
Kiana Hinrichs	344
Braclyn Erker	328
Kreece Pool	300
Brevyn Erker	298

### SR BOYS AA

Tanner Hinrichs	793
Cavin Olson	609
Connor Griffith	576
Jaylyn Hash	554
Briar Mabry	553

### SR BOYS BAREBACK

Connor Griffith	274
Monte Downare	213
Elijah Caldwell	71
Tyler Lovern	71

### SR BOY BULLS

Braydin Starr	142
Jack Rodenbaugh	142
Cody Mcelroy	142
Monte Downare	132
Koy Whitaker	132

### SR BOYS SADDLEBRONC

Coy Hebert	142
Wacey Byrne	142
Cody Mcelroy	142
Roady Marsh	142

### SR BOYS STEER WRESTLING

Briar Mabry	213
Jaylyn Hash	193
Cooper Slavin	163
Wyatt Lepard	142
Jd Robson	142
Nick Retter	142

### SR BOYS TIE DOWN

Tanner Hinrichs	345
Elijah Maciborski	213
Cavin Olson	203

Matthew Doherty	196
Cinch Bullock	186
Brandt Walton	186

### SR GIRLS AA

Haiden Thompson	1871
Samantha Chambers	1757
Paige Hinrichs	1751
Paige Eaks	1265
Jillian Hawkins	1257

### SR GIRLS BARRELS

Samantha Chambers	312
Paige Hinrichs	306
Haiden Thompson	301
Kenzie Johnson	286
Anna Tschanz	243

### SR GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Paige Hinrichs	362
Haiden Thompson	359
Kinley Leblanc	277
Jillian Hawkins	257
Samantha Chambers	214

### SR GIRLS GOATS

Haiden Thompson	350
Rayanne Griffin	300
Paige Eaks	298
Samantha Chambers	297
Paige Hinrichs	280

### SR GIRLS POLES

Paige Eaks	336
Maycee Doss	264
Haiden Thompson	260
Samantha Chambers	257
Kiley Kraft	232

### SR GIRLS TRAIL COURSE

Paige Hinrichs	360
Haiden Thompson	345
Samantha Chambers	325
Paige Eaks	285
Maycee Doss	274

### SR RIBBON ROPING

Paige Hinrichs	336
Tanner Hinrichs	336
Cory Bomhoff	326
Samantha Chambers	305
Bryson Carroll	205
Jaylyn Hash	205

### SR TEAM ROPING

Damon Demmer	355
Gavin Novotny	216
Jd Robson	216
Cavin Olson	213
Khrstian Louwagie	203

## Note from Annie Walter

Hello All, Our season is well under way with almost 1800 members already signed up and competing for a chance to go to Guthrie next July. The dates are set for July 7th - 12th, with check in on the 6th. For those of you who reserved your camping spot last

year at the finals, we are now collecting the balance. You have until February 1st to either mail it in or call the office and pay. Please note if money is not received in the office by the 1st your spot will be released back into the regular inventory that will be released in March, no exceptions will be made. Another important thing to keep in mind when making plans for next year's finals; the NLBRA cannot guarantee any early arrivals in the pavement areas or the permanent

stall barns. If you are planning on coming early and this includes coming for the team roping, please make plans to reserve your spots in the grass areas and in the temporary stall barns. This will be the only way we can guarantee you will be allowed to park when you arrive early.

*Annie Walter*  
Executive Director, NLBRA

### National Sponsors



## GROWING IN ALL SEASONS OF COMPETITION

*[ "Always do your best. What you plant now, you will harvest later." - Og Mandino ]*

story by *Martha Josey & Alissa Burson*

**W**e have all witnessed seasons of winning and harvesting our hard work, be it someone else's season or our own. The problem is a winning season does not last forever. During times when we are not winning it's important to plant seeds and fertilize them so you can grow.

How do we start planting seeds?

Seeds in barrel racing are knowledge, horsemanship, fitness and mental strength. Any time you find yourself at the end of a harvest season it is time to prepare the field to grow and begin planting these seeds.

Today it is much easier for barrel racers to seek out knowledge and self-improvement strategies. The internet is full of videos, tips and tricks by some of the greatest riders and barrel racers. Many accomplished riders have written books,

compiled DVDs and host clinics. Take advantage of these! Much can be learned from those who have experienced multiple winning and planting seasons in their life. Another helpful tool is watching film. Study your winning runs and the winning runs of tried and true champions. Watch their hands, their feet, and their cues. Compare them to yours. What differences do you see? There's never a wrong time to advance your knowledge. Even for the seasoned competitors, learning never stops. You will always encounter a horse with a style you have yet to master or arena conditions that you have never competed in. Don't make the mistake of thinking you are done learning.

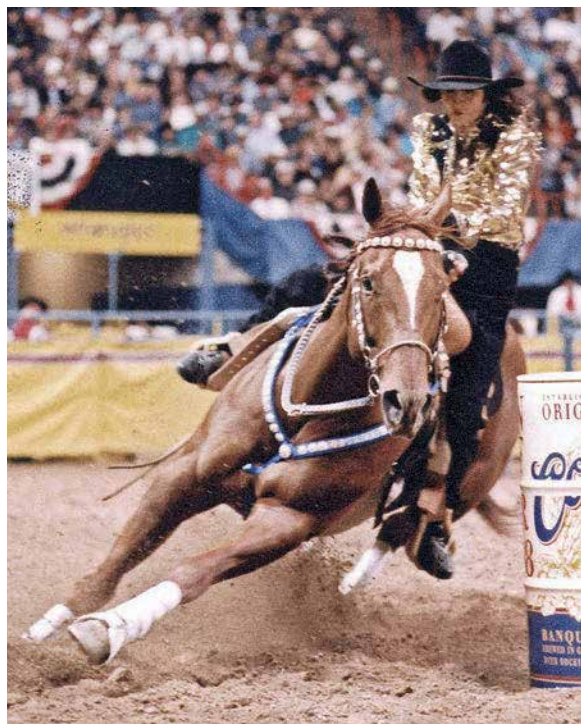
Horsemanship is often an area that is forgotten. It is not glamorous and it requires consistency and patience. Not everyone is a horse trainer and that is ok, but to be successful in the arena it's important to understand what goes into a horse's foundation. Spend time with the people who put a handle on a horse. Ask them questions about what exercises they like to do to keep horses soft and supple. These basic techniques are essential tending to those seeds you are planting and preparing to enter into your season of harvest.

I like to remind everyone that we and our horses can never be too fit. Fitness stems from great nutrition and proper exercise. Are your runs technically correct but your times not as fast as you want to

be? Take some time to work on your horse's fitness and strength. Seek out training programs that will strengthen specific muscle groups used in turning a barrel. You will always reap the benefits of strict exercise program. However, don't forget yourself as a rider. Just like you work the muscle groups in your horse, focus on working out your legs and core. These muscles help you to grip and stay centered during a turn, and in an event where every millisecond counts you need to be at the top of your game. Furthermore, nutrition is vital. We feed our horses the best feed and supplements that money can buy, but all too often we take the easy route on our own nutrition. Take vitamins, meal prep



above: Funnel Barrels - Courtesy of Josey  
below: Orange Smash NFR 98 - Springer



so you know you are getting the nutrition you need each day, and make sure before you ride that you have eaten and drank plenty of water. If your sugar gets low or you are dehydrated you will not have good reaction times.

In the barrel racing industry nerves and mental blocks never completely go away, but harnessing them and making them work for you and not against you is key. Speaking only positive things especially on race day is important. Never allow thoughts of "I'm not good enough", "what if I hit a barrel", or "my horse may not be fast enough" to creep into your mind. Coach yourself to a place where you can mentally push those negative thoughts aside. Remember, not every horse is in a season of winning all the time and some horses are just a stepping stone to your champion horse. Your job is to go in there ride your horse to the best of your abilities. If you can make a good run on an "ok" horse imagine what you could do on a GREAT horse. Riders get so busy wishing they had a better horse at times they never master the horse they have. Be the person that can make any horse look good and one day a horse will come along and make you look GREAT!

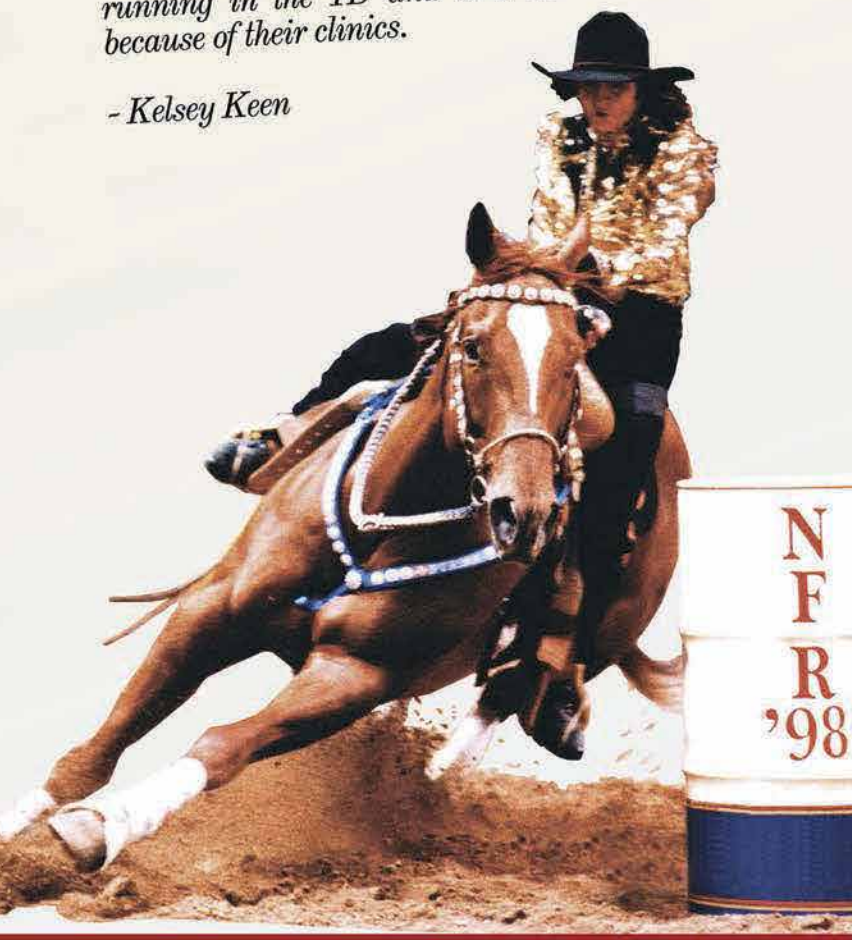
Every crop has a different growing season. Some crops are ready to harvest in a month or two while others may need to grow for a while longer! Remember; do not compare yourself to others. You are fertilizing, planting, and growing something of your own. Be faithful to grow the horse you have in this season and you will enter into your harvest season at the right time. 🍷

# THE MARK OF A TRUE LEGEND IS IN THE CHAMPIONS

*she trains.*

*Learning from Martha Josey and her team at the Josey Ranch has given my horse and I the confidence and skill we needed to start winning. We are now running in the 1D and it is all because of their clinics.*

*- Kelsey Keen*



## ON THE ROAD CLINIC

*2<sup>1/2</sup> Day*

October 4 - 6

@ Hattiesburg, Mississippi

## ON THE ROAD CLINIC

*2<sup>1/2</sup> Day*

October 18 - 20

@ Sapulpa, Oklahoma

## FALL CLINIC

*2<sup>1/2</sup> Day*

November 22 - 24

@ The Josey Ranch | Marshall, TX

## THANKSGIVING CLINIC

*3 Day*

November 29 - December 1

@ The Josey Ranch | Marshall, TX

## CHRISTMAS CLINIC

*2 Day*

December 21 - 22

@ The Josey Ranch | Marshall, TX

\*Attend a clinic to qualify for the 2020 Josey Reunion Championship Barrel Race.



#WECREATECHAMPIONS

BARRELRACERS.COM

(903) 935-5358

## CJRA Scholarships

story by Mitch Hickey

Several special scholarships were awarded to graduating seniors at the 2019 CJRA Finals. Receiving the Jan Yates Memorial scholarships were Wade Pettijohn of Pueblo and Graycee Lay of Elbert. Graycee also received the Dr. Hank Scheel Memorial scholarship.



Braxton Corman of Burlington received the Rod Hinman and Carl Ellerman Memorial scholarships.

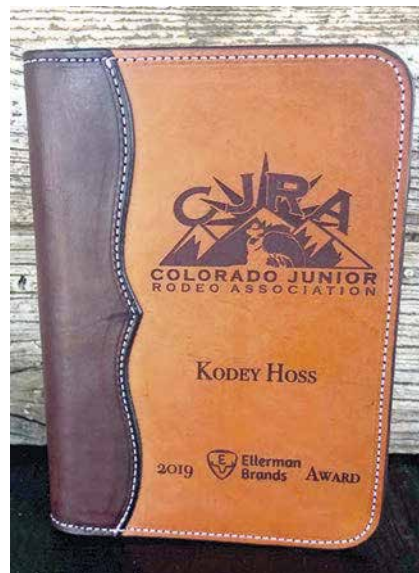
The Penny Corman and Doug Konkel Memorial scholarships were awarded to Kodey Hoss of La Junta.

A scholarship in memory of Yancie McCuiston was given to Chadron Walters of Bethune and Tanna Hansen of Wiggins received the Justin Harrington Memorial scholarship.

Trevor Singleton and Colt Honey received Zach Dorenkamp Memorial scholarships and Colt also received the Karen Kaess-Yunikar Memorial scholarship.

Lori Helzer of Bennett, whose girls and nieces were charter members of the CJRA, awarded scholarships honoring her family. Her dad, Ray Clark passed away this spring and Braxton Morgan of Elbert was the recipient of a scholarship in his memory. The LaRae Martin Memorial Scholarship in honor of her sister was awarded to Jessi Ross of Elbert. She also awarded two additional scholarships to those wearing back numbers 40 and 54, in honor of their birth years. Those scholarships were received by Braxton Fillmore of Penrose and Slade Lord of Lamar.

Each year the family of Zach Dorenkamp honors his memory by giving an award to an outstanding senior who



above: CJRA Ellerman Award - courtesy  
left: Braxton Corman - courtesy  
below: Braxton Corman with his parents  
- courtesy of the family

is a great mentor and role model. This year's recipient was Braxton Corman.

Ellerman Brands sponsored awards to outstanding members in and out of the rodeo arena who exemplify the youth of America today. This year's recipients were Kodey Hoss and Chadron Walters. 📺

## Thank You

"You're gonna miss this" rang through my head several times this week. We have been hauling our children to CJRA rodeos now for 21 years and as we closed this beautiful chapter of our lives, I reflect on the incredible friendships that have been made, many have become family over the years and all are cherished. Many life lessons were learned, both parents and kids! Thank you God, for providing the opportunity to do what we love, for the great horses and competition,

the practice pen, the early mornings and long nights traveling, nights slept in the living quarters trailer, the extra wrinkles, the most amazing memories a family could have—and to everyone we have met along the way... thank you for touching our hearts! If you are ever our way, give us a ring, please stop in, stay the night, stall your horse, because we will miss you! 📺

Juhree Stowe  
Corman



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.coloradojrrodeo.com](http://www.coloradojrrodeo.com)

#### President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert  
Wiley, CO / 719-940-0871

#### Vice President

Darrel (Angie) Hoss  
La Junta, CO / 719-469-8299

#### Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey  
Brush, CO / 970-380-1442

#### Executive Committee Members

Josh and Kristy Staudt  
Nathrop, CO / 719-395-6278  
Kyle and Manchie Hughes  
Olney Springs, CO / 719-461-3451  
Clint and Robin Lay

Elbert, CO / 303-898-1063  
Chris and Megan Evans  
Yuma, CO / 970-371-8813  
Chad and Kristy Draper  
Wetmore, CO / 719-429-1901  
Josh and Jeane Motley  
Fort Morgan, CO / 970-381-5014

#### Honorary Members

Jay and Tammy Ellerman

Fort Lupton, CO  
Lee and Terri Lancaster  
Bennett, CO  
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp  
Lamar, CO  
Bob and Laurie Dineen  
Fort Lupton, CO  
Dan and Julie Cahill  
Bennett, CO

Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar  
Salida, CO

#### CJRA Office

970-842-4048/  
970-842-5539 (fax)  
[cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com](mailto:cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com)  
**Official Publication**  
The Rodeo News

**In every industry... there's  
always someone that  
Stands out from the rest**



***For award Saddles and  
Buckles it's CORRIENTE!***

**CORRIENTE**  
  
**SADDLE CO.**

*Wayne Baize and Family  
165 Hallas Rd Anthony, NM 88021*



**Phone: 915-525-9009  
575-874-3388**

**[www.corrientesaddleco.com](http://www.corrientesaddleco.com)  
[www.corrientebuckle.com](http://www.corrientebuckle.com)**

# Schedule, Results, & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2019

**Fall 2019**  
Latigo Trails..... Sept 28-29, 2019

## RESULTS CJHRA

**September 14, 2019**

**Grand Junction, CO**

### BARREL RACING

1 Aspen Autry.....	16.496.....	10.00
2 Harley Baas.....	16.749.....	9.00
3 Cassidy Evans.....	16.962.....	8.00
4 Sadie Jackson.....	16.984.....	7.00
5 Kamryn Adent.....	17.130.....	6.00
6 Chayenne Costner.....	17.210.....	5.00
7 Hannah Belvin.....	17.288.....	4.00
8 Brylee Brehm.....	17.328.....	3.00
9 Adalie Hansen.....	17.350.....	2.00
10 Jolene Rhyne.....	17.353.....	1.00

### BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Rett Coors.....	3.570.....	10.00
2 Wyatt Williams.....	4.670.....	9.00
3 Mark Halliday.....	5.450.....	8.00

### BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Traven Sharon.....	8.900.....	10.00
2 Cash Evans.....	9.830.....	9.00
3 Waitley Sharon.....	10.090.....	8.00
4 Chestin Rohman.....	10.210.....	7.00
5 Cactus Barnes.....	13.730.....	6.00
6 Trey Huwa.....	15.910.....	5.00

### BULL RIDING

1 Logan Durham.....	68.0.....	10.00
---------------------	-----------	-------

### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Coy Evans.....	7.740.....	10.00
2 Slayter Goss.....	8.620.....	9.00
3 Trey Huwa.....	10.560.....	8.00
4 Nathan Lammers.....	11.960.....	7.00
5 Cactus Barnes.....	22.030.....	6.00

6 Cash Evans.....	27.420.....	5.00
7 Coltyr Goss.....	28.980.....	4.00

### GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Brooke Bruner.....	7.740.....	10.00
----------------------	------------	-------

### GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Jolene Rhyne.....	8.430.....	10.00
2 Katie Jo Knez.....	9.460.....	9.00
3 Harley Baas.....	9.610.....	8.00
4 Brylee Brehm.....	9.890.....	7.00
5 Brooke Bruner.....	12.000.....	6.00
6 Aspen Autry.....	12.150.....	5.00
7 Maci York.....	12.410.....	4.00
8 Sadie Jackson.....	13.330.....	3.00
9 Hadlee Canty.....	13.680.....	2.00
10 Grace Wahl.....	13.900.....	1.00

### POLE BENDING

1 Aspen Autry.....	20.224.....	10.00
2 Cassidy Evans.....	20.894.....	9.00
3 Brooke Bruner.....	21.374.....	8.00
4 Brylee Brehm.....	21.395.....	7.00
5 Maci York.....	21.441.....	6.00
6 Harley Baas.....	21.807.....	5.00
7 Kamryn Adent.....	21.970.....	4.00
8 Hadlee Canty.....	22.198.....	3.00
9 Whitney Lake.....	22.487.....	2.00
10 Sadie Jackson.....	22.603.....	1.00

### RIBBON ROPING

1 Sadie Jackson.....	7.540.....	10.00
2 Nathan Lammers.....	7.540.....	10.00
3 Cash Evans.....	7.710.....	9.00
4 Cassidy Evans.....	7.710.....	9.00
5 Coy Evans.....	8.440.....	8.00
6 Jolene Rhyne.....	8.440.....	8.00
7 Harley Baas.....	8.850.....	7.00
8 Klayt Staudt.....	8.850.....	7.00
9 Rett Coors.....	9.970.....	6.00
10 Blake Coors.....	9.970.....	6.00
11 Hannah Belvin.....	11.040.....	5.00
12 Coltyr Goss.....	11.040.....	5.00
13 Slayter Goss.....	12.380.....	4.00
14 Molly Sporleder.....	12.380.....	4.00
15 Wyatt Williams.....	19.750.....	3.00

### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Harley Baas.....	280.0.....	10.00
--------------------	------------	-------



above: Trey Huwa below: Harley Baas right page top: Cash Evans  
right page center: Adalie Hanson - Janelle Beach

2 Klayt Staudt.....	267.0.....	9.00
3 Coy Evans.....	257.0.....	8.00
4 Kyle Rima.....	230.0.....	7.00
5 Wyatt Williams.....	227.0.....	6.00
6 Dalton Groom.....	170.0.....	5.00

7 Logan Stillings.....	102.0.....	4.00
------------------------	------------	------

### SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Mark Halliday.....	64.0.....	10.00
2 Waitley Sharon.....	38.0.....	9.00

### TEAM ROPING

1 Trey Huwa.....	14.750.....	10.00
2 Coy Evans.....	14.750.....	10.00

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Coy Evans.....	16.150.....	10.00
2 Slayter Goss.....	17.440.....	9.00
3 Coltyr Goss.....	28.120.....	8.00
4 Trey Huwa.....	28.150.....	7.00
5 Cash Evans.....	28.200.....	6.00
6 Augustus Kelley.....	39.240.....	5.00

**September 15, 2019**

**Grand Junction, CO**

### BARREL RACING

1 Aspen Autry.....	16.389.....	10.00
2 Harley Baas.....	16.710.....	9.00
3 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	16.854.....	8.00
4 Adalie Hansen.....	16.905.....	7.00
5 Hannah Belvin.....	16.910.....	6.00
6 Cassidy Evans.....	17.001.....	5.00



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**President: Jake Beach**

Cell: 970-261-6327

jackb@gcity.org

**V. President: TBA**

**Secretary:**

Sherri Schlegel

Office – 970-653-0122

cshsra@gmail.com

**National Director:**

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell

Cell – 970-978-0010

Dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

**Queen Director:**

April Gibson

**Board: Brian Fischer**

(970)471-2909

brian@fischercolorado.

Jesse Montoya

(970)759-9472

Metaguyinc@yahoo.com

Derek Reeves

719-251-3777

derek.reeves67@yahoo.com

Cody Story

970-946-1719 cell

Monty Lammers

719-964-4501 cell

Jim Ward / 303-579-4259

**Board:**

President

Cauy Pennington

Keenan Hayes

Shea Grogan

Austin Huwa

David Jones

Coy Sears

7 Sadie Jackson.....	17.085.....	4.00
8 Jolene Rhyne.....	17.164.....	3.00
9 Brylee Brehm.....	17.288.....	2.00
10 Kamryn Adent.....	17.379.....	1.00

#### BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Wyatt Williams.....	2.450.....	10.00
2 Chestin Rohman.....	2.560.....	9.00
3 Rett Coors.....	2.800.....	8.00
4 Hogan Kelley.....	3.140.....	7.00
5 Waitley Sharon.....	4.040.....	6.00
6 Mark Halliday.....	5.720.....	5.00

#### BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Traven Sharon.....	9.290.....	10.00
2 Wyatt Williams.....	10.270.....	9.00
3 Cash Evans.....	10.980.....	8.00
4 Trey Huwa.....	11.260.....	7.00
5 Waitley Sharon.....	11.850.....	6.00
6 Nathan Lammers.....	12.730.....	5.00
7 Cactus Barnes.....	13.340.....	4.00
8 Chestin Rohman.....	19.130.....	3.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Logan Durham.....	56.0.....	10.00
---------------------	-----------	-------

#### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Coy Evans.....	6.910.....	10.00
2 Mark Halliday.....	10.610.....	9.00
3 Cash Evans.....	12.520.....	8.00
4 Kyle Rima.....	15.490.....	7.00
5 Slayter Goss.....	19.930.....	6.00
6 Cactus Barnes.....	22.740.....	5.00

#### GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Cassidy Evans.....	4.170.....	10.00
2 Harley Baas.....	4.390.....	9.00
3 Brooke Bruner.....	7.060.....	8.00
4 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	7.790.....	7.00

#### GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	7.620.....	10.00
2 Jolene Rhyne.....	8.240.....	9.00
3 Katie Jo Knez.....	8.690.....	8.00
4 Harley Baas.....	9.340.....	7.00
5 Blake Coors.....	9.440.....	6.00
6 Brylee Brehm.....	9.670.....	5.00
7 Brooke Bruner.....	10.270.....	4.00
8 Cassidy Evans.....	10.590.....	3.00
9 Sadie Jackson.....	10.810.....	2.00
10 Molly Sporleder.....	11.690.....	1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	20.526.....	10.00
2 Maci York.....	21.685.....	9.00
3 Kamryn Adent.....	21.738.....	8.00
4 Whitney Lake.....	21.772.....	7.00



5 Brooke Bruner.....	21.972.....	6.00
6 Harley Baas.....	22.320.....	5.00
7 Sadie Jackson.....	23.119.....	4.00
8 Chayenne Costner.....	23.233.....	3.00
9 Grace Wahl.....	23.261.....	2.00
10 Molly Sporleder.....	23.312.....	1.00

#### RIBBON ROPING

1 Coy Evans.....	6.730.....	10.00
2 Jolene Rhyne.....	6.730.....	10.00
3 Harley Baas.....	7.480.....	9.00
4 Klayt Staudt.....	7.480.....	9.00
5 Aspen Autry.....	8.790.....	8.00
6 Augustus Kelley.....	8.790.....	8.00
7 Cadence Hale.....	11.090.....	7.00

8 Mark Halliday.....	11.090.....	7.00
9 Cash Evans.....	11.680.....	6.00
10 Cassidy Evans.....	11.680.....	6.00
11 Nathan Lammers.....	16.740.....	5.00
12 Sadie Jackson.....	16.740.....	5.00
13 Maci York.....	24.560.....	4.00
14 Cactus Barnes.....	24.560.....	4.00

#### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Coy Evans.....	267.0.....	10.00
2 Harley Baas.....	263.0.....	9.00
3 Kyle Rima.....	259.0.....	8.00
4 Klayt Staudt.....	248.0.....	7.00
5 Wyatt Williams.....	217.0.....	6.00
6 Dalton Groom.....	187.0.....	5.00
7 Logan Stillings.....	78.0.....	4.00

#### SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Traven Sharon.....	60.0.....	10.00
2 Cash Evans.....	51.0.....	9.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Rett Coors.....	9.940.....	10.00
2 Hogan Kelley.....	9.940.....	10.00
3 Cash Evans.....	11.540.....	9.00
4 Cassidy Evans.....	11.540.....	9.00
5 Wyatt Williams.....	12.650.....	8.00
6 Chestin Rohman.....	12.650.....	8.00
7 Augustus Kelley.....	13.480.....	7.00
8 Klayt Staudt.....	13.480.....	7.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Coy Evans.....	13.590.....	10.00
2 Cash Evans.....	16.850.....	9.00
3 Augustus Kelley.....	24.270.....	8.00
4 Trey Huwa.....	29.750.....	7.00
5 Coltyr Goss.....	35.650.....	6.00



4 Cash Evans.....	49.00
5 Chestin Rohman.....	41.00
6 Cactus Barnes.....	29.00
7 Nathan Lammers.....	27.00
8 Trey Huwa.....	27.00
9 Trevor Mccullar.....	16.00
10 Mark Halliday.....	10.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Logan Durham.....	60.00
2 Tucker Jacobson.....	10.00
3 Mark Heinze.....	9.00

#### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Slayter Goss.....	50.00
2 Cash Evans.....	38.00
3 Kyle Rima.....	38.00
4 Cactus Barnes.....	36.00
5 Mark Halliday.....	35.00
6 Nathan Lammers.....	34.00
7 Trey Huwa.....	32.00
8 Coltyr Goss.....	27.00
9 Coy Evans.....	23.00
10 Trevor Mccullar.....	16.00

#### GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Harley Baas.....	49.00
2 Brooke Bruner.....	33.00
3 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	24.00
4 Cassidy Evans.....	18.00
5 Katie Jo Knez.....	18.00
6 Maci York.....	16.00
7 Brylee Brehm.....	10.00
8 Molly Sporleder.....	9.00
9 Sadie Jackson.....	9.00

#### GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Harley Baas.....	53.00
2 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	49.00
3 Katie Jo Knez.....	48.00
4 Brooke Bruner.....	48.00
5 Blake Coors.....	41.00
6 Jolene Rhyne.....	36.00
7 Brylee Brehm.....	32.00
8 Cassidy Evans.....	27.00
9 Maci York.....	11.00
10 Shaylee Spaid.....	9.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	68.00
2 Brooke Bruner.....	55.00
3 Maci York.....	39.00
4 Brylee Brehm.....	37.00
5 Harley Baas.....	31.00
6 Jolene Rhyne.....	26.00
7 Whitney Lake.....	24.00
8 Kamryn Adent.....	19.00
9 Aspen Autry.....	17.00
10 Hannah Belvin.....	11.00

#### RIBBON ROPING

1 Harley Baas.....	46.00
2 Klayt Staudt.....	46.00
3 Coy Evans.....	41.00
4 Jolene Rhyne.....	41.00
5 Cash Evans.....	39.00
6 Cassidy Evans.....	39.00
7 Nathan Lammers.....	36.00
8 Hannah Belvin.....	34.00
9 Coltyr Goss.....	34.00
10 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	30.00

#### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Coy Evans.....	66.00
2 Harley Baas.....	63.00
3 Klayt Staudt.....	57.00
4 Kyle Rima.....	51.00
5 Wyatt Williams.....	42.00
6 Dalton Groom.....	36.00
7 Logan Stillings.....	24.00
8 Brooke Bruner.....	14.00
9 Mark Heinze.....	6.00

#### SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Cash Evans.....	38.50
2 Traven Sharon.....	29.50
3 Mark Halliday.....	19.00
4 Waitley Sharon.....	19.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Coy Evans.....	47.00
2 Trey Huwa.....	47.00
3 Rett Coors.....	35.00
4 Hogan Kelley.....	35.00
5 Cash Evans.....	32.00
6 Cassidy Evans.....	32.00
7 Klayt Staudt.....	15.00
8 Augustus Kelley.....	15.00
9 Cactus Barnes.....	13.00
10 Maci York.....	13.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Coy Evans.....	67.00
2 Trey Huwa.....	48.00
3 Augustus Kelley.....	32.00
4 Cash Evans.....	31.00
5 Slayter Goss.....	25.00
6 Coltyr Goss.....	20.00
7 Trevor Mccullar.....	17.00

## STANDINGS as of

September 15, 2019

#### BARBACK - STEER

1 Mark Halliday.....	20.00
----------------------	-------

#### BARREL RACING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	56.00
2 Harley Baas.....	51.00
3 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	48.00
4 Aspen Autry.....	40.00
5 Jolene Rhyne.....	36.00
6 Adalie Hansen.....	35.00
7 Hannah Belvin.....	26.00
8 Sadie Jackson.....	23.00
9 Kamryn Adent.....	16.00
10 Teryn Mcwhirter.....	11.00

#### BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Klayt Staudt.....	44.00
2 Wyatt Williams.....	43.00
3 Hogan Kelley.....	39.00
4 Chestin Rohman.....	37.00
5 Rett Coors.....	32.00
6 Mark Halliday.....	29.00
7 Nathan Lammers.....	17.00
8 Traven Sharon.....	17.00
9 Waitley Sharon.....	10.00
10 Cactus Barnes.....	6.00

#### BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Traven Sharon.....	62.00
2 Wyatt Williams.....	54.00
3 Waitley Sharon.....	51.00

## Meet the Member David Jones

story by Michele Toberer

**A**s a junior at Montezuma Cortez High School in Cortez, Colorado, much of 16-year-old David Jones' time is focused on rodeo. He has been a member of the Colorado High School Rodeo Association since he was a 6th grader competing first in breakaway roping, then tie down, ribbon roping, and goat tying. Now in his 6th year of competition with the association, he is excited about this season's start in tiedown roping and team roping as well as serving as student board member for the first time. "I had a great first rodeo this season and am hoping to qualify for nationals this year. I'm heeling for Cooper Smith this season and looking forward to a great year in both my events."

David lives in Dolores, Colorado with his mom and stepdad, Stephanie and Shelby Rowe, and has a stepbrother, Pacen Rowe, who also competed in the CSHSRA association along with him before graduating last year. The family runs an insurance agency, and Rowe & Sons Trash, where David works part-time. "I work after school at the trash company, welding dumpsters to make repairs or helping with whatever needs done." The Rowes also raise Angus beef cattle and in the summer, David helps with many of the ranching chores; checking waters and caring for the livestock at the multiple locations they have them pastured. "We have a cow/calf operation and raise all-natural organic beef." David's dad, Justin Jones, lives in Farmington, New Mexico where he works in the oil fields.

David is involved in Future Farmers of America and takes part in many of the ag mechanics and welding projects in the club. His favorite classes are his agricul-



David Jones  
- Andria's Photography

ture and math classes. After graduating, David hopes to attend Weatherford College in Weatherford, Texas to pursue a degree in ranch management along with a welding degree while competing in college rodeo.

Before David moved from New Mexico to Colorado when he was 9, David's uncle, Will Gilbert, who was a team roper, taught him how to rope. "I competed in some rodeos there, but once I moved to Colorado, I was a little more immersed in the lifestyle and really got more serious about competing when I started in the junior high division of CSHSRA. In 7th grade I won my first buckle ever for

placing 4th in the state in tiedown roping and went to Lebanon, Tennessee for the national finals."

David competes on Colonel Foreplay, his 7-year-old sorrel gelding, in both tiedown roping and heeling. "It depends on the day, but we either call him Colonel, or Foreplay. We've had him for two years and when we bought him, he was started on calf roping but hadn't been started in the box, so we've done all that work with him." David is inspired by professional ropers like the legendary Cooper family and has developed a relationship with Roy, Tuf, Clif, Clint and the rest of the family as he has attended their family roping schools and spent time at their ranch roping with them. While there he's also received help with his horsemanship from Robert Johnson, known as R.J., and he appreciates all that he and the Coopers have all done to take him under their wing. He also appreciates all his stepdad's help with his rodeo career, horsemanship, and the mental aspect of competition. "I try to rope the dummy before I compete and look at the arena while I visualize my run. I like to look at the stock and talk to the stock contractor to get his opinion of the cattle."

David is looking forward to being a more active part of the association with his role as a student board member. "We'll get to attend meetings and help make decisions on national shirts, stock contractors for state finals, and help put on fundraisers."

David appreciates the support he receives from sponsors that partner with him as he aspires to achieve all of his rodeo dreams: Tuf Kaf, Tres Rios Silver, Branded Embroidery, OE Nutraceuticals, and 9 Lazy 3 Knives & Leather. David gives all the honor and glory to God! 🙏

### SCHEDULE 2019

Fall 2019  
Latigo Trails..... Sept 28-29, 2019

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

**President:** Jake Beach  
Cell: 970-261-6327  
jackb@gcity.org  
**V. President:** TBA  
**Secretary:**  
Sherri Schlegel

Office - 970-653-0122  
cshsra@gmail.com  
**National Director:**  
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell  
Cell - 970-978-0010  
Dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com  
**Queen Director:**  
April Gibson

**Board:** Brian Fischer  
(970)471-2909  
brian@fischercolorado.  
Jesse Montoya  
(970)759-9472  
Metalguyinc@yahoo.com  
Derek Reeves  
719-251-3777

derek.reeves67@yahoo.com  
Cody Story  
970-946-1719 cell  
Monty Lammers  
719-964-4501 cell  
Jim Ward / 303-579-4259  
**Board:**  
President

Cauy Pennington  
Keenan Hayes  
Shea Grogan  
Austin Huwa  
David Jones  
Coy Sears

## RESULTS CSHSRA

September 14, 2019

### Grand Junction, CO

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jayce Harrison.....59.0 ..... 10.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Taylor Davis.....16.754 .. 10.00  
2 Jessie Stillings.....16.791 .. 9.00  
3 Lauryn Motley.....16.894 .. 8.00  
4 Haley Mazurek.....16.920 .. 7.00  
5 Aleah Mazurek.....17.013 .. 6.00  
6 Ella Zonneveld.....17.063 .. 5.00  
7 Loralee Ward.....17.084 .. 4.00  
8 Bianca O'bryan.....17.207 .. 3.00  
9 Shyanna Reeves.....17.253 .. 2.00  
10 Sierra Rucker.....17.268 .. 1.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Amanda Terrell.....2.360 .... 10.00  
2 Emma Magee.....2.580 .... 9.00  
3 Taylor Davis.....2.780 .... 8.00  
4 Josey Snidow.....2.840 .... 7.00  
5 Rhiley Morgan-Montoya.....3.380 ..... 6.00  
6 Tatum Runner.....3.760 ..... 5.00  
7 Jessie Stillings.....4.150 ..... 4.00  
8 Haidyn Kracht.....4.530 ..... 3.00  
9 Aleah Mazurek.....4.980 ..... 2.00  
10 Bianca O'bryan.....8.830 ..... 1.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Cooper McClain.....74.0 ..... 10.00  
2 James Brown.....59.0 ..... 9.00

#### GOAT TYING

1 Rayanne Griffin.....7.570 .... 10.00  
2 Shea Grogan.....8.110 ..... 9.00  
3 Amanda Terrell.....8.410 ..... 8.00  
4 Taylor Davis.....9.180 ..... 7.00  
5 Makaylee Fischer.....9.360 ..... 6.00  
6 Rhiley Morgan-Montoya.....9.530 ..... 5.00  
7 Kayli Ecklund.....9.550 ..... 4.00  
8 Shyanna Reeves.....10.000 ..... 3.00  
9 Olivia Cullen.....10.120 ..... 2.00  
10 Wayttyn Wollert.....10.230 ..... 1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson.....20.518 .. 10.00  
2 Josey Snidow.....21.177 ..... 9.00  
3 Lacey Sherrod.....21.324 ..... 8.00

4 Loralee Ward.....21.426 .... 7.00  
5 Springsky Chee.....21.863 .... 6.00  
6 Avery May.....21.886 .... 5.00  
7 Madison Richmann.....21.917 .... 4.00  
8 Kohley Longmeyer.....21.931 .... 3.00  
9 Mckinzie Rush.....22.000 .... 2.00  
10 Wayttyn Wollert.....22.015 .... 1.00

#### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch.....343.0 .... 10.00  
2 Loralee Ward.....293.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Aubrie Brown.....291.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Jordan Miner.....277.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Kaden Cox.....274.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Tate Welch.....267.0 ..... 5.00  
7 Madison Richmann.....247.0 ..... 4.00  
8 Caleb Gieselmann.....219.0 ..... 3.00  
9 Koby Polich.....180.0 ..... 2.00  
10 Alexander Sanders.....147.0 ..... 1.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Samuel Gallagher.....7.790 .... 10.00  
2 Braxton O'bryan.....12.840 ..... 9.00  
3 Barrett Schlieker.....12.860 ..... 8.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Wyatt Wollert.....8.940 .... 10.00  
2 Brayden Fillmore.....8.940 .... 10.00  
3 Rowdy Weil.....9.030 ..... 9.00  
4 Roan Weil.....9.030 ..... 9.00  
5 Keegan Schurman.....9.960 ..... 8.00  
6 Karley Pollock.....9.960 ..... 8.00  
7 Walker Lassiter.....11.500 ..... 7.00  
8 Augustus Carney.....11.500 ..... 7.00  
9 Jesus Cisneros.....12.330 ..... 6.00  
10 Reece Wadhams.....12.330 ..... 6.00  
11 Troupe Coors.....12.550 ..... 5.00  
12 Jacob Haren.....12.550 ..... 5.00  
13 Holland Roukema.....16.250 ..... 4.00  
14 Teagan Roukema.....16.250 ..... 4.00  
15 Sage Bader.....16.840 ..... 3.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Clay Pettijohn.....9.980 .... 10.00  
2 Kayd Goss.....10.740 ..... 9.00  
3 Austin Huwa.....12.670 ..... 8.00  
4 Pepper Rhyne.....14.040 ..... 7.00  
5 Lane Haddock.....14.200 ..... 6.00  
6 Sage Bader.....14.230 ..... 5.00  
7 Braxton O'bryan.....15.410 ..... 4.00  
8 Colby Runner.....15.670 ..... 3.00  
9 Colton Zimmerman.....16.080 ..... 2.00

10 Keegan Schurman.....17.320 .... 1.00

September 15, 2019

### GRAND JUNCTION, CO

#### BARREL RACING

1 Bianca O'bryan.....16.638 .. 10.00  
2 Jessie Stillings.....16.731 .... 9.00  
3 Taylor Davis.....16.881 .... 8.00  
4 Abbey Zink.....16.943 .... 7.00  
5 Mackinzie Dermody.....17.021 .... 6.00  
6 Ella Zonneveld.....17.059 .... 5.00  
7 Aleah Mazurek.....17.098 .... 4.00  
8 Taylor Marrou.....17.105 .... 3.00  
9 Josey Snidow.....17.133 .... 2.00  
10 Springsky Chee.....17.143 .... 1.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shyanna Reeves.....2.180 .... 10.00  
2 Tatum Runner.....2.280 ..... 9.00  
3 Taylor Davis.....2.820 ..... 8.00  
4 Mackinzie Dermody.....3.010 ..... 7.00  
5 Josey Snidow.....3.090 ..... 6.00  
6 Annalee Schott.....3.750 ..... 5.00  
7 Jessie Stillings.....3.760 ..... 4.00  
8 Olivia Cullen.....4.080 ..... 3.00  
9 Shea Grogan.....4.910 ..... 2.00  
10 Makaylee Fischer.....5.180 ..... 1.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Clay Durham.....70.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Cooper McClain.....65.0 ..... 9.00

#### GOAT TYING

1 Shea Grogan.....7.590 .... 10.00  
2 Rhiley Morgan-Montoya.....8.370 ..... 9.00  
3 Emily Deangelo.....8.770 ..... 8.00  
4 Mackinzie Dermody.....8.830 ..... 7.00  
5 Makaylee Fischer.....9.010 ..... 6.00  
6 Amanda Terrell.....9.160 ..... 5.00  
7 Shyanna Reeves.....9.470 ..... 4.00  
8 Ella Zonneveld.....9.500 ..... 3.00  
9 Kayli Ecklund.....9.910 ..... 2.00  
10 Haley Mazurek.....9.940 ..... 1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Lacey Sherrod.....20.343 .. 10.00  
2 Jacobi Larson.....20.684 ..... 9.00  
3 Avery May.....21.115 ..... 8.00  
4 Rhiley Morgan-Montoya.....21.226 .... 7.00  
5 Madison Richmann.....21.423 ..... 6.00  
6 Shyanna Reeves.....21.584 ..... 5.00

7 Loralee Ward.....21.768 .... 4.00  
8 Kohley Longmeyer.....21.788 .... 3.00  
9 Taylor Davis.....22.194 .... 2.00  
10 Kourtney Schurman.....22.234 .... 1.00

#### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch.....341.0 .... 10.00  
2 Aubrie Brown.....322.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Tate Welch.....292.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Loralee Ward.....275.0 ..... 7.00  
5 Kaden Cox.....248.0 ..... 6.00  
6 Jordan Miner.....247.0 ..... 5.00  
7 Koby Polich.....222.0 ..... 4.00  
8 Caleb Gieselmann.....211.0 ..... 3.00  
9 Jessie Stillings.....196.0 ..... 2.00  
10 Madison Richmann.....183.0 ..... 1.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Braxton O'bryan.....4.660 .... 10.00  
2 David Gallagher.....5.040 ..... 9.00  
3 Colby Runner.....6.000 ..... 8.00  
4 Samuel Gallagher.....8.020 ..... 7.00  
5 Jacob Haren.....8.890 ..... 6.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Heriberto Vazquez.....6.890 .... 10.00  
2 Edgar Villegas.....6.890 .... 10.00  
3 Holland Roukema.....6.980 ..... 9.00  
4 Teagan Roukema.....6.980 ..... 9.00  
5 Rowdy Weil.....11.300 .... 8.00  
6 Roan Weil.....11.300 ..... 8.00  
7 Rance Hart.....12.220 ..... 7.00  
8 Toby"" Jeremiah Bellis.....12.220 ..... 7.00  
9 Sage Bader.....16.320 ..... 6.00  
10 Braxton O'bryan.....16.320 ..... 6.00  
11 Joe Autry.....16.770 ..... 5.00  
12 Colton Zimmerman.....16.770 ..... 5.00  
13 Keegan Schurman.....20.310 ..... 4.00  
14 Karley Pollock.....20.310 ..... 4.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Pepper Rhyne.....10.600 .. 10.00  
2 David Gallagher.....10.880 ..... 9.00  
3 Jacob Haren.....11.000 ..... 8.00  
4 Colby Runner.....11.370 ..... 7.00  
5 Holland Roukema.....11.390 ..... 6.00  
6 Wyatt Wollert.....11.670 ..... 5.00  
7 Colton Zimmerman.....12.210 ..... 4.00  
8 Sage Bader.....12.480 ..... 3.00  
9 Lane Haddock.....13.450 ..... 2.00  
10 David Jones.....14.000 ..... 1.00

## STANDINGS as of

September 15, 2019

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jayce Harrison.....30.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Jessie Stillings.....54.00  
2 Taylor Davis.....50.00  
3 Lauryn Motley.....33.00  
4 Shyanna Reeves.....29.00  
5 Mackinzie Dermody.....25.00  
6 Abbey Zink.....22.00  
7 Kayli Ecklund.....22.00  
8 Ella Zonneveld.....21.00  
9 Amanda Terrell.....18.00  
10 Taylor Marrou.....14.00

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Tate Welch.....32.50  
2 Zaine Mikita.....31.00  
3 Wyatt Wollert.....22.00  
4 Austin Huwa.....22.00  
5 Regan Wheatley.....20.00  
6 Cauty Pennington.....17.00  
7 Jasper Patrick.....15.00  
8 Jesus Cisneros.....6.50  
9 Jayden Patrick.....3.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Amanda Terrell.....44.00  
2 Shyanna Reeves.....37.00  
3 Josey Snidow.....34.00  
4 Tatum Runner.....29.00

5 Emma Magee.....28.00  
6 Taylor Davis.....24.00  
7 Jacobi Larson.....18.00  
8 Annalee Schott.....16.00  
9 Tara Haddock.....16.00  
10 Avery May.....16.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Cooper McClain.....39.00  
2 James Brown.....26.50  
3 Sean Fleming.....18.50  
4 Clay Durham.....10.00  
5 Cooper Childers.....10.00  
6 Braeden Ross.....9.00

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Emma Magee.....38.00  
2 Loralee Ward.....36.00  
3 Shelby Temple.....32.00  
4 Wayttyn Wollert.....21.00  
5 Josey Snidow.....8.00

#### GOAT TYING

1 Shea Grogan.....42.00  
2 Amanda Terrell.....42.00  
3 Mackinzie Dermody.....41.00  
4 Taylor Davis.....30.00  
5 Emily Deangelo.....28.00  
6 Makaylee Fischer.....28.00  
7 Rhiley Morgan-montoya.....24.00  
8 Shyanna Reeves.....23.00  
9 Wayttyn Wollert.....21.00  
10 Ella Zonneveld.....20.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson.....56.00

2 Lacey Sherrod.....49.00  
3 Shyanna Reeves.....37.00  
4 Loralee Ward.....33.00  
5 Avery May.....32.00  
6 Madison Richmann.....30.00  
7 Jordan Miner.....22.00  
8 Kohley Longmeyer.....21.00  
9 Josey Snidow.....14.00  
10 Tara Haddock.....11.00

#### REINED COW HORSE

1 Lannie Jo Lisac.....39.00  
2 Shelby Temple.....30.00  
3 Augustus Carney.....24.50  
4 Loralee Ward.....23.50  
5 Kassandra Shoemaker.....21.00  
6 Regan Wheatley.....19.00  
7 Coy Shoemaker.....17.50  
8 Cauty Pennington.....13.50  
9 Lindsey Temple.....12.00  
10 Jasper Patrick.....10.00

#### RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch.....70.00  
2 Loralee Ward.....55.00  
3 Kaden Cox.....48.50  
4 Aubrie Brown.....45.00  
5 Tate Welch.....41.50  
6 Jordan Miner.....36.00  
7 Braxton O'bryan.....33.00  
8 Madison Richmann.....22.00  
9 Caleb Gieselmann.....12.00  
10 Koby Polich.....10.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Cauty Pennington.....20.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 David Gallagher.....53.00  
2 Samuel Gallagher.....53.00  
3 Barrett Schlieker.....44.00  
4 Wyatt Wollert.....31.00  
5 Colby Runner.....24.00  
6 Braxton O'bryan.....19.00  
7 Jacob Haren.....16.00  
8 Kayd Goss.....7.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Joe Autry.....31.00  
2 Colton Zimmerman.....31.00  
3 Wyatt Wollert.....27.00  
4 Brayden Fillmore.....27.00  
5 Jesus Cisneros.....26.00  
6 Reece Wadhams.....26.00  
7 Karley Pollock.....25.00  
8 Keegan Schurman.....25.00  
9 Troupe Coors.....21.00  
10 Jacob Haren.....21.00

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Jacob Haren.....45.00  
2 Kayd Goss.....32.00  
3 Jhett Alapai.....32.00  
4 Zaine Mikita.....26.00  
5 Pepper Rhyne.....25.00  
6 David Gallagher.....21.00  
7 Austin Huwa.....21.00  
8 Clay Pettijohn.....20.00  
9 Colby Runner.....19.00  
10 Samuel Gallagher.....19.00

## Meet the Member Keenan Hayes

story by Siri Stevens

**K**eenan Hayes is going into the CPRA Finals as the All Around Champion as well as the Bareback Champion; he is also sitting sixth in the bull riding. This is his third year in the CPRA. His rookie year he only hit a few, made Finals, but had a high school rodeo the same weekend. "Last year it was a tight race between me and David Stewler, but I broke my jaw right before Finals, so I couldn't go to Finals."

The 16-year-old Hayden, Colorado, cowboy spent his summer concentrating on that goal in order to continue his aspirations to make the WNFR as a Rookie of the Year and continue his career in the bareback riding and bull riding.

Keenan finished out this year in the CSHSRA second in the bareback and third in the bull riding. Keenan took his talents to Rock Springs, Wyoming, for the National High School Finals and ended the year as the National High School Finals champion. He was reserve champion last year in Rock Springs as was determined to make it different this year. "It was a goal to win the Nationals - I hate not winning - especially being second last year - it drove me crazy all year, so I just really worked at getting on as often as I could and getting on the best horses I could. I just keep grinding and getting better." At the National High School Finals, it came down to the short round, where he was just a couple points behind the leader. "I drew phenomenal this year - the horses were wild - and that's what the judges liked."

Keenan, started on bareback horses eight years ago, and had already been riding bulls. He learned to ride from a lot of



different people. He went to Casey Colletti's school when he was younger and his parents got some practice horse for him in order to concentrate on his rodeo goals. Along with Casey, Keenan relied on Jake Booco to help him learn how to ride bulls. "I go through and watch videos from the year and watch and see what I have to do to improve. I never have been one to get hung up on what I did wrong but look forward to what I can improve on. You can cover a lot of horses if you are lifting and being strong in your legs. That should keep you mostly square and in time with them."

Keenan is enrolled in Goal Academy, finishing his high school requirements through that avenue. "It works pretty good - it gives me enough freedom to go rodeo."

His start comes from his dad, Donnie, who rode saddle bronc and bareback in the day. "He got me the right stuff to get started and a few practice horses when he was younger." His mom, Jackie, had never been around rodeo, but has always been around cows and horses due to the family ranch that they still run. He has an older sister, Kaitlynn, who runs barrels and ties goats.

Keenan is not sure about college. "I know I should go get something under me, but I'd rather just hit the rodeo road. He works out some, but gets the majority of his exercise from building fence and bucking bales on the ranch. "The ranching lifestyle has kept me in shape - and I like having the freedom to do what I want when I need to."



top left: Keenan Hayes with his championship awards at the NHSFR. above: Keenan riding at the NHSFR - Acentric Rodeo

When he's home he also does a lot of mechanical for his dad - we have a bunch of trucks and I spend a lot of time doing that. I learned that from working with my dad and granddad, who used to have an excavation and trucking company. We've always been around trucking and I've known how to drive them forever."

He has a schedule to get his schoolwork done before he goes to a rodeo. Right now he has a bunch of mini Broncos (Rocky Mountain Mini Broncos) that he uses to help little kids get started. "We used to hold practice pens a few years ago, between me and my sister. She went to college and I went on the road. This year we had a few fair rodeos that we hauled them to. If we worked it more, I think it would be a lot more profitable."

He wants to ride bulls and bareback horses professionally and after that, he hopes to have a few bucking horses and bulls and start with the amateur level."

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.coloradoprorodeo.com](http://www.coloradoprorodeo.com)

#### President

Don Scanga 719.217.4043  
donscanga@yahoo.com

#### Vice President

Hadley Jackson 719.252.0085  
hadleyjackson11@gmail.com

#### CPRA State Secretary

Heidi Geesen  
PO Box 668 Kersey, CO 80644  
Office: 719.647.2828 / Fax: 719.213.2259  
cpaoffice@coloradoprorodeo.com

#### Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719.469.4186  
srsproingcattle@hotmail.com

#### Bareback Riding Director

Tyler Ferguson 720.425.8386  
tylerfergusonrodeo@gmail.com

#### Barrel Racing Director

Sam Hartung 719.429.8305  
samkhartung@yahoo.com

#### Breakaway Roping Director

Teisha Coffield 970.630.9777  
teishacoffield@gmail.com

#### Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970.685.2914  
CodyTesch87@gmail.com

#### Contract Labor Representative

Clayton Everhart 970.301.1927  
Motoffr35@yahoo.com

#### Director At Large

Orrin Moon 970.379.2932  
orrimoon@yahoo.com

#### Judging Supervisor

Dustin Maez 719.850.1219  
dustin.maez@gmail.com

#### Mixed Team Roping Director

Lydia Van Aken 831.262.3006  
mlcoe@outlook.com

#### Rodeo Committee Representative

Lori Bolejack 303.243.1578  
lbolejack63@gmail.com

#### Saddle Bronc Riding Director

Tyler Beebe 970.764.8011  
crazybwelding@gmail.com

#### Steer Wrestling Director

Kyle Maez 719.480.9022  
kyle.maez@gmail.com

#### Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720.538.2807



millerrodeo@yahoo.com

#### Team Roping Director - Header

Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925  
vanaken324343@earthlink.net

#### Team Roping Director - Heeler

Vacant

#### Tie Down Roping Director

Brian Venn 970.397.1778  
Bdven92@gmail.com

#### Calf Roping Director

Brian Venn 970.652.5404

## SCHEDULE 2019

### CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE

PO BOX 668, KERSEY, CO 80644  
CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM  
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM  
OFFICE: 719-647-2828 FAX: 719-213-2259  
Schedule Updated - Aug 9, 2019  
Pay turn-out and/or fines call 719-469-4186  
Non-Members - CASH ONLY NMRA &  
GCPRA - CASH ONLY  
If your association doesn't accept checks  
Colorado will not accept your check. We do

accept debit/credit cards.  
All turnouts, vet releases, and medical releases MUST call the State Office and leave a message for each rodeo entered. Please be specific in your message, what type of turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn out), your full name, card number and return phone number.  
You must notify each rodeo that you are turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo, call the State Office. The same rules apply to any state we are co-sanctioned with.  
Non-members: Non-members may enter through Central Entry at the specified date

and time. They will be assessed a non-member fee of \$25.00, and must contact the State Office to put a credit card on file (to secure entry) and be assigned a non-member number before entering with central entry. They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with CASH only.  
Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$88; TD/BKW/SW \$112; OTR/MTR \$129; LBR \$78; BR \$103  
You have to buy your membership before you compete for your earnings to count.

**CPRA State Finals - Montrose, CO**  
**October 4-6, 2019 - Montrose County**  
Entries-Email: 9/9 thru 9/12 cpraoffice@

coloradoprrodeo.com Entries-Call-in: Thurs 9/12 noon-6PM 719.647.2828 All entries close Sept 12 @ 6PM Callbacks (if needed) Mon 9/16 2-6PM 719.647.2828  
Please note entry dates. Entry Fee: \$270 (debit/credit cards OK) Added Money: TBD  
Saddles-Year-end event winners  
Saddles-All-around men & women  
Buckles-Year-end event winners  
Buckles-All-around men & women  
Buckles-Year-end rookie winners/ea event  
Buckles-All-around rookie men & women  
Buckles-Finals event winners  
Plus numerous awards Host Hotel: Staywise  
970-240-8000 \$99.00 per night

# Heidi's Notes

by Heidi Geesen

I can't believe that in a matter of days our 2019 Finals will be complete, and we will all be resting up to start all over again next year. I would like to say a quick thank you to everyone for being so supportive of me in this new adventure and for being as patient as you all were dealing all the hiccups that I have encountered along the way.

I am looking forward to next season, but a nice little break is going to be greatly appreciated.

Thank you to everyone that help to get sponsorships for the finals, and please remember that any member who secures a cash donation of \$1,000 for the CPRA will receive his or membership for the coming year at no charge.

The sponsorships that we receive not only help with the costs of the finals but also go towards added money as well. So, the more sponsors we can get the better

the finals will be. If you are interested in learning more, please call the State Office I will be happy to give you as much information as I can.

I hope that everyone has had a great season and I look forward to working with all of you again next year.

Until Next Time,

*Heidi Geesen*

## RESULTS CPRA

September 13-14, 2019

Eads, CO

BAREBACK

1 Tyler Ferguson .....69 .....\$966.08

STEER WRESTLING

1 Hadley Jackson .....4.7 .....\$748.95

2 Ryan Hinton .....4.8 .....\$561.71

3 Daniel Joos .....5.5 .....\$374.48

4 Nathan Weyrick .....6.6 .....\$187.24

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brandon Neugebauer .....7.9 .....\$860.57

2 Darnell Johnson .....8.9 .....\$645.50

3 Ryan Belew .....9.2 .....\$430.34

4 Logan Vick .....9.3 .....\$215.17

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Bailey Brown .....2.7 .....\$944.46

2 Willow Nicholas .....2.8 .....\$708.35

3 Ashlyn Moeder .....2.9 .....\$472.23

4 Dara Belew .....3.2 .....\$236.12

SADDLE BRONC

1 John Birkholz .....78 .....\$555.72

2 Tanner Hayes .....76 .....\$416.79

3 Trenton Burd .....75 .....\$277.86

4 Ira Dickinson .....70 .....\$138.93

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Van Aken .....6.3 .....\$977.42

2 Peyton Crowder .....7.0 .....\$733.07

3 Brandi Hollenbeck .....8.0 .....\$488.71

4 Debbie Fabrizio .....8.7 .....\$244.36

5 Lydia Van Aken .....Day Money .....\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Austin Crist .....5.9 .....\$863.27

2 Ken McKibbin .....7.2 .....\$685.54

3 Billy Peters .....7.8 .....\$507.81

4 Clayton Van Aken .....11.9 .....\$330.07

5 Phil Schuman .....13.8 .....\$152.34

6 Austin Crist .....Day Money .....\$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 T J Watts .....5.9 .....\$863.27

2 Jorge Cruz .....7.2 .....\$685.54

3 Kingston Chang .....7.8 .....\$507.81

4 Garrett Tonozzi .....11.9 .....\$330.07

5 Josh Fillmore .....13.8 .....\$152.34

6 T J Watts .....Day Money .....\$100.00



BARREL RACING

1 Kelley Schnauffer .....17.42 .....\$919.95

2 Nicole Waggoner .....17.58 .....\$689.96

3 Savannah Morgan .....17.63 .....\$459.98

4 Lorie Diodosio .....17.68 .....\$229.99

BULL RIDING

1 Nathan Hatchel .....82 .....\$805.37

2 Nathaniel Hoey .....75 .....\$536.91

3 Nathaniel Hoey .....Day Money \$90.00

4 Nathan Hatchel .....Day Money \$60.00



2019 CPRA Rodeo in Westcliffe, CO - TK210 Graphik

## STANDINGS as of

September 14, 2019

### WOMENS ALL-AROUND STANDINGS

1 Lydia Van Aken.....	\$12,696.63
2 Rylea Fabrizio.....	\$10,180.11
3 Harlie Williams.....	\$7,978.54
4 Willow Nicholas.....	\$6,144.09
5 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$4,905.08
6 Teisha Coffield.....	\$4,770.78
7 Taya McAdow.....	\$4,553.22
8 Shai Schaefer.....	\$4,110.12
9 Connie Harris.....	\$4,106.83
10 Karly Teller.....	\$4,103.59
11 Justene Hirsig.....	\$3,932.89
12 Kassi McPherson.....	\$3,794.59
13 Graycee Lay.....	\$3,510.03
14 Peyton Crowder.....	\$3,343.15
15 Jessie Miller.....	\$3,069.92

### MENS ALL-AROUND STANDINGS

1 Keenan Hayes.....	\$13,820.10
2 Clayton Van Aken.....	\$8,243.79
3 Ryan Hinton.....	\$5,572.67
4 Jase Staudt.....	\$5,643.93
5 T J Watts.....	\$4,667.65
6 *Chadron Coffield.....	\$3,918.28
7 Ira Dickinson.....	\$3,359.62
8 Lane Baker.....	\$2,517.69
9 *Kasen Brennise.....	\$2,097.19
10 Devon Burris.....	\$1,764.90
11 Jesse Jolly.....	\$475.07

### BAREBACK STANDINGS

1 Keenan Hayes.....	\$11,530.87
2 Tyler Ferguson.....	\$7,982.24
3 Tucker Depew.....	\$3,373.57
4 Bobby Reynolds.....	\$2,016.28
5 Jeffery Zdziarski.....	\$1,764.38
6 Craig Wisehart.....	\$1,182.98
7 Chase Vossler.....	\$1,114.71
8 *Jayce Harrison.....	\$865.22
9 Kory Hart.....	\$732.00
9 A J Colletti.....	\$378.66
10 Kohlton Anderson.....	\$252.60

### STEER WRESTLING STANDINGS

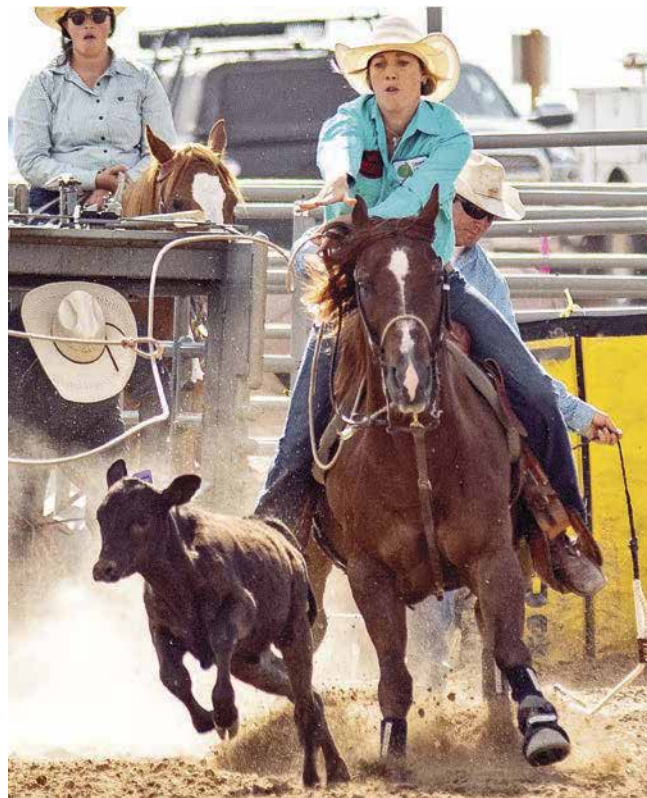
1 Ryan Hinton.....	\$4,887.83
2 Hadley Jackson.....	\$4,411.47
3 Ty Everson.....	\$3,762.52
4 Tylor Bond.....	\$3,690.44
5 Tait Kvistad.....	\$3,522.89
6 Blare Romsa.....	\$3,286.69
7 Tuff Gibson.....	\$2,402.70
8 Daniel Joos.....	\$2,389.47
9 Buck Rinehart.....	\$2,366.13
10 Brady Buum.....	\$2,257.07
11 Lane Baker.....	\$1,832.85
12 *Chadron Coffield.....	\$1,450.33
13 Ira Dickinson.....	\$1,115.74
14 Colt Honey.....	\$1,081.40
15 Kyle Maez.....	\$1,044.41

### TIE DOWN ROPING STANDINGS

1 Brandon Neugebauer.....	\$6,574.79
2 Darnell Johnson.....	\$5,221.04
3 Brice Ingo.....	\$5,170.27
4 Kyle Belew.....	\$3,825.68
5 Brian Venn.....	\$3,792.81
6 Jase Staudt.....	\$3,499.04
7 Garret Arnold.....	\$2,606.97
8 Joe Colletti.....	\$2,546.93
9 *Chadron Coffield.....	\$2,467.95
10 Ryan Belew.....	\$1,754.63
11 Wes Mack.....	\$1,722.59
12 Ross McAdow.....	\$1,682.82
13 Devon Burris.....	\$1,681.57
14 *Kasen Brennise.....	\$1,535.26
15 Stuart Hoar.....	\$1,137.90

### BREAKAWAY ROPING STANDINGS

1 Erin Johnson.....	\$8,380.63
2 Harlie Williams.....	\$5,705.18
3 Shelby Dines.....	\$3,571.42
4 Shai Schaefer.....	\$3,546.46
5 Karly Teller.....	\$3,476.19
6 Rylea Fabrizio.....	\$3,284.12
7 Willow Nicholas.....	\$3,212.45



above: Shai Schaefer below: Nicole Waggoner - photos from the Arapahoe County Fair Rodeo - Wood You Look at That Photography

8 Kassi McPherson.....	\$2,973.17
9 Dara Belew.....	\$2,846.58
10 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$2,829.85
11 Justene Hirsig.....	\$2,548.75
12 Kerby Anderson.....	\$2,225.26
13 Teisha Coffield.....	\$2,186.16
14 Graycee Lay.....	\$1,724.90
15 Macy Fuller.....	\$1,606.08

### SADDLE BRONC STANDINGS

1 Denton Ward.....	\$12,041.20
2 Tyler Beebe.....	\$4,545.83
3 Augustus Jones.....	\$3,039.55
4 Gavin McAllister.....	\$2,663.99
5 Ira Dickinson.....	\$2,243.88
6 Tyler Turco.....	\$1,197.55
7 Perry Forster.....	\$1,164.37
8 Keegan Knox.....	\$1,121.24
9 Colt Allred.....	\$924.30
10 *Danny Prior.....	\$811.76
11 John Birkholz.....	\$555.72
12 Cory Byrd.....	\$463.13
13 Hayden Petsch.....	\$299.17
14 Jesse Jolly.....	\$282.76
15 Riley Simmons.....	\$280.81

### MIXED TEAM ROPING STANDINGS

1 Lydia Van Aken.....	\$12,259.16
2 Rylea Fabrizio.....	\$6,995.99
3 Connie Harris.....	\$3,615.82
4 Taya McAdow.....	\$3,231.94
5 Peyton Crowder.....	\$3,099.71
6 Willow Nicholas.....	\$2,931.64
7 Sabrina Kreutzer.....	\$2,887.38
8 Teisha Coffield.....	\$2,684.62
9 Debbie Fabrizio.....	\$2,175.23
10 Jessie Miller.....	\$2,059.69
11 Graycee Lay.....	\$1,785.13
12 Katlyn Norell.....	\$1,720.34
13 Megan Morrison.....	\$1,588.93
14 Julie Atkinson.....	\$1,472.52
15 Josey Schomp.....	\$1,356.58

7 Paul Beckett.....	\$2,727.54
8 *Kyle Taylor.....	\$2,634.30
9 Jase Staudt.....	\$2,144.89
10 Ken McKibbin.....	\$2,071.74
11 Bryer Wadhams.....	\$1,854.63
12 *Trevor Garner.....	\$1,598.46
13 Phil Schuman.....	\$1,545.60
14 Riley Pedro.....	\$1,510.24
15 Britt Ellerman.....	\$1,506.43

### TEAM ROPING HEELER STANDINGS

1 Cullen Teller.....	\$8,361.66
2 Richard Durham.....	\$5,193.93
3 T J Watts.....	\$4,384.22
4 Joe Roderick, LLC.....	\$4,349.02
5 Kyon Kreutzer.....	\$3,964.06
6 Clarence Kreutzer.....	\$3,409.45
7 Pake Younger.....	\$2,904.92
8 J W Borrego.....	\$2,659.28
9 Ryon Tittel.....	\$2,590.52
10 Todd Wilson.....	\$2,511.61
11 Jorge Cruz.....	\$1,797.10
12 Mark Morrison.....	\$1,784.88
13 Jake Floryancic.....	\$1,598.46
14 Marcus Banister.....	\$1,538.12
15 Josh Fillmore.....	\$1,371.03

### BARREL RACING STANDINGS

1 Nicole Waggoner.....	\$9,975.09
2 Lorie Diodosio.....	\$8,853.74
3 Kelley Schnauffer.....	\$5,848.64
4 Samantha Hartung.....	\$3,288.39
5 Kelly Yates.....	\$3,160.91
6 Heather Colletti.....	\$2,632.48
7 Anna Barker.....	\$2,571.53
8 Dani Durham.....	\$2,321.28
9 Jody Sheffield.....	\$2,278.31
10 Harlie Williams.....	\$1,862.36
11 Teresa Jessop.....	\$1,847.07
12 Kaylynn Cate.....	\$1,819.39
13 Amber Moore.....	\$1,510.50
14 Nicole Schmidt.....	\$1,420.74
15 Sami Buum.....	\$1,419.75

### BULL RIDING STANDINGS

1 *Tyler Kippes.....	\$14,052.78
2 Cody Tesch.....	\$4,949.91
3 Kelton Smedley.....	\$4,793.68
4 Nathaniel Hoey.....	\$4,262.39
5 Wyatt Joseph.....	\$3,471.00
6 Keenan Hayes.....	\$2,744.73
7 Colton Kent.....	\$2,494.68
8 *Christopher McKenna.....	\$2,290.66
9 Arles Hernandez.....	\$1,954.97
10 Nathan Hatchel.....	\$1,753.37
11 Kyle Gardner.....	\$1,539.43
12 Tucker Gately.....	\$1,488.12
13 Nick Cooley.....	\$940.51
14 *Travis Wheeler.....	\$596.70
15 Garrett Marchun.....	\$574.72



# Zari Dee Guy

WWW.5STAREQUINE.COM



**5Star**  
EQUINE PRODUCTS  
*... Naturally the Best!*



## *The Patriot*

- **Extra support** - Dual Fetlock Straps
- **Lightweight** - Streamlined/Less bulk
- **Patented** - Equal length fetlock straps
- **100% Neoprene** - Orthopedic grade
- **Antimicrobial** - Inhibits microorganisms



## *The Roper* 32" X 30"

- **Softness** - 100% Pure Wool
- **Perfect Fit** - No break in time
- **Protection** - Eliminates sore backs
- **Durability** - 2000+ hours of riding



## *The Roper Cinch* 100% Mohair

# Don King Days Results

## September 1-2, 2019 - Big Horn, WY

### RESULTS WSRA

#### September 1-2, 2019

##### Big Horn, WY

##### OPEN - ROUND 1

1st Ora Taten .....	15.2.....	\$756.00
2nd Troy Tillard .....	15.3.....	\$567.00
3rd Will McBride.....	16.8.....	\$378.00
4th Chris Glover.....	16.9.....	\$189.00

##### ROUND 2

1st Tim Tillard .....	14.6.....	\$756.00
2nd Will McBride.....	16.....	\$567.00
3rd Ora Taton .....	18.2.....	\$378.00
4th Reo Lohse.....	19.5.....	\$189.00

##### ROUND 3

1st Casey Tillard.....	13.3.....	\$756.00
2nd Tim Tillard.....	13.9.....	\$567.00
3rd Chris Glover.....	14.4.....	\$378.00
4th Coy Thompson .....	14.7.....	\$189.00

##### ROUND 4

1st Troy Tillard .....	14.8.....	\$756.00
2nd JR Olson .....	15.1.....	\$567.00
3rd Will McBride.....	15.3.....	\$378.00

4th Paul Fornstrom.... 15.4.....\$189.00

##### AVERAGE

1st Will McBride .....	70.9/4 .....	\$1,512.00
2nd Dane Noyce .....	81.2/4 .....	\$1,134.00
3rd Randy Mekelburg .....	83.9/4 .....	\$756.00
4th Brad Gjermundson....	87.5/4 .....	\$378.00

#### Don King Day Stats

#### Revised September 4, 2019

##### 31 years completed in 2019

##### WINNER.....TIME.....FAST TIME

1989 Mike Lohoff .....	no time listed
1990 Jim Evans .....	15.5
Glen Barlow .....	no times listed
1991 Mike Lohoff .....	74.3
Mike Lohoff .....	15.6
1992 Don Hamm .....	no times listed
1993 Glen Barlow .....	85.3
AB Cox .....	13.4
1994 Hank Taton.....	85.5
Mike Lohoff.....	14.4
1995 Hank Taton .....	105.0
Glenn Barlow .....	12.9
1996 Glen Barlow .....	(62.8 on 4) RECORD



1

1: Dane Noyce 2: Melanie Jones, secretary; DeeDee Dickinson and Tera Anderson, timers, Jim Thompson, for the 27th time, was the steer roping announcer 3: The 2019 Don King Days Steer Ropers 4: The WSRA presented the King family with a bronze. 5: Garret Uptain 6: The crowd - Rodeo News

Jim Evans .....	11.5	2013 Reo Lohse .....	67.9 on 4
1997 Harold Bumgardner .....	69.5	Jay Pixley .....	12.0
Tracy Rue .....	13.4	2014 Merritt Harris .....	131.7 on 4
1998 Jake Milton .....	79.0	Jay Pixley .....	12.3
Tim Tillard .....	14.8	2015 JR Olson .....	70.1 on 4
1999 Glen Barlow .....	70.4	Troy Tillard .....	13.4
Tommy Hirsig .....	14.4	2016 Reo Lohse .....	76.0 on 4
2000 Del Irvine .....	79.0	Coy Thompson .....	13.1
Mike Lohoff .....	13.2	2017 Wade Shoemaker .....	85.0 on 4
2001 Bobby Harris.....	49.4 on 3	Matt Hebbert .....	13.0
Mike Lohoff .....	13.9	2018 Mike Lohof.....	73.5 on 4
2002 Glen Barlow .....	74.6	Casey Tillard .....	12.0
Jeff Lovelace.....	11.9	2019 Will McBride.....	70.9 on 4
2003 Marty Tillard.....	82.3	Casey Tillard .....	13.3
Will Yoakum .....	10.5 RECORD		
2004 JR Olson .....	73.4		
TK Tillard .....	13.2		
2005 TK Tillard .....	68.8		
Troy Tillard .....	15.2		
2006 JD Yates.....	64.0 on 4		
Casey Tillard .....	12.0		
2007 Gib Bell.....	91.2 on 5		
Troy Tillard .....	12.9		
2008 Gib Bell.....	115.6 on 5		
Travis Mills .....	13.7		
2009 Jay Pixley.....	147.6 on 5		
JD Yates .....	11.7		
2010 Rocky Patterson .....	56.9 on 3		
Casey Tillard .....	14.1		
2011 Dave Sedar.....	76.0 on 4		
Travis Mills .....	13.0		
2012 Tom Mills.....	82.2 on 4		
Coy Thompson .....	14.7		



2

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

wyomingsteerroping  
@yahoo.com

##### President:

Gib Bell

##### Vice President:

Reo Lohse

##### Secretary:

Melanie Jones

##### BOARD MEMBERS

Ty Tillard

Dave Sedar

Colt Bruegman

Jake Phillips

Taylor Davidson



3



# Don King Days 2019

story by Jim Thompson

**D**on King Days began over Labor Day in 1989. It gave people a chance to honor Don King, the founder of Kings Saddlery in Sheridan, Wyoming. It was a one day event that year and Patrick Murphy of the SHERIDAN Press wrote “one of the largest crowds in the history of the Big Horn Equestrian Center showed up to watch the Wyoming Steer Roping Association Finals” Murphy also wrote that “Birney, MT cowboy Mike Lohof was the average winner” in 1989, his first of 3 DKD titles.

Prior to the festivities this year, the cowboys presented a large bronze statue of a steer roper set on a wood base with all the names of the previous winners inscribed. (there are 15 similar bronzes available for \$4500 each. Check with Kings for details. The sale will benefit the Wyoming Steer Roping assn.)

Will McBride first contested at Don King Days in 2000. Overall he’s roped at Big Horn, Wyoming 15 times, compiling a 68% rate of qualifying on his steers. In 2013 he lost the title to Reo Lohse by 9/10ths of a second. He finished 4th in both 2014 and 2015.

Aside from Don King Days he has had good success in steer roping. In 2018 he claimed the title at the National Circuit Finals Steer Roping in Torrington, Wyoming.

But Don King Days is special to steer ropers, much like The Ben Johnson in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. Though not a sanctioned PRCA event, it nonetheless holds great meaning. Wearing that buck-



13.9 which eventually finished 2nd in the round. And when Will McBride backed in the box he knew he had a tough steer, one that hadn’t been tied down yet. With his horse 8-Bills he was cautious and made sure the steer was caught and tied. And stopped the clock in 22.8. He now trailed Ora Taton by a bit over 5 seconds as the 4th round began. And those two weren’t alone. If anyone faltered there were 5 other men who’d qualified on 3 steers. It was still anyone’s game. When you’re roping on grass with a long score the variables aren’t to be ignored.

Round 4 began with JR Olson, a 2-time DKD champion, marking a 15.1 to set the pace. When Ora Taton roped he had the steer that had given Will trouble in round 3. Ora has never won at Big Horn, though he’s qualified on 73% of his runs and is among the leaders in almost every category. He roped the horns, set the trip, turned the steer just as he wanted to do, but the steer hit the ground harder than Ora had expected and as he dismounted to go tie him, the steer bounced up and Ora took a disappointing no-time and fell from contention.

Several ropers later it was Wills turn. With Ora now out of the running Buck Meckleburg was in the lead on 4 head. Will had 28 seconds to play with. And he went about his business as he has on countless other occasions; nod, rope the

*Continued...*



le from Big Horn is a big deal.

And Will McBride had seen it elude him too many times. 2019 was to be different. Will roped and tied his first steer on Sunday afternoon in 16.8 to place 3rd. He improved to 16.0 for 2nd in the second round. And ended the first day of competition in first place in the average. Ora Taton was 6/10th of a second behind and 6 other men had 2 down.

Monday, Labor Day, was hot. Temperatures in the 90’s early with little breeze. There were few fast times as the 3rd round began. Midway Ora Taton took the lead with 16.9, but Tim Tildard, 66 years old and roping in his 31st straight Don King Days, showed the boys he could still handle the rope. He took a slow loping steer and posted a





...Continued

horns, trip the steer, tie 3 legs together and sweat out the 6 seconds given the animal to kick loose if he can. He couldn't and when flag judge Ted Thompson okayed the tie, Will McBride was the champion at Big Horn. His 15.3 on the last run gave him 3rd in the round and



70.9 on 4 head was first in the average. The money won during Don King Days also allowed Will to overtake Chris Glover to win the WSRA season championship.

Dane Noyce, who's originally from Wyoming, but now lives in Texas and runs the Senior Steer Ropers Association, came home to rope this summer and qualified in 2nd place in the Wyoming Steer Ropers Assn coming to Don King Days. He roped well, caught and tied 4 steers and finished 2nd in the average in 81.2.

Buck Meckleburg was 83.9 for 3rd place. Buck was 2nd in 2015.

And Brad Gjermundson had his best ever Don King Days, qualifying on 4 steers and placing 4th in the average. It's been a few years since Brad was the class of the PRCA Bronc Riding. He won the rookie of the year in Pro Rodeo in 1980... and won 4 saddle bronc championships, the final one in 1985. Three decades later he is still competing.

The hard luck place was Merritt Harris, the 2014 Don King Days champion caught all 4 steers in 98.4 but failed to place. Winning the go-rounds: Ora Taton in round 1 of 15.2 second. Tim Tillard in round 2 in 14.6. Casey Tillard 13.3 sec-

onds to win round 3. This also was the fast time of the event. It's the 2nd year in a row that Casey Tillard has had the fast time and 4th time overall.

And round 4 went to Troy Tillard in 14.8 seconds. When the dust settled on the field, 79 of the 136 attempts were successful, far better than the norm. 13 of the ropers earned checks.

There are youngsters participating as well. They call them Steer Pushers... finding the steer ropers numbered steer, cutting him from the herd, and running him out the gate for the roper to compete on. In that category Andy Tillard was the winner.

Another feature of Don King Days is the bronc riding. A ten second competition just like the old days, with the horse saddled in the middle of the field between the 2 pickup men. Six riders entered and



each rode two horses. Colt Hamaker was 157 points on 2 to win the event.

Officials included Ted Thompson as the field flagger, Ray Mader as the line judge, Melanie Jones served as the secretary, Tera Anderson and DeeDee Dickinson were timers, Dalton Beasley announced the bronc riding, Jim Thompson, for the 27th time, was the steer roping announcer.

Cecile Pattison and Vicki Kane represented the Don King Days Committee.

In the 31 years of Don King Days since



1989; 47.7% of ropers got a qualified time 44.9% of the ropers placed in a round or average each year. The most ropers entered in a DKD event: 36 in 2018 the least ropers entered: 22 in 2004. The most ropers to get qualified times on all steers in a year: 9 in 1994 the least ropers to get qualified times on all steers in a year: 2010 and 2001.

1: Members of Sheridan College Rodeo Team worked the event. 2: Frank Weaver 3: Nathan Moore, part of W.E.S.T. Warrior Foundation 4: Andy Tillard, who won the dummy roping. 5: Cowboy Polo - Rodeo News

# Save

# BOOT UP

SEPTEMBER 15<sup>TH</sup> – DECEMBER 31<sup>ST</sup>



**\$10 OFF ANY 2-PACK**

**SPORTS MEDICINE BOOTS**

**\$20 OFF ANY 4-PACK**

CONSUMER: \$10 off any Professional's Choice Sports Medicine Boot 2-Pack, or \$20 off any Professional's Choice Sports Medicine Boot 4-Pack. Limit one coupon per purchase, expires December 31, 2019.

DEALER: Send completed coupon and dated sales receipt to the address shown right to receive full face value credit. All vouchers must be completed in full by January 31, 2020. Valid in US & Canada only, void where prohibited or restricted, payable in US dollars.

CUSTOMER NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DEALER NAME/ID# \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE# \_\_\_\_\_

BOOT UP SEPTEMBER 15<sup>TH</sup> – DECEMBER 31<sup>ST</sup>

PROFESSIONAL'S CHOICE  
1.800.331.9421 • PROFCHOICE.COM





## Meet the Member

# Sydney Veldhuizen

story by Ruth Nicolaus

**S**ydney Veldhuizen knows God has a plan for her life, even if it's not what she has planned. That truth became evident to her five years ago, when, while riding her barrel horse, the animal slipped and fell. Sydney fell with the horse, breaking her collarbone, knocking her unconscious and causing brain bleeds and a traumatic brain injury.

She spent a week in the hospital and another two weeks in rehab, learning how to walk again, to communicate effectively again, and working on her hand-eye coordination. "It was pretty rough at first," she said. She returned to riding, even though she didn't want to. A friend and her mom took her out to see her horse. Sydney insisted she wasn't going to ride. "I was pretty scared," she said. "They encouraged me to get on, and I did." She asked them to walk alongside her, and it wasn't long before she told them to leave. "By the time I got to the end of the arena, I was loping circles."

During her high school rodeo career, Sydney, a resident of Curtis, Neb., competed in the barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, and team roping (heeling for Hayden Jennings).

Her barrel and pole horse is a race track horse the family got when she was two years old. Revy, as she is known, is "feisty," Sydney said. "She's a sassy mare."

Her rope horse is the opposite. Poco, a dun gelding, "is chill. He doesn't get rattled about anything. We put little kids on



Sydney Veldhuizen - TP Creatioins Photography

[ "Some people say they want their past to change. I don't ever want my past to change, because God has a plan for everyone..." ]

him all the time, and he'll mosey around."

Sydney is a 2019 graduate of Medicine Valley High School. She played volleyball for four years, basketball for three years, was in FFA, serving as her chapter's president last year, was in FCCLA, on the student ambassador committee, flag corps for three years, in student council, and on the Honor Roll with distinction.

She is a student at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, where she is majoring

in pre-veterinary medicine. She's known since the third grade she wanted to be a vet, as she tagged along with her dad, who is also a vet, when he made calls. "I wanted to follow in his footsteps, and I've never once changed my mind." She especially enjoys going with her dad during calving season.

The best meal her mom makes, in Sydney's opinion, is steak, mashed potatoes and gravy. Her all-time favorite vegetable is carrots, and she loves kiwi. Her favorite beverage is sweet tea, a taste she acquired from the two years her family lived in North Carolina, and her favorite dessert is cheesecake, made by her dad, who is a really good baker. His homemade buttermilk biscuits are also towards the top of her list.

One of the hardest things to overcome after her traumatic brain injury was learning to focus again. Conversations and peripheral noise distracted her, and she had to learn to concentrate again.

She also had to study harder than she'd ever studied before. In junior high, school came easy and Sydney didn't need to spend so much time studying.

But the accident made her stronger. "I do think (the accident) is part of the reason I have the work ethic I do, for getting better." She wouldn't change suffering through the repercussions of the injury. "Some people say they want their past to change. I don't ever want my past to change, because God has a plan for everyone, and His plan was for me to get hurt and to learn from that experience, and to help other people with what I've been through."

It's made her more compassionate. "If I see someone get hurt, I try to help them get through it."

Sydney has a younger brother, Clayton, who is thirteen years old and competes in junior high rodeo. She is the daughter of Brian and Shelly Veldhuizen. 📧

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com](http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com)

#### ADULT DIRECTORS

##### President

Jason Mathis/ 402-336-6653

##### Vice President

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

##### Association Secretary

Brandi Pokorny/ 308-654-3413

##### Central Entry

Jayne From/402-425-3330

#### National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

#### Board Members

Jared Storer/ 308-764-9030

Jason Ohm / 605-870-0634

Tagg From/ 308-289-9663

Brad McCully/ 308-650-7116

Jason Mathis/ 402-336-6653

Michelle Witt/ 402-322-0766

Brett McAbee/ 308-212-0182

Chad Johnston/ 308-367-7234

Heather Day/ 970-520-1496

Eric Ravenscroft/ 402-322-9248

Mark Jensen/ 308-750-5469

Jamie Gorwill/ 308-764-9810

#### STUDENT DIRECTORS

##### President

Aluxyn Hollenbeck/402-322-9921

##### Vice President

Grant Lindsley/402-366-1945

##### Secretary

Quade Potter/308-539-8465

##### Queen

Molly Paxton/308-546-9467

#### Event Directors

Sage Miller/ 402-382-5922

Gauge McBride/ 308-289-3788

Rhett Witt/ 402-389-2385

Quade Potter/ 308-539-8465

Cameron Lancaster/ 402-230-0509

Trey Garey/ 402-460-8348

Wacey Flack/ 308-764-7145

Brooke McCully/ 308-650-9058

Jessica Stevens/ 402-841-7645

Ashlyn Jensen/ 308-214-1346

Jenae Whitaker/ 402-340-7719

Faith Storer/ 308-458-8077

Cooper Bass/ 308-645-7169

#### COMMITTEES

BOX PADS: Jim Buss

BARRELL COVERS: Ashlyn Jensen

RS BUZZER: Brett McAbee

ELECTRIC EYE: Mark Jensen &

Jamie Gorwill

POLES: Jenae Whitaker

CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer

GOAT COLLARS & STAKES:

Jessica Stevens

## RESULTS NHSRA

### September 7, 2019

#### Broken Bow Day I

##### BARRECK RIDING

1 McBride, Gauge	70	10
------------------	----	----

##### BARREL RACING

1 Jennings, Whitney	14.96	10
2 Jensen, Jymmie	15.21	9
3 Ravenscroft, Elle	15.25	8
4 Stanley, Reece	15.67	7
5 Lawton, Abigail	15.68	6
6 Huffman, Hanna	15.7	5
7 Fisher, Mekenna	15.72	4
8 Whitaker, Jenae	15.74	3
9 Cooksley, Claire	15.79	2
10 Mills, Madison	15.8	1

##### BOYS CUTTING

1 Bass, Cooper	73	10
2 Flack, Wacey	72	9
3 Jennings, Hayden	71	8
4 Symonds, Matt	70.5	7
5 Miller, Cody	70	6
6 Storer, Dakota	69	5
7 Bushhausen, Bo	67	4
8 Kaelin, Frazier	66	3
9 Olson, Tatum	65	2
10 Konicek, Devin	62	1

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Crouse, Bradie	2.59	10
2 Fletcher, Lillian	2.95	9
3 Vaughn, Shayda	3.23	8
4 Preitauer, Brecken	3.61	7
5 Stump, Maddie	3.78	6
6 McCully, Brooke	3.94	5
7 From, Tehya	3.97	4
8 Wray, Makayla	4	3
9 Fisher, Mekenna	4.05	2
10 Hurlburt, Bailey	4.06	1

##### BULL RIDING

1 Halverson, Conner	68	10
---------------------	----	----

##### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Storer, Faith	74	10
2 Stump, Maddie	73	9
3 Jennings, Whitney	71	8
4 Fisher, Mekenna	70	7
5 Pearson, Emma	65	6
6 Rutar, Alexis	64.5	5
7 Gorwill, Payton	64	4

##### GOAT TYING

1 Stevens, Jessica	7.49	10
2 Henderson, Ashlyn	7.66	9
3 Ohm, Emma	8.16	8
4 Peterson, Jordan	8.57	7
5 Lawton, Abigail	8.6	6
6 Wickersham, Kaci	8.61	5
7 Meyer, Andrea	8.74	4
8 Fletcher, Lillian	8.84	3
9 Day, Wacey	8.99	2
10 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn	9.48	1

##### POLE BENDING

1 Fletcher, Lillian	21.21	10
2 Tibbs, Caitlin	21.36	9
3 Bauer, Taylyn	21.42	8
4 Wareham, Annah	21.45	7
5 Webster, Katrina	21.6	6
6 Edwards, Paityn	21.76	4.5

7 Pokorny, Gracie	21.76	4.5
8 Lawton, Abigail	22.1	3
9 Peterson, Jordan	22.11	2
10 Spangler, Jacei	22.18	0.5

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Miller, Sage	65	10
2 McBride, Gauge	60	9
3 Bailey, Monte	57	8

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Witt, Rhett	5.69	10
2 Davis, Gage	6.51	9
3 Ravenscroft, Tucker	6.59	8
4 Kunkee, Dalton	6.75	7
5 Johnston, Coy	8.76	6
6 Johnston, Parker	12.42	5
7 Holz, Clay	15.71	4
8 Travnicek, Trace	24.59	3
9 Miller, Cody	29.46	2

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Hurlburt, Jace (Hd)	8.18	10
2 Talkington, Tate (Hl)	8.18	10
3 Travnicek, Trayton (Hd)	8.23	9
4 Travnicek, Trace (Hl)	8.23	9
5 Ohm, Emma (Hd)	8.85	8
6 Gorwill, Payton (Hl)	8.85	8
7 Preitauer, Brecken (Hd)	9.16	7
8 Preitauer, Cauy (Hl)	9.16	7
9 Hurlburt, Jentri (Hd)	9.76	6
10 Garey, Trey (Hl)	9.76	6
11 Mathis, Jaden (Hd)	12	5
12 Nelson, Jaya (Hl)	12	5
13 Day, Wacey (Hd)	12.56	4
14 Ravenscroft, Tucker (Hl)	12.56	4
15 Wetzel, Hayse (Hd)	13.19	3
16 Shepherd, Ryan (Hl)	13.19	3
17 Anderson, Carter (Hd)	13.57	2
18 Schunk, Sage (Hl)	13.57	2
19 Pokorny, Dane (Hd)	14.05	1
20 Holz, Clay (Hl)	14.05	1

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Witt, Rhett	9.56	10
2 Whetham, Tanner	9.67	9
3 Schunk, Sage	12	8
4 Miller, Cody	12.2	7
5 Potter, Quade	12.48	6
6 Chasek, Justin	12.56	4.5
7 Ravenscroft, Tucker	12.56	4.5
8 Flack, Wacey	13.33	3
9 Miller, Sage	13.39	2
10 Lindsley, Grant	13.48	1

### September 8, 2019

#### Broken Bow Day 2

##### BARRECK RIDING

1 Micheal, Slate	60	10
------------------	----	----

##### BARREL RACING

1 Flinn, Taci	14.843	10
2 Jensen, Jymmie	15.289	9
3 Ravenscroft, Elle	15.302	8
4 Crouse, Bradie	15.323	7
5 Mathis, Jaden	15.405	6
6 Jensen, Ashlyn	15.489	5
7 Whitaker, Jenae	15.527	4
8 Nielsen, Kalyn	15.571	3
9 Mills, Madison	15.574	2
10 Bauer, Taylyn	15.579	1

##### BOYS CUTTING

1 Bass, Cooper	74	10
2 Flack, Wacey	73	9
3 Kaelin, Frazier	72	8
4 Miller, Cody	71.5	7

5 Jennings, Hayden	71	6
6 Storer, Dakota	70	5
7 Symonds, Matt	69.5	4
8 Bushhausen, Bo	69	3
9 Olson, Tatum	68	2
10 Konicek, Devin	66	1

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Crouse, Bradie	2.53	10
2 Ohm, Emma	2.72	9
3 Stevens, Jessica	2.82	8
4 Fletcher, Lillian	2.86	7
5 Vaughn, Shayda	2.99	6
6 Gorwill, Payton	3.01	5
7 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn	3.02	4
8 Marshall, Chloe	3.05	3
9 Dyer, Jasmine	3.17	2
10 Hurlburt, Jentri	3.68	1

##### BULL RIDING

1 Painter, Brady	68	10
2 Halverson, Conner	62	9

##### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Stump, Maddie	72	10
2 Jennings, Whitney	70	9
3 Storer, Faith	69	8
4 Rutar, Alexis	68	7
5 Gorwill, Payton	62	6
6 Fisher, Mekenna	61	5

##### GOAT TYING

1 Day, Wacey	7.49	10
2 Huffman, Hanna	8.02	8.5
3 Ohm, Emma	8.02	8.5
4 Jennings, Whitney	8.3	7
5 Greenough, Kinley	8.45	6
6 Meyer, Andrea	8.51	5
7 Henderson, Ashlyn	8.64	4
8 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn	8.72	3
9 Hobbs, Avery	8.83	2
10 Stevens, Jessica	8.85	1

##### POLE BENDING

1 Fletcher, Lillian	20.889	10
2 Haskell, Halli	20.985	9
3 Whitaker, Jenae	21.026	8
4 Lawton, Abigail	21.125	7
5 Mills, Madison	21.151	6
6 Lehl, Lauren	21.192	5
7 Tibbs, Caitlin	21.282	4
8 Pokorny, Gracie	21.472	3
9 Ravenscroft, Elle	21.497	2
10 Peterson, Jordan	21.549	1

##### SADDLE BRONC

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Kimbrough, Thayne	5.02	10
2 Travnicek, Trayton	5.29	9
3 Johnston, Parker	5.47	8
4 Witt, Rhett	7.23	7
5 Kunkee, Dalton	7.28	6
6 Miller, Cody	8.89	5
7 Miller, Sid	9.17	4
8 Ravenscroft, Tucker	13.51	3

##### TEAM ROPING

1 Anderson, Carter (Hd)	5.61	10
2 Schunk, Sage (Hl)	5.61	10
3 Symons, Chance (Hd)	7.32	9
4 Whetham, Tanner (Hl)	7.32	9
5 Bass, Cooper (Hd)	7.63	8
6 Bradley, Zack (Hl)	7.63	8
7 Kimbrough, Thayne (Hd)	8.05	7
8 Stump, Maddie (Hl)	8.05	7
9 Lancaster, Cameron (Hd)	8.97	6

10 Kaelin, Frazier (Hl)	8.97	6
11 Charlton, Brent (Hd)	9.25	5
12 Saults, Jate (Hl)	9.25	5
13 Heikel, Cinch (Hd)	9.33	4
14 Heath, Hunter (Hl)	9.33	4
15 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn (Hd)	11.46	3
16 Potter, Quade (Hl)	11.46	3
17 Flack, Wacey (Hd)	11.93	2
18 Sjeklocha, Jhett (Hl)	11.93	2
19 Vaughn, Shayda (Hd)	12.66	1
20 Davis, Gage (Hl)	12.66	1

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Lindsley, Grant	10.06	10
2 Kreikemeier, Zane	10.69	9
3 Whetham, Tanner	10.75	8
4 Bass, Cooper	10.87	7
5 Chasek, Jake	12.12	6
6 Kimbrough, Thayne	12.32	5
7 Heikel, Cinch	12.46	4
8 Charlton, Brent	12.7	3
9 Holz, Clay	12.92	2
10 Chasek, Justin	13.28	1

### September 14, 2019

#### SEVEN VALLEYS HIGH SCHOOL RODEO

##### Callaway, NE

##### BARRECK RIDING

1 McBride, Gauge	74	
2 Druke, Tanner	61	

##### BARREL RACING

1 Ravenscroft, Elle	18.193	
2 Mills, Madison	18.229	
3 Stanley, Reece	18.335	
4 Jensen, Jymmie	18.381	
5 Lehl, Lauren	18.459	
6 Huffman, Hanna	18.485	
7 Nielsen, Kalyn	18.502	
8 Flinn, Taci	18.503	
9 Richardson, Summer	18.575	
10 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn	18.632	

##### BOYS CUTTING

1 Bushhausen, Bo	74	
2 Bass, Cooper	73.5	
3 Jennings, Hayden	73	
4 Flack, Wacey	71	
5 Miller, Cody	70	
6 Kaelin, Frazier	69	
7 Symonds, Clancey	68	
8 Symonds, Matt	66	
9 Mignery, Chance	65	
10/11 Konicek, Devin	61	
10/11 Storer, Dakota	61	

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 From, Tehya	2.34	
2 Hurlburt, Bailey	2.42	
3 Richardson, Summer	2.48	
4 Ohm, Emma	2.63	
5 Ravenscroft, Elle	2.84	
6 Day, Wacey	2.87	
7 Preitauer, Brecken	3.13	
8 Stump, Maddie	3.18	
9 Jennings, Whitney	3.22	
10 Naprstek, Rylee	3.35	

##### BULL RIDING

1 Halverson, Conner	67	
---------------------	----	--

##### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Storer, Faith	73	
2 Stump, Maddie	72	

*continued...*

## THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:

### PLATINUM SPONSORS:



**GATEWAY MOTORS, INC./**  
**SANDHILLS MOTORS, LLC**

### GOLD SPONSORS:

V-Bar Trailer Sales  
Pony Express/Platte Valley  
New West Sports Medicine  
First National Bank  
Mid-Plains Community College

### SILVER SPONSORS:

Crusty's Feed  
Manning Feeds

Dry Creek Western Wear  
Jerry Wood  
Younes Conference Center  
Vitalix  
Young's Western Wear  
Cappel Sales

### Bronze Sponsors:

Zoetis  
Town & Country Western Wear

NE Veterinary Ropers  
NE State Fair  
L-H Manufacturing Co

### BENEFACTOR SPONSORS:

Equine Veterinary Assoc  
Sandall Photography  
Duba Trailer Customizing & Sales, Inc

...continued

3 Rutar, Alexis .....	71
4 Pearson, Emma .....	64

#### GOAT TYING

1 Stevens, Jessica .....	7.40
2 Ohm, Emma .....	8.42
3 Henderson, Ashlyn .....	8.44
4 Wickersham, Kaci .....	9.38
5 Crouse, Bradie .....	9.68
6 Warren, Emma .....	10.07
7 Spangler, Jacei .....	10.10
8 Marshall, Chloe .....	10.26
9 Peterson, Jordan .....	10.65
10 McCaslin, Kenna .....	10.68

#### POLE BENDING

1 Mills, Madison .....	21.711
2 Lehl, Lauren .....	22.201
3 Bailey, Shanna .....	22.489
4 Lawton, Abigail .....	22.492
5 Peterson, Jordan .....	22.654
6 Meyer, Andrea .....	22.827
7 Taylor, Gracey .....	23.017
8 Tibbs, Caitlin .....	23.145
9 From, Jayda .....	23.154
10 Wareham, Annah .....	23.177

#### SADDLE BRONC

1/2 Miller, Sage .....	67
1/2 Schroder, Dean .....	67
3 McBride, Gauge .....	61
4 Kunkee, Dalton .....	56
5 Bailey, Monte .....	53

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Johnston, Parker .....	6.03
2 Witt, Rhett .....	6.53
3 Travnick, Trayton .....	7.90
4 Travnick, Trace .....	7.97
5 Holz, Clay .....	9.06
6 Miller, Cody .....	9.36
7 Day, Rex .....	10.22
8 Ravenscroft, Tucker .....	12.05
9 Johnston, Coy .....	13.58
10 Potter, Quade .....	14.95

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Anderson, Carter .....	6.77
--------------------------	------

Schrunk, Sage .....	
2 Bass, Cooper .....	8.57
Bradley, Zack .....	
3 Travnick, Trayton .....	8.91
Travnick, Trace .....	
4 Charlton, Brent .....	9.10
Saults, Jate .....	
5 Hurlburt, Jace .....	9.64
Talkington, Tate .....	
6 Wray, Makayla .....	9.92
Renner, Brady .....	
7 Miller, Matthew .....	12.18
Miller, Cody .....	
8 Ohm, Emma .....	12.96
Gorwill, Payton .....	
9 Day, Wacey .....	13.11
Ravenscroft, Tucker .....	
10 Starr, Jaxton .....	15.86
Brown, Montgomery .....	
<b>TIE DOWN ROPING</b>	
1 Saults, Jate .....	10.83
2 Whetham, Tanner .....	10.97
3 Bass, Cooper .....	12.31
4 Schrunk, Sage .....	12.67
5 Wooters, Kaden .....	12.87
6 Miller, Cody .....	12.90
7 Kreikemeier, Zane .....	12.90
8 Miller, Matthew .....	13.23
9 Johnston, Coy .....	13.64
10 Wetzel, Hayse .....	13.78

### September 15, 2019

#### NORTH PLATTE, NE

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 McBride, Gauge .....	79
------------------------	----

##### BARREL RACING

1 Ravenscroft, Elle .....	16.362
2 Flinn, Taci .....	16.473
3 Stracke, Madison .....	16.627
4 Mills, Madison .....	16.684
5 Whitaker, Jenae .....	16.753
6 Mathis, Jaden .....	16.866
7 Richardson, Summer .....	16.868
8 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn .....	16.880
9 Spangler, Jacei .....	16.892

4 Wacey Day .....	41.5
5 Summer Richardson .....	41
6 Bradie Crouse .....	38
7 Jaya Nelson .....	38
8 Maddie Stump .....	36
9 Tehya From .....	32
10 Brooke McCully .....	32

##### BULL RIDING

1 Conner Halverson .....	66
2 Brady Painter .....	29.5
3 Gauge McBride .....	29.5
4 Cole Kerner .....	19
5 Jhett Sjeklocha .....	9

##### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Faith Storer .....	110
2 Alexis Rutar .....	99
3 Mekenna Fisher .....	90
4 Whitney Jennings .....	83
5 Emma Pearson .....	62
6 Maddie Stump .....	60
7 Payton Gorwill .....	50

##### GOAT TYING

1 Jessica Stevens .....	90
2 Wacey Day .....	71
3 Emma Ohm .....	68.5
4 Ashlyn Henderson .....	55
5 Hanna Huffman .....	45.5
6 Kinley Greenough .....	41
7 Kaci Wickersham .....	38
8 Bradie Crouse .....	35.5
9 Jordan Peterson .....	33
10 Andrea Meyer .....	32

##### POLE BENDING

1 Madison Mills .....	67
-----------------------	----

10 Henderson, Ashlyn .....	16.899
----------------------------	--------

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Symonds, Matt .....	75
2 Jennings, Hayden .....	74
3 Bass, Cooper .....	73
4 Bushhousen, Bo .....	72.5
5 Konicek, Devin .....	72
6 Mignery, Chance .....	71.5
7 Storer, Dakota .....	71
8 Olson, Tatum .....	70
9 Miller, Cody .....	69
10 Kaelin, Frazier .....	67

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Whitaker, Jenae .....	2.53
2 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn .....	2.63
3 Mathis, Jaden .....	2.88
4 Nelson, Jaya .....	3.25
5 Hurlburt, Jace .....	3.52
6 Richardson, Summer .....	3.56
7 Dyer, Jasmine .....	3.66
8 Jenkins, Jentry .....	3.71
9 Day, Wacey .....	3.89
10 Stevens, Jessica .....	3.94

#### BULL RIDING

1/2 McBride, Gauge .....	68
1/2 Painter, Brady .....	68

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Rutar, Alexis .....	73
2 Storer, Faith .....	72
3 Stump, Maddie .....	71
4 Fisher, Mekenna .....	66
5 Gorwill, Payton .....	65
6 Jennings, Whitney .....	64

#### GOAT TYING

1 Stevens, Jessica .....	7.57
2 Day, Wacey .....	8.63
3 Fisher, Mekenna .....	8.93
4 Ohm, Emma .....	9.12
5 Wickersham, Kaci .....	9.17
6 Warren, Emma .....	9.41
7 Crouse, Bradie .....	9.61
8 Meyer, Andrea .....	10.14
9 Greenough, Kinley .....	10.53
10 Hurlburt, Jace .....	10.57

#### POLE BENDING

1 Mills, Madison .....	21.533
2 Flinn, Taci .....	21.581
3 Bauer, Taylin .....	21.687
4 Jensen, Jymmie .....	21.716
5 Edwards, Paityn .....	21.791

2 Caitlin Tibbs .....	65
3 Lauren Lehl .....	55
4 Taylin Bauer .....	44
5 Halli Haskell .....	36
6 Lillian Fletcher .....	31
7 Jymmie Jensen .....	30
8 Abigail Lawton .....	30
9 Ashlyn Henderson .....	27
10 Taci Flinn .....	26

#### REINED COW HORSE

1 Tatum Olson .....	20
2 Cooper Bass .....	17
3 Cadell Brunsch .....	17
4 Tucker Gillespie .....	12
5 Faith Storer .....	10
6 Wacey Flack .....	7
7 Hope Brosius .....	7
8 Jayda Meyring .....	7
9 Chance Mignery .....	5.5
10 Gracie Wenzel .....	4

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Sage Miller .....	89
2 Gauge McBride .....	42.5
3 Dean Schroder .....	27.5
4 Monte Bailey .....	23
5 Brody McCabe .....	9
6 Dalton Kunkee .....	7

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Parker Johnston .....	79
2 Rhett Witt .....	79
3 Tucker Ravenscroft .....	64
4 Coy Johnston .....	48
5 Quade Potter .....	46
6 Tanner Whetham .....	46
7 Trayton Travnick .....	45

6 Hobbs, Avery .....	21.990
7 Dyer, Jasmine .....	22.263
8 Fletcher, Lillian .....	22.267
9 Tibbs, Caitlin .....	22.306
10 Taylor, Gracey .....	22.336

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 No Qualified Rides .....	
<b>STEER WRESTLING</b>	
1 Whetham, Tanner .....	4.53
2 Potter, Quade .....	4.59
3 Ravenscroft, Tucker .....	5.29
4 Miller, Sage .....	5.65
5 Holz, Clay .....	6.67
6 Witt, Rhett .....	6.70
7 Kimbrough, Thayne .....	7.18
8 Davis, Gage .....	7.21
9 Johnston, Parker .....	7.21
10 Painter, Brady .....	7.40

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Hurlburt, Jentri .....	8.22
Garey, Trey .....	
2 Wareham, Annah .....	8.41
Druke, Tanner .....	
3 Symons, Chance .....	8.72
Whetham, Tanner .....	
4 Vaughn, Shayda .....	8.75
Davis, Gage .....	
5 Crouse, Bradie .....	9.87
Wells, Ruger .....	
6 Pokorny, Dane .....	11.87
Holz, Clay .....	
7 Anderson, Carter .....	12.59
Schrunk, Sage .....	
8 Hurlburt, Jace .....	13.40
Talkington, Tate .....	
9 Hund, Skyler .....	13.62
Stracke, Tyson .....	
10 Hollenbeck, Aluxyn .....	14.00
Potter, Quade .....	

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Witt, Rhett .....	8.68
2 Lindsley, Grant .....	10.51
3 Wallinger, Layne .....	10.70
4 Wooters, Kaden .....	11.23
5 Saults, Jate .....	11.56
6 Chasek, Justin .....	11.75
7 Kreikemeier, Zane .....	12.22
8 Phillips, Cooper .....	12.96
9 Miller, Matthew .....	13.12
10 Talkington, Tate .....	13.59

8 Dalton Kunkee .....	44.5
9 Thayne Kimbrough .....	42
10 Clay Holz .....	41

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Carter Anderson .....	52
2 Sage Schrunk .....	52
3 Jace Hurlburt .....	41
4 Tate Talkington .....	41
5 Chance Symons .....	40
6 Trey Garey .....	40
7 Jentri Hurlburt .....	40
8 Tanner Whetham .....	40
9 Cooper Bass .....	31
10 Zack Bradley .....	31
11 Jate Saults .....	31
12 Brent Charlton .....	31
13 Trace Travnick .....	31
14 Trayton Travnick .....	31
15 Grant Lindsley .....	30
16 Rhett Witt .....	30
17 Emma Ohm .....	29
18 Payton Gorwill .....	29
19 Zane Kreikemeier .....	28
20 Coy Johnston .....	28

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Grant Lindsley .....	63
2 Rhett Witt .....	63
3 Tanner Whetham .....	54
4 Quade Potter .....	44
5 Tate Talkington .....	33
6 Layne Wallinger .....	32
7 Justin Chasek .....	29.5
8 Cooper Bass .....	29
9 Jate Saults .....	29
10 Sage Schrunk .....	29

## STANDINGS as of

### September 17, 2019

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Gauge McBride .....	119
2 Tanner Druke .....	19
3 Slate Michael .....	10

#### BARREL RACING

1 Jenae Whitaker .....	75.5
2 Elle Ravenscroft .....	69
3 Taci Flinn .....	65
4 Madison Mills .....	64
5 Summer Richardson .....	54.5
6 Jymmie Jensen .....	45
7 Reece Stanley .....	32
8 Lauren Lehl .....	31
9 Madison Stracke .....	30
10 Whitney Jennings .....	28

#### BOYS CUTTING

1 Hayden Jennings .....	95
2 Wacey Flack .....	90.5
3 Cody Miller .....	74.5
4 Cooper Bass .....	67
5 Tatum Olson .....	62.5
6 Dakota Storer .....	55.5
7 Matt Symonds .....	55
8 Bo Bushhousen .....	54
9 Frazier Kaelin .....	50.5
10 Chance Mignery .....	45

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Jace Hurlburt .....	53
2 Emma Ohm .....	42
3 Aluxyn Hollenbeck .....	42

## Meet the Member **Dominick Schmidt**

story by Ruth Nicolaus

**D**ominick Schmidt loves animals, loves agriculture, and he loves junior high rodeo. The thirteen-year-old cowboy, a resident of Orleans, Neb., competes in the break-away roping, goat tying and ribbon roping, roping for his sister Jaylea. Of his three events, he considers himself best at tying goats.

For his events, he rides a horse named Partner, who was trained by his dad. Partner, a thirteen-year-old dun, is good at ranch work and is really “energetic,” Dominick said. But he’s not crazy about the box and the barrier. “He doesn’t like standing in the box with the barrier pulled,” Dominick said. “He doesn’t like it, but he will go through it.”

As an eighth grade student at Alma Public Schools, the best part of the day is ag class. Dominick starts FFA this year, and he is excited about that. His favorite teacher is Mr. Robison, the ag teacher, because “he is kind of laid back, and it helps that what he’s teaching is my favorite class.”

Dominick plays junior high basketball and is a member of the Republican Valley Livestock 4-H Club, where he shows cattle and his horse. This summer, he showed two heifers and three steers at the Harlan County Fair. His heifer Peaches, an Angus, got a reserve champion ribbon.

There are a variety of animals around his house and his grandpa’s farm, and Dominick loves most of them. The family has four dogs (Izzy, Kia, Sophie and Bella), two goats who used to be roping practice till they got too big, about 500 head of



cattle, eight horses, and cats. Dominick is not a fan of the cats.

The best dish his mom makes is peach cobbler, and his favorite food is a cheeseburger. He likes Mountain Dew, raw carrots, strawberries, and his favorite dessert is brownies with vanilla ice cream. He likes ice cream with his peach cobbler, too.

His favorite place to be is at the fair and rodeos, where he’s “around people my age who are interested in the same things that I am.”


His parents, Jason and Ashley, love their boy very much. “He’s the most kind-hearted teenager you’ll ever meet,” Ashley said. Dominick drops everything to play with his little brother, who is five years old. “He’ll stop what he’s doing to help him rope or help him do anything. He’s always looking out for his siblings. He’s always willing to help and he’s there for anybody.” He’s also honest, she said.

He would like to attend the Nebraska College of Technical Agriculture in Cur-

Dominick Schmidt - Sandall Photography

tis when he graduates from high school, and when he chooses a career, he’d like to farm and ranch, tie-down rope, and ride saddle broncs. “I like the agriculture industry,” he said.

Dominick started junior high rodeo in the spring of his seventh grade year. It was a bit nerve-racking to start, but not too bad. “I knew I’d have fun, and I had friends who already did it.”

He has an older brother, Tyson, who is seventeen, two younger sisters, Jaylea, age eleven, who also competes in junior high rodeo, and Kaylinn, who is nine, and a younger brother, Crayton, who is five. 

### **SCHEDULE 2019**

Sept 28 & 29 ..... North Platte Nebraska

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

#### **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

[www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com](http://www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com)

##### **State Secretary:**

Steph Miller  
42471 Callaway Road  
Callaway, NE 68825  
308-870-1023  
[rodeofamily01@gmail.com](mailto:rodeofamily01@gmail.com)

##### **National Director:**

Brad Miller  
42471 Callaway Road  
Callaway, NE 68825  
308-870-1024  
[rodeofamily01@gmail.com](mailto:rodeofamily01@gmail.com)

##### **Chute Dogging:**

Jason Johnston 308-645-9631

##### **Boys Breakaway:**

Jake Rosentreader 308-440-2216

##### **Pole Bending:**

Jim & Sonya Walz 402-760-1624

##### **Tie-Down Roping:**

Levi Fisher 308-530-9191

##### **Team Roping:**

Tim Vaughn 308-520-1028

##### **Jr Bull Riding:**

Tehl Kursave 308-880-0927

##### **Girls Goat Tying:**

Craig Hegemann/Allie Hoier  
402-616-1429

##### **Boys Goat Tying:**

Sara Blackburn 308-870-3566

##### **Ribbon Roping:**

Rod Doggett 308-636-6180

##### **Barrel Racing:**

Tagg & Jayme From  
308-289-9663

##### **Girls Breakaway:**

Michael & Amanda Fletcher  
308-645-7200

##### **Saddle Bronc Steer Riding:**

Cooper McBride 308-289-0310

##### **Bareback Steer Riding:**

Bryon Painter 402-322-1986

##### **Light Rifle:**

Travis Wenzel 308-280-0238

# A Letter from the President & Secretary

With the 2019 Nebraska State Rodeo Association Finals in the books, our association has so many people to thank for contributing to an incredibly successful year. We are so fortunate that our association continues to grow and evolve in so many ways.

Thank you to each and every contestant that purchased their membership this year and supported our association. We look forward to seeing every one of you back next year. To all of our contract personnel, thank you for continuing to support the sport of rodeo. We wouldn't be able to do what we love without your contributions. Thank you to Jill Hudson and Pamela Miller for taking entries for all of the NSRA first-approved rodeos. We are so grateful for your efforts to try to accommodate everyone! To all of the rodeo committees, we appreciate the work you put in to having rodeos for our contestants to compete at. Your hard work doesn't go unnoticed.

Thank you to the Cherry County Ag Society for welcoming us back to Valentine again this year and for all of the time and energy put into preparing for finals. We also appreciate all that the Valentine Economic Development Board and Valentine Visitors Bureau did to help make our finals a success. To all of our sponsors, thank you from the bottom of our hearts for your continued support of our association. The success of our finals wouldn't be possible without your generous contributions! We received many compliments about how smooth each performance ran and we have Rick and Reece Weber to thank for their work as arena directors. A huge thank you goes to Missy Weber for organizing the grand



entry, cowboy church, awards banquet, and many other details behind the scenes. Special thank you to Sam Leonard for her hard work leading up to finals, helping with each performance, as well as helping to clean up after each event was over. To every volunteer that helped throughout the weekend, your hard work doesn't go unnoticed. We are so grateful for you.

To Robert Joseph and the crew at the Peppermill, thank you for providing your facility, services and delicious food for our Calcutta and awards banquet. Niobrara Lodge, thank you for being our host hotel.

above: Andy Miller & Chris Sherman left: Ben Wood  
- Susan Hoover Photography

Thank you to the Lady Wranglers for taking gate money. Special thank you to our queens and princesses for carrying flags during the grand entry and performances, as well as selling raffle tickets. Kaitlin Reece, thank you for guiding those young ladies and organizing their involvement throughout the weekend. We had a beautiful cowboy church service on Sunday morning, thanks to Rusty & Cherie Klunder, as well as Bobbi Walters. Thank you also to Jeff White for being the auctioneer for our Calcutta.

The funds for our Cowboy Crisis Fund grew significantly over the week, so thank you to everyone that purchased raffle tickets to support such a great cause. Last but not least, thank you to every person that came out and watched each performance! We hope you enjoyed watching our athletes compete for prize money, buckles, and saddles! This has been a great year and we are already looking forward to 2020!

Sincerely,

*Andy Miller,*  
President

*Sara Hermelbracht,*  
Secretary

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nebraskarodeo.com](http://www.nebraskarodeo.com)

### President

Andy Miller  
308-362-9254  
[andy.miller226@gmail.com](mailto:andy.miller226@gmail.com)

### Secretary

Sara Hermelbracht  
402-380-4080  
[nsrasecretary@gmail.com](mailto:nsrasecretary@gmail.com)

### Womens Timed Event Reps

BoDelle Mueller  
308-539-1247  
Jamie Chaffin  
612-720-2518

### Mens Timed Event Reps

Cody Rieker  
308-746-2602  
Weston Winkers  
402-750-0456

### Rough Stock Event Rep

Dillon Tiede  
308-325-2755

### Judges Rep

Trey White  
308-546-9253  
Stock Contractor Rep

Tom Phillips  
308-325-4490  
Committee Rep

Joe Johnson  
308-991-0343

### Tie-Down Director

Patrick Martin  
308-880-0191

### Steer Wrestling Director

Travis Kester  
402-929-0497

### Team Roping Director

Dustin Wyckoff  
308-870-2132

### Steer Roping Director

Tim Vivion  
308-760-7533

### Breakaway Director

Bailey Brown  
308-530-0710

### Barrel Racing Director

Jena Garwood  
402-925-8334

### Bareback Director

Logan Glendy  
308-233-1917

### Saddle Bronc Director

Garrett Long  
402-322-9093

### Bull Riding Director

BJ McAbee  
308-880-0661

### Mixed Team Roping

Director  
BoDelle Mueller  
308-539-1247

# 2019 NSRA Finals - Year End Champions

Photos by Susan Hoover Photography



**All Around Champions**  
Ginalee Sinner, Derek Kenner



**Saddle Bronc Champions**  
Sage Miller (reserve), Derek Kenner (champion)



**Female Rookie of the Year**  
Sydney Adamson



**Male Rookie of the Year**  
Braydon Kalkowski



**Bareback Champions**  
Gauge McBride (reserve),  
Whitten Hoover (champion)



**Steer Wrestling Champions**  
Taylor Davis (reserve),  
Kris Rasmussen (champion)



**Steer Roping Champion**  
Ora Taton (champion)  
JA Wever (finals average)



**Bull Riding Champions**  
Brett McAbee (reserve),  
Ben Wood (champion)



**Barrel Racing Champions**  
Ginalee Sinner (average & reserve),  
Dori Hollenbeck (champion)



**Breakaway Champions**  
Brooke McCully (reserve),  
Georgie Lage (champion)



**Tie Down Roping Champions**  
Miles Garwood (reserve),  
Patrick Martin (champion)



**Mixed Team Roping Champions**  
Jessica McMaster (reserve),  
Brook Jamison (champion)

## RESULTS NSRA

**September 6, 2019**

### Finals Round 1

#### BAREBACK

1 Whitten Hoover .....	78.....	\$395.60
2 Gauge McBride .....	74.....	\$263.73

#### STEER WRESTLING

1-2 Taylor Davis .....	4.1.....	\$563.25
1-2 Lane Day .....	4.1.....	\$563.25
3 Jarrett Rasmussen ..	4.3.....	\$321.86
4 Jeff Richardson .....	4.4.....	\$160.93

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Brooke McCully .....	2.4.....	\$889.25
2 Jessica McMaster ..	2.7.....	\$666.94
3 Brittini McCully .....	2.8.....	\$444.63
4 Georgie Lage .....	3.1.....	\$222.31

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Garrett Long .....	75.....	\$514.62
2 Derek Kenner .....	73.....	\$343.08

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1-2 Patrick Martin .....	9.2.....	\$483.09
1-2 Lane Day .....	9.2.....	\$483.09

3 Chip Wilson .....	9.3.....	\$276.06
4 Casey Redman .....	9.4.....	\$138.03

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Cole Sherwood .....	6.3.....	\$638.70
Steve Sherwood		
2 Brian Dunning .....	6.6.....	\$479.02
Toby Mentzer		
3 Kolton Good .....	7.0.....	\$319.35
Travis Goad		
4 Cooper White .....	7.3.....	\$159.67
Tucker White		

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1-2 Mercedes Trenary ..	7.0.....	\$612.17
Jhett Trenary		
1-2 Taylor Holliday .....	7.0.....	\$612.17
Tucker White		
3 Brook Jamison .....	9.7.....	\$349.82
Monte Jamison		
4 Amber Coleman .....	12.4.....	\$174.91
Lane Kennedy		

#### BARREL RACING

1 Ginalee Sinner .....	17.91.....	\$938.68
2 Sierra Spratt .....	18.12.....	\$704.01
3 Branda Marsh .....	18.13.....	\$469.34
4 Cheryl Wallace .....	18.15.....	\$234.67

#### BULL RIDING



**Team Roping Champions** Tucker White & Cooper White (reserve),  
Toby Mentzer & Brian Dunning (champion)

1 Connor Halverson ...	82.....	\$433.84
2 Lane Gambill .....	77.....	\$289.22

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Travis Kester .....	4.1.....	\$643.72
2 Trevor Haake .....	4.3.....	\$482.79
3 Kris Rasmussen .....	4.4.....	\$321.86
4 Jeff Richardson .....	4.5.....	\$160.93

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Kirby Eppert .....	2.4.....	\$889.25
2 Sydney Adamson .....	2.5.....	\$666.94

*continued...*

**September 7, 2019**

### Finals Round 2

#### BAREBACK

1 Gauge McBride .....	74.....	\$395.60
2 Logan Glendy .....	73.....	\$263.73

...continued

3-4 Taylor Holliday .....	2.8.....	\$333.47
3-4 Lori Tierney .....	2.8.....	\$333.47

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Brody McAbee .....	73.....	\$514.62
2 Garrett Long .....	72.....	\$343.08

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tanner Stec .....	8.5.....	\$552.11
2 Maverick Harper .....	9.2.....	\$414.08
3 Cheyenne Harper .....	9.6.....	\$276.06
4 Rance Johnson .....	9.8.....	\$138.03

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Cooper Brott .....	5.1.....	\$638.70
Matt Fattig .....		
2 Cooper White .....	6.5.....	\$479.02
Tucker White .....		
3 Spencer Jobman .....	7.0.....	\$319.35
Monte Jamison .....		
4 Taylor Davis .....	7.2.....	\$159.67
Lane Kennedy .....		

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Jessica McMaster .....	7.3.....	\$699.63
Dawson McMaster .....		
2 Taylor Holliday .....	7.6.....	\$524.72
Tucker White .....		
3 Peyton Mentzer .....	8.0.....	\$349.82
Toby Mentzer .....		
4 Brook Jamison .....	8.4.....	\$174.91
Monte Jamison .....		

#### BARREL RACING

1 Michaela Lay .....	17.94.....	\$938.68
2 Ginallee Sinner .....	18.03.....	\$704.01
3 Jena Garwood .....	18.12.....	\$469.34
4 Branda Marsh .....	18.21.....	\$234.67

#### BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood .....	79.....	\$433.84
2 Connor Halverson .....	74.....	\$289.22

3-4 Sydney Graff .....	7.2.....	\$262.36
------------------------	----------	----------

Kolton Good

#### BARREL RACING

1 Carla Jensen .....	18.07.....	\$938.68
2 Dori Hollenbeck .....	18.18.....	\$704.01
3 Patty Finney .....	18.20.....	\$469.34
4 Michaela Lay .....	18.22.....	\$234.67

#### BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood .....	74.....	\$723.06
------------------	---------	----------

2 Kolton Good .....	25.7.....	\$798.37
---------------------	-----------	----------

Travis Goad

3 Andy Miller .....	28.3.....	\$638.70
---------------------	-----------	----------

Chris Sherman

4 Jeff Johnston .....	31.5.....	\$479.02
-----------------------	-----------	----------

Dustin Harris

5 Cooper White .....	113.8.....	\$319.35
----------------------	------------	----------

Tucker White

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Taylor Holliday .....	23.9.....	\$1,049.45
Tucker White .....		

5 Deb Christy .....	55.18.....	\$469.34
---------------------	------------	----------

#### BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood .....	153.....	\$723.06
2 Lane Gambill .....	77.....	\$433.84
3 Brett McAbee .....	75.....	\$289.22

#### STEER ROPING

1 JA Wever .....	57.0.....	\$861.48
2 Blaine Bumgardner .....	67.9.....	\$717.90
3 Ora Taton .....	18.7.....	\$574.32
4 Matt Hebbert .....	136.4.....	\$430.74
5 Dee Zimmerman .....	137.6.....	\$287.16



above: Weston Winkers  
right: Sydney Graff  
- Susan Hoover Photography

## September 8, 2019

### Finals Round 3

#### BAREBACK

1-2 Guage McBride .....	78.....	\$329.66
1-2 Logan Glendy .....	78.....	\$329.66

#### STEER WRESTLING

1-2 Tom Littell .....	3.7.....	\$563.25
1-2 Taylor Davis .....	3.7.....	\$563.25
3 Reed Kraeger .....	4.0.....	\$321.86
4sp Brody Cleveland .....	4.5.....	\$53.64
4sp Jarrett Rasmussen .....	4.5.....	\$53.64
4sp Trevor Haake .....	4.5.....	\$53.64

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1-2 Brook Jamison .....	2.4.....	\$778.09
1-2 Brooke McCully .....	2.4.....	\$778.09
3-4 Bodelle Mueller .....	2.6.....	\$333.47
3-4 Brittini McCully .....	2.6.....	\$333.47

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Sage Miller .....	71.....	\$857.70
---------------------	---------	----------

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cody Rieker .....	9.4.....	\$552.11
2 Tanner Stec .....	9.5.....	\$414.08
3-4 Maverick Harper .....	10.2.....	\$207.04
3-4 Grant Turek .....	10.2.....	\$207.04

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Nick Becker .....	5.0.....	\$638.70
Dawson McMaster .....		
2 Reece Weber .....	5.4.....	\$479.02
Quincy Opela .....		
3 Kolton Good .....	5.6.....	\$319.35
Travis Goad .....		
4 Brian Dunning .....	6.0.....	\$159.67
Toby Mentzer .....		

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Shelby Hinkle .....	6.2.....	\$699.63
Quincy Opela .....		
2 Jessica McMaster .....	6.3.....	\$524.72
Dawson McMaster .....		
3-4 Ginallee Sinner .....	7.2.....	\$262.36
Doug Finney .....		

## September 6-8, 2019

### 2019 Finals Average

#### BAREBACK

1 Guage McBride .....	226.....	\$659.33
2 Logan Glendy .....	220.....	\$395.60
3 Whitten Hoover .....	155.....	\$263.73

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Taylor Davis .....	12.8.....	\$965.58
2 Reed Kraeger .....	13.4.....	\$804.65
3 Trevor Haake .....	13.5.....	\$643.72
4 Jarrett Rasmussen .....	13.6.....	\$482.79
5 Jeff Richardson .....	14.4.....	\$321.86

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Brooke McCully .....	17.0.....	\$1,333.88
2 Georgie Lage .....	18.5.....	\$1,111.56
3 Sydney Graff .....	20.1.....	\$889.25
4 Brittini McCully .....	105.4.....	\$666.94
5 Kirby Eppert .....	105.6.....	\$444.63

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Sage Miller .....	213.....	\$857.70
2 Garrett Long .....	147.....	\$514.62
3sp Derek Kenner .....	73/1.....	\$171.54
3sp Brody McAbee .....	73/1.....	\$171.54

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Tanner Stec .....	28.3.....	\$828.17
2 Cody Rieker .....	31.1.....	\$690.14
3 Lane Day .....	31.8.....	\$552.11
4 Grant Turek .....	33.0.....	\$414.08
5 Cheyenne Harper .....	33.3.....	\$276.06

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Brian Dunning .....	24.1.....	\$958.05
Toby Mentzer .....		



2 Leigh Sherwood .....	35.5.....	\$874.54
------------------------	-----------	----------

Steve Sherwood

3 Peyton Mentzer .....	39.1.....	\$699.63
------------------------	-----------	----------

Toby Mentzer

4 Jessica McMaster .....	113.6.....	\$524.72
--------------------------	------------	----------

Dawson McMaster

5 Mercedes Trenary .....	116.0.....	\$349.82
--------------------------	------------	----------

Jhett Trenary

#### BARREL RACING

1 Ginallee Sinner .....	54.34.....	\$1,408.02
2 Branda Marsh .....	54.57.....	\$1,173.35
3 Gayle White .....	54.93.....	\$938.68
4 Dori Hollenbeck .....	55.13.....	\$704.01

## STANDINGS as of

### September 9, 2019

#### BAREBACK

1 Whitten Hoover .....		\$7,268.06
2 Guage McBride .....		\$6,873.93
3 Logan Glendy .....		\$5,959.37
4 Rob Keeney .....		\$4,251.58
5 Spencer Denaeyer .....		\$4,032.89
6 Tanner Rupprecht .....		\$1,791.08
7 Austin Rose .....		\$1,141.00

#### CALF ROPING

1 Patrick Martin .....		\$12,165.41
2 Miles Garwood .....		\$6,636.16
3 Cody Rieker .....		\$6,138.25
4 Maverick Harper .....		\$5,051.36
5 Chip Wilson .....		\$4,515.80
6 Tanner Stec .....		\$4,161.31
7 Lane Day .....		\$3,924.33
8 Cheyenne Harper .....		\$3,249.83
9 Tee Cross .....		\$3,200.54
10 Grant Turek .....		\$3,001.60
11 Lucas Phillips .....		\$2,987.48
12 Casey Redman .....		\$2,534.54
13 Corey Larsen .....		\$2,401.54
14 Rance Johnson .....		\$2,056.91
15 Kyle Belew .....		\$1,956.43

#### STEER ROPING

1 Ora Taton .....		\$13,691.74
2 Will McBride .....		\$4,667.46
3 Matt Hebbert .....		\$3,142.71
4 Chris Pearson .....		\$2,747.23
5 Todd Eberle .....		\$2,137.90
6 Wayne Barber .....		\$1,877.12
7 Ja Wever .....		\$1,698.66
8 Wade Pearson .....		\$1,625.72
9 Rod Hartness .....		\$1,488.46
10 Blaine Bumgardner .....		\$988.41
11 Miles Williams .....		\$889.20
12 Wade Shoemaker .....		\$870.61
13 Ryan Bestol .....		\$776.79
14 John Bartlett .....		\$623.92
15 Tim Vivion .....		\$594.40

#### BREAKAWAY

1 Georgie Lage .....		\$9,160.29
2 Brooke McCully .....		\$8,478.86
3 Katie Mundorf .....		\$7,337.82
4 Sydney Graff .....		\$6,878.17
5 Brittini McCully .....		\$6,135.22
6 Bailey Brown .....		\$5,550.51
7 Sydney Adamson .....		\$5,182.50
8 Tanya Goad .....		\$5,091.91
9 Lori Tierney .....		\$4,721.66
10 Kirby Eppert .....		\$4,721.17
11 Jessica McMaster .....		\$4,408.58
12 Taylor Holliday .....		\$4,302.50
13 Brook Jamison .....		\$4,295.88
14 Bodelle Mueller .....		\$3,957.74
15 Mable McAbee .....		\$3,589.39

#### TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Brian Dunning .....		\$9,323.58
2 Cooper White .....		\$7,238.71
3 Kolton Good .....		\$6,367.18
4 Cole Sherwood .....		\$6,190.26

5 Jhett Trenary .....	\$5,682.24
6 Nick Becker .....	\$5,296.26
7 Cooper Brott .....	\$5,229.05
8 Reece Weber .....	\$4,527.07
9 Jeff Johnston .....	\$4,516.11
10 Spencer Jobman .....	\$4,172.43
11 Blaine Finney .....	\$3,915.98
12 Scott White .....	\$3,071.10
13 Colton Lowry .....	\$2,948.12
14 Andy Miller .....	\$2,364.06
15 Cale Markham .....	\$2,165.51

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Brook Jamison .....	\$5,686.97
2 Jessica McMaster .....	\$5,348.81
3 Mercedes Trenary .....	\$4,653.24
4 Taylor Holliday .....	\$4,124.69
5 Tanya Goad .....	\$3,670.22
6 Taylor Lagasse .....	\$3,503.48
7 Pam Hollenbeck .....	\$3,469.94
8 Danielle Wray .....	\$3,205.45
9 Peyton Mentzer .....	\$3,078.03
10 Shelby Hinkle .....	\$3,059.41
10 Chadron Coffield .....	\$3,559.57
11 Amber Coleman .....	\$2,896.38
12 Leigh Sherwood .....	\$2,895.92
13 Ginalee Sinner .....	\$2,696.18
14 Sydney Graff .....	\$2,478.96
15 Kendra Lowry .....	\$2,472.23

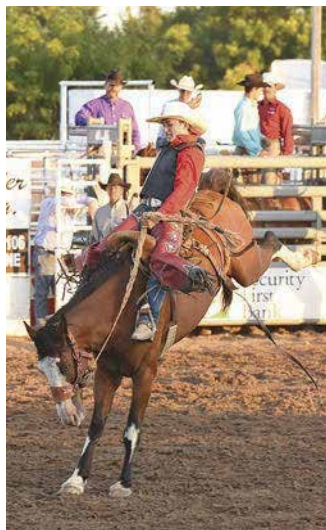
#### ALL AROUND WOMEN

1 Ginalee Sinner .....	\$22,496.02
2 Brook Jamison .....	\$9,982.95
3 Georgie Lage .....	\$9,963.57
4 Jessica McMaster .....	\$9,757.39
5 Sydney Graff .....	\$9,357.13
6 Tanya Goad .....	\$8,762.13
7 Taylor Holliday .....	\$8,427.19
8 Pam Hollenbeck .....	\$6,041.20
9 Peyton Mentzer .....	\$5,981.44
10 Amber Coleman .....	\$5,743.99

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Kris Rasmussen .....	\$6,139.45
2 Taylor Davis .....	\$5,669.94
3 Reed Kraeger .....	\$5,532.18
4 Tom Littell .....	\$5,304.38
5 Travis Kester .....	\$5,279.24
6 Trevor Haake .....	\$5,278.63
7 Chad Vancampen .....	\$5,215.06
8 Ben Robinson .....	\$4,918.71
9 Brody Cleveland .....	\$4,321.22
10 Jarrett Rasmussen .....	\$3,944.30
11 Lane Day .....	\$3,721.50
12 Jeff Johnston .....	\$3,266.80
13 Jeff Richardson .....	\$3,169.11
14 Weston Winkers .....	\$2,974.23
15 Justen Nokes .....	\$2,690.44

#### SADDLE BRONC



6 Wyatt Kunkee .....	\$404.20
7 Nathan Burnett .....	\$397.58

#### BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck .....	\$19,191.66
2 Ginalee Sinner .....	\$17,872.80
3 Branda Marsh .....	\$7,914.79
4 Jamie Chaffin .....	\$6,155.80
5 Gayle White .....	\$5,274.87
6 Jena Garwood .....	\$5,141.92
7 Sierra Spratt .....	\$5,094.91
8 Carla Jensen .....	\$4,897.77
9 Michaela Lay .....	\$4,752.02
10 Cheryl Wallace .....	\$4,254.48
11 Deb Christy .....	\$2,817.43
12 Patty Finney .....	\$2,733.76
13 Amanda Lymber .....	\$2,648.84
14 Rose Ann Ewan .....	\$2,588.83
15 Pam Hollenbeck .....	\$2,571.26

left: Sage Miller  
below: Miles Garwood  
- Susan Hoover Photography



1 Derek Kenner .....	\$16,985.02
2 Sage Miller .....	\$7,794.65
3 Garrett Long .....	\$3,070.07
4 Brody Mcabee .....	\$2,885.85
5 Jack Skavdahl .....	\$2,266.04

#### BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood .....	\$12,648.05
2 Brett Mcabee .....	\$5,354.40
3 Lane Gambill .....	\$4,209.51

4 Connor Halverson .....	\$3,652.24
5 Mason Ward .....	\$3,126.05
6 Kalib Fritz .....	\$403.63

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Toby Mentzer .....	\$9,323.58
2 Tucker White .....	\$7,238.71
3 Travis Goad .....	\$6,937.18
4 Steve Sherwood .....	\$6,190.26
5 Bret Trenary .....	\$5,682.24
6 Dawson McMaster .....	\$5,296.26
7 Chris Sherman .....	\$4,631.69
8 Dustin Harris .....	\$4,516.11
9 Monte Jamison .....	\$4,172.43
10 Dustin Chohon .....	\$3,915.98
11 Matt Fattig .....	\$3,759.42
12 Quincy Opela .....	\$3,511.78
13 Lane Kennedy .....	\$3,114.24
14 Riley Wakefield .....	\$3,071.10
15 Connor Stephens .....	\$2,948.12

#### MALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Braydon Kalkowski .....	\$2,141.95
2 Boyd Sawyer .....	\$1,599.94
3 Myles Kenzy .....	\$1,501.14
4 Tee Whited .....	\$1,332.02
5 Austin Rose .....	\$1,141.00
6 Landon Sivertsen .....	\$1,038.85
7 Nathan Poss .....	\$763.61
8 Ty Chasek .....	\$632.15
9 Clayton Symons .....	\$632.15
10 Chadron Coffield .....	\$359.57

#### FEMALE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

1 Sydney Adamson .....	\$5,590.94
2 Danielle Wray .....	\$4,094.98
3 Mable Mcabee .....	\$3,589.39
4 Emily Knust .....	\$2,614.56
5 Kendra Lowry .....	\$2,472.23
6 Stacy Gieck .....	\$858.10
7 Jordan Sanders .....	\$542.91
8 Melissa Brouillette .....	\$114.60
9 Megan Turek .....	\$93.53
10 Maddee Doerr .....	\$36.48

#### ALL AROUND MEN

1 Derek Kenner .....	\$16,761.40
2 Patrick Martin .....	\$12,368.87
3 Jeff Johnston .....	\$7,782.91
4 Taylor Davis .....	\$7,754.66
5 Lane Day .....	\$7,645.83
6 Maverick Harper .....	\$7,212.64
7 Nick Becker .....	\$5,966.60
8 Dawson McMaster .....	\$5,047.44
9 Riley Wakefield .....	\$4,786.13
10 Lucas Phillips .....	\$4,624.60



## 2019 COLLEGE RECRUITING ISSUE

November 2019

Buy ad space,  
and we will match it!

- Editorial must be provided -

» With editorial stories,  
info, or promotional text.

» Run a full page ad and get an additional full page.  
On that page you can list past alumni, goals for  
your team, information about your facilities, college  
achievements, or any other promotional editorial.

RodeoNews

"Notbin' but Rodeo"



WE REPRESENT 43  
RODEO ASSOCIATIONS



www.rodeonews.com  
info@rodeonews.com

970-419-4747

# 2019 M-SRA Finals - Champions

*Photos by Susan Hoover Photography, pictured with president Matt Paulsen*



**All Around Champions:**  
Year End Champion Derek Kenner, Ginalee Sinner,  
Reserve Year End Tanya Goad, Patrick Martin



**Rookie All Around Champion:**  
Gage Kraeger, Mable McAbee (not pictured)



**Tie Down Roping:** Finals Champion Dustin Schrunk, Reserve Year End Champion Miles Garwood, Year End Champion Patrick Martin



**Bareback:** Finals Champion Nick Schwedhelm,  
Reserve Year End Champion Logan Glendy,  
Year End Champion Whitten Hoover



**Mixed Team Roping:** Reserve Year End Champion Pam Hollenbeck, Finals Champion Header Peyton Mentzer, Year End Champion Amber Barthel, Finals Champion Heeler Toby Mentzer



**45 & Over Tie Down Roping:**  
Reserve Year End Champion Rusty Kluender, Finals Champion & Year End Champion Terry Graff



**Barrel Racing:** Reserve Year End Champion Ginalee Sinner, Finals Champion & Year End Champion Dori Hollenbeck



**Saddle Bronc:** Finals Champion & Year End Champion Derek Kenner, Reserve Year End Champion Sage Miller (Brody McAbee acceptance on his behalf)



**Bull Riding:** Finals Champion & Reserve Year End Champion Lane Gambill, Year End Champion Ben Wood



**Team Roping:** Finals Champion & Year End Champion Kolton Good -Header, Travis Goad- Heeler, Reserve Year End Champion (Not Pictured) Cole Sherwood- Header, Steve Sherwood- Heeler



**Ladies Breakaway:**  
Finals Champion & Year End Champion Kirby Eppert, Reserve Year End Champion (Not Pictured) Katie Mundorf



**Steer Wrestling:** Round 2 Winner Weston Winkers, Reserve Year End Champion Ben Robinson, Steer Wrestling Director Jarrett Rasmussen, Round 1/Finals Champion & Year End Champion (Not Pictured) Reed Kraeger

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.m-sra.com](http://www.m-sra.com)

### President

Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726

### Vice President

Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700

### Secretary

Jill Austin/402-580-0510

### Bareback

Whitten Hoover/ 402-760-2236

### Saddle Bronc

Zane Smith/308-870-4352

Derek Kenner/402-389-0848

### Bull Riding

Lane Gambill/402-322-0773

Wyatt Smith/308-870-4354

### Steer Wrestling

Trevor Haake/405-997-8540

Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088

### Ladies Breakaway

Ginalee Tierney/580-362-5182

Amber Coleman/402-340-1588

### Calf Roping

Clete Scheer/308-834-3364

Travis Lymber/308-870-3052

### 45 & Over Calf Roping

Rusty Kluender/308-383-1208

Jon Wooters/308-746-1200

### Team Roping

Jason Held/402-750-7896

Andy Knott/308-880-1773

### Ladies Barrel Racing

Amanda Lymber/ 308-870-6134

### Mixed Team Roping

Kelly Kohle/402-363-1203

Taylor Ruether/ 402-631-3556

### Committee Rep

Chad Heinert/402-598-5642

JD Hoover/ 402-387-2557

### Contract Personnel

Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116

Kenty Young/308-325-4451

### Stock Contractors

Greg McKay/308-750-2639

Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122

## RESULTS M-SRA

September 13-15, 2019

### 2019 MFR Average

#### BARBACK

1 Nick Schwedhelm .....	234.....	\$496.09
2 Whitten Hoover .....	224.....	\$372.07
3 Logan Glendy .....	218.....	\$248.04
4 Rob Keeney.....	202.....	\$124.02

#### CALF ROPING

1 Dustin Schrunk.....	33.7.....	\$708.90
2 Terry Graff.....	34.9.....	\$531.68
3 Riley Wakefield .....	37.6.....	\$354.45
4 Cody Rieker.....	43.9.....	\$177.23
45 Calf Roping .....		
1 Terry Graff.....	37.3.....	\$728.05
2 Bill Brown.....	43.1.....	\$546.04
3 Charlie Kenney.....	45.3.....	\$364.02
4 Arden Garwood.....	129.....	\$182.01

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Kolton Good.....	17.2.....	\$874.61
Travis Goad .....		
2 Cole Sherwood .....	24.6.....	\$655.96
Steve Sherwood .....		
3 Brian Dunning.....	25.5.....	\$437.31
Toby Mentzer .....		
4 Reece Weber .....	111.4.....	\$218.65
Matt Kasner .....		

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Peyton Mentzer.....	34.2.....	\$947.66
Toby Mentzer .....		
2 Amber Coleman.....	115.4.....	\$710.75
Matt Kasner .....		
3 Ginallee Sinner .....	115.8.....	\$473.83

Doug Finney .....		
4 Cheyenne Brown .....	118.6.....	\$236.92
Dustin Chohon .....		

#### BREAKAWAY

1 Kirby Eppert.....	9.6.....	\$1,464.46
2 Taylor Holiday .....	10.8.....	\$1,098.34
3 Tanya Goad .....	106.8.....	\$732.23
4 Brittini McCully.....	107.1.....	\$366.11

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Derek Kenner.....	231.....	\$528.84
2 Brody McAbee .....	142.....	\$396.63
3 Tristan Eklund .....	140.....	\$198.31
4 Miles Kreeger.....	140.....	\$198.31

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger .....	14.3.....	\$2,140.74
2 Ben Robinson.....	14.9.....	\$1,605.55
3 Weston Winkers .....	15.4.....	\$1,070.37
4 Jeff Johnston.....	16.1.....	\$535.18

#### BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck.....	52.97.....	\$1,070.35
2 Ginallee Sinner.....	53.11.....	\$802.77
3 Carla Jensen.....	53.46.....	\$535.18
4 Branda Marsh.....	53.81.....	\$267.59

#### BULL RIDING

1 Lane Gambill.....	138/2.....	\$499.16
2 Ben Wood.....	27/1.....	\$374.37
3 Garrett Heinert.....	76/1.....	\$249.58
4 Dawson Heinert.....	73/1.....	\$124.79

right: Rob Keeney  
below: Branda Marsh  
bottom: Reece Weber  
- Susan Hoover Photography



## STANDINGS as of

September 15, 2019

#### ALL-AROUND - MEN'S

1 Derek Kenner .....	\$23,722.45
2 Patrick Martin.....	\$12,391.54
3 Jeff Johnston.....	\$9,780.27
4 Lane Day .....	\$9,402.87
5 Riley Wakefield .....	\$6,743.67

#### ALL-AROUND - WOMEN'S

1 Ginallee Sinner .....	\$18,369.41
2 Tanya Goad.....	\$9,439.62
3 Sydney Graff .....	\$9,358.90
4 Amber Coleman.....	\$8,934.51
5 Taylor Holliday .....	\$8,815.15

#### ROOKIE - MEN'S

1 Gage Kraeger .....	\$1,727.16
2 Gunner Walker .....	\$1,667.64
3 Kolten Solonen .....	\$1,400.81

#### ROOKIE - WOMEN'S

1 Mable McAbee.....	\$2,674.19
2 Jordan Matthews.....	\$1,554.57

#### BARBACK

1 Whitten Hoover .....	\$9,124.35
2 Logan Glendy.....	\$8,101.87
3 Rob Keeney.....	\$5,776.37
4 Nick Schwedhelm .....	\$4,793.05
5 Spencer DeNayer .....	\$3,252.77
6 Ty Richardson .....	\$2,396.43
7 Zach Parr.....	\$1,837.75
8 Tanner Rupprecht.....	\$1,111.12
9 Riley Ryan .....	\$447.37

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Reed Kraeger .....	\$9,846.15
2 Ben Robinson.....	\$8,303.38
3 Weston Winkers .....	\$6,439.17
4 Kris Rasmussen.....	\$6,176.66
5 Jeff Johnston.....	\$5,821.23
6 Travis Kester.....	\$4,997.33
7 Lane Day.....	\$4,562.06
8 Jeff Richardson.....	\$4,392.79
9 Jarrett Rasmussen .....	\$4,199.02
10 Taylor Davis.....	\$3,837.86
11 Chad VanCampen .....	\$3,768.50



## 2019 Secretary Announcement

The M-SRA board will be accepting resumes for the secretary position. If you are interested please send resume to:

**M-SRA President  
c/o Matt Paulsen  
89078 517th Ave  
Niobrara, NE 68760**

*Resumes must be post marked by November 1, 2019*

12 Tom Littell.....	\$3,539.72
13 Brody Cleveland.....	\$3,364.99
14 Justen Nokes.....	\$2,690.44
15 Austin Hurlburt.....	\$2,440.62

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Kirby Eppert.....	\$7,846.45
2 Katie Mundorf .....	\$7,121.08
3 Sydney Graff .....	\$6,984.36
4 Brittini McCully.....	\$6,272.50
5 Taylor Holliday .....	\$6,245.03
6 Brooke McCully.....	\$5,965.79
7 Tanya Goad .....	\$5,718.29
8 Cy Christensen.....	\$4,776.71
9 Amber Coleman.....	\$4,234.66
10 Haley Brown.....	\$4,008.03
11 Lori Tierney.....	\$3,939.97
12 BoDelle Mueller.....	\$3,556.88

*continued...*

...continued

13 Cheyenne Brown .....	\$3,042.31
14 Shawnee Sherwood .....	\$2,971.55
15 Mable McAbee .....	\$2,674.19

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Derek Kenner .....	\$23,431.45
2 Sage Miller .....	\$5,135.29
3 Brody McAbee .....	\$3,069.01
4 Miles Kreeger .....	\$2,816.75
5 Tristan Eklund .....	\$2,798.57
6 Jack Skavdahl .....	\$1,593.80
7 Kolten Solonen .....	\$1,400.81
8 Nathan Burnett .....	\$1,239.54
9 Wyatt Kunkee .....	\$404.20
10 Garrett Johnson .....	\$180.48
11 Gatlin Moul .....	\$117.97

#### TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Patrick Martin .....	\$12,188.08
2 Miles Garwood .....	\$7,371.56
3 Cody Rieker .....	\$6,973.09
4 Dustin Schrunck .....	\$5,010.66
5 Lane Day .....	\$4,690.41
6 Austin Hurlburt .....	\$3,580.56
7 Chip Wilson .....	\$3,496.08
8 Tee Cross .....	\$3,200.54
9 Riley Wakefield .....	\$2,990.91
10 Terry Graff .....	\$2,727.75
11 Casey Redman .....	\$2,387.83
12 Grant Turek .....	\$2,380.48
13 Corey Larson .....	\$2,265.85
14 Cole Wilson .....	\$2,090.28
15 Travis Lymber .....	\$1,571.65

#### 45 & Over Tie-Down Roping

1 Terry Graff .....	\$5,985.89
2 Rusty Kluender .....	\$4,160.78
3 Jim Buss .....	\$3,839.72
4 Arden Garwood .....	\$3,496.08
5 Charlie Kenney .....	\$2,537.84
6 Bill Brown .....	\$2,337.19
7 Jon Wooters .....	\$2,323.43
8 Tuff Larson .....	\$1,733.77
9 Carl Fordyce .....	\$1,466.33
10 Mark Lovitt .....	\$1,450.37
11 Kaden Wooters .....	\$1,307.57
12 Craig Korkow .....	\$810.84
13 Joe Kimmel .....	\$691.31
14 Don Kocis .....	\$666.97
15 Brad Hollenbeck .....	\$502.46

#### BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck .....	\$23,979.51
2 Ginalee Sinner .....	\$13,876.77
3 Branda Marsh .....	\$5,715.44
4 Jena Garwood .....	\$5,445.93
5 Carla Jensen .....	\$4,692.57
6 Cheryl Wallace .....	\$4,320.84
7 Gayle White .....	\$4,137.42
8 Kelli Reichmuth .....	\$3,939.02
9 Jamie Chaffin .....	\$3,776.53
10 Korrina Hughes .....	\$3,520.92
11 Deb Christy .....	\$3,006.07
12 Pam Hollenbeck .....	\$2,755.72
13 Patty Finney .....	\$2,606.58
14 RoseAnn Ewan .....	\$2,588.83
15 Amanda Lymber .....	\$2,552.06

#### TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Kolten Good .....	\$7,671.73
2 Cole Sherwood .....	\$6,939.18
3 Brian Dunning .....	\$6,338.26
4 Dusty Forre .....	\$5,571.62
5 Cooper Brott .....	\$5,007.61
6 Reece Weber .....	\$4,657.22
7 Jeff Johnston .....	\$3,959.04
8 Blaine Finney .....	\$3,765.71
9 Spencer Jobman .....	\$3,605.87
10 Kurt Freudenburg .....	\$3,253.07
11 Colton Musick .....	\$3,119.17
12 Travis Warren .....	\$2,668.24
13 Taylor Davis .....	\$2,285.14
14 Troy Hermelbracht .....	\$2,223.02
15 Clint Whipple .....	\$2,030.64

#### TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Travis Goad .....	\$7,671.73
2 Steve Sherwood .....	\$6,939.18
3 Tucker White .....	\$6,610.93
4 Toby Mentzer .....	\$6,338.26
5 Troy Hermelbracht .....	\$6,211.77
6 Dustin Chohon .....	\$5,300.71
7 Justin Vogel .....	\$4,894.82
8 Matt Kasner .....	\$4,657.22
9 Dustin Harris .....	\$3,959.04
10 Monte Jamison .....	\$3,460.10
11 Riley Wakefield .....	\$3,388.42
12 Mike Powell .....	\$3,253.07
13 Matt Fattig .....	\$3,103.46
14 Carson Musick .....	\$2,907.49
15 Troy Donnelly .....	\$2,707.44

#### MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Amber Coleman .....	\$4,699.85
2 Pam Hollenbeck .....	\$3,765.19
3 Tanya Goad .....	\$3,721.33
4 Ginalee Sinner .....	\$3,697.37
5 Cheyenne Brown .....	\$3,693.17
6 Mercedes Trenary .....	\$3,290.29
7 Haley Brown .....	\$3,161.89
8 Peyton Mentzer .....	\$3,087.80
9 Taylor Lagasse .....	\$2,836.12
10 Taylor Holliday .....	\$2,570.12
11 Shawnee Sherwood .....	\$2,517.58
12 Sydney Graff .....	\$2,374.54
13 Leigh Sherwood .....	\$2,021.38
14 Jamie Frisch .....	\$1,326.20
15 Denise Nelson .....	\$1,209.12
16 Emily Knust .....	\$1,108.94
17 Lakota Pappan .....	\$1,007.04
18 Molly Hermelbracht .....	\$745.60
19 Ashley Odenbach .....	\$632.21
20 BoDelle Mueller .....	\$600.92

#### BULL RIDING

1 Ben Wood .....	\$12,125.20
2 Lane Gambill .....	\$7,468.96
3 Dawson Heinert .....	\$5,085.81
4 Brett McAbee .....	\$5,065.18
5 Garrett Heinert .....	\$4,663.00
6 Dodge Daniels .....	\$1,964.85
7 Jason Alder .....	\$940.42
8 Kelby Prince .....	\$864.80
9 Teran Sharman .....	\$832.46
10 Travis Hoffman .....	\$805.28



# KING'S SADDLERY

## ROPES & MUSEUM

**KING'S SADDLERY / KING ROPES**  
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

**800-443-8919**  
**307-672-2702**  
**FAX 307-672-5235**




**"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND  
COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"**



*Michael Glynn Memorial Coalition*

605-441-5389 416 N. MAIN ST., PO BOX 11, WHITE RIVER, SD



**Nutrena®**

What's inside counts.



## Working through things by working with her horse.

"I was once like Jade, my horse. Very mean, pushy. I think they put me with her for a reason. It would have been a different outcome, had it been a different horse."

**CHRISTINE, STUDENT AT CAMP COWBOY**

FEED IT  
FORWARD

Animals change lives.  
Find out how we're helping.

[FeedItForward.org](http://FeedItForward.org).

The horses at **Camp Cowboy**  
help people overcome  
emotional trauma.





## Meet the Member Justin TeKrony

story by Lily Weinacht

“**B**eing with the friends that I make in rodeo and trying to make Vegas someday (motivates me), so you have to keep going and keep getting better as you go along,” says Justin TeKrony of Clear Lake, South Dakota. The 18-year-old’s hard work took him to the national level for the first time this summer, where he competed in two rounds of steer wrestling. “It was a good experience out there and I saw a lot of new things there and met some new kids,” says Justin.

His game plan for his senior year is to return to the NHSFR through strong and consistent runs. Justin also competes in tie-down roping and team roping as a header, but team roping and steer wrestling are his favorite events. “In team roping, the fun part is that I get to do it with my brother Jace—he’s my heeler—and the challenging part is scoring cattle to get a good run. Jace started hazing for me this year, and he just started steer wrestling, so I haze for him every now and then. A lot of my family and hometown friends have really helped us,” Justin adds. “I also go to a clinic every year with Josh Peek—he’s been to the NFR and he’s helped me a lot in steer wrestling. Matt Zancanella is also an NFR qualifier and he helps me with roping and steer wrestling. He helped me find my steer wrestling horse, and he lives a half hour away, so we go there for team roping practice.”

Justin, Jace (15), and their brothers Kaden (14) and Kaleb (11), travel to many of their rodeos together with their parents, Lane and Jess TeKrony. They



Justin TeKrony at the 2019 SDHSRA Finals  
- Cowboy Images

also compete in 4-H rodeos, were Justin won the team roping with heeler Seth Bach in 2016. “We all practice together. We don’t have an arena at our house, so we go to an arena about a mile from us,” Justin explains. “Most of the time the boys will load the horses and cattle and we meet them there and practice.”

The TeKrony family operates a feedlot and runs a registered Simmental cow/calf operation, and the brothers’ riding time tends to reflect whatever jobs they’re doing. “The first part of April and May we’re breeding cows and we ride every day, and in the summer we practice two to three times a week. Now we ride whenever we can because we have football too, and we’re weaning calves, so we’re riding and checking on them.” Many of Justin’s horses are used on the ranch as well, with the exception of Zanc, who is primarily a steer wrestling horse. Justin and Jace haze off their buckskin gelding Casino, whom Kaleb also rides in the flag racing and goat tying, and the brothers both rope calves on a mare named Mesa.

During summer break, Justin and his family spent every weekend from June until late August at a rodeo, from 4-H to amateur rodeos, and even several pro rodeos. His focus now is his senior year at Deuel High School. “Metal fabrication has been my favorite class. We just started making bale feeders. I’m mostly polishing my skills now and getting more experienced. Especially when you’re trying to farm, you never know when you’re going to need it.” Justin also loves football and plays right guard and defensive tackle on his school’s team. He uses his three study halls to stay on top of homework so he can focus on the ranch when he gets home, while he and his brothers also enjoy hunting together in their spare time.

“I want to make the College National Finals in a few years and from there, see how it goes,” says Justin, who plans to compete in all three of his events in college. “I want to get a good education.”

### SPONSORS



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.sdhsra.com](http://www.sdhsra.com)

#### President (Nw Dir.)

Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569

#### V. President (Nw Dir.)

Rex Lamphere/605-210-1512

#### National Director

Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

#### Ex. Secretary

Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330  
office@sdhsra.com

#### P.R. Director

Marty Phillips/605-840-1235

#### Queen Coordinator

Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602

#### East Director At Large

Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

#### East Region Directors

Perry Moody/605-770-0853  
Todd Bach/605-881-0356

#### River Directors

Shannon Olson/605-441-2807

Treg Cowan/605-295-0140

#### SW Directors

Justin Robertson/605-484-0305

Dan Curr/605-433-5483

#### West Director At Large

Rusty Foster/605-381-0616

#### Host Committee

Scott Deal / 605-280-9775

Toni Ruff / 605-858-9399

Jeremy Stevens / 605-870-3714

#### St. President

Sidni Ferguson / 605-200-0302

#### St. V. President

Tessa Caspers / 754-6408

#### St. Secretary

Kaitlyn Sandland / 999-2508

#### Queen

Queen Tashina Red Hawk/208-2803

## IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

### 9-28-2019

\* Calendar Sales Begin – each member must sell 6. Awesome Prizes given for selling 8,20,30,50 and the High Sales SDHSRA Annual Meeting, Pierre Ramkota, Pierre, SD 9:00 am CST

### 10-12-2019

SDRA Fall Extravaganza – entry details on the sdhsra & sdra website/fb pages

### 11-1-2019

Membership deadline for 2019-2020 – must use the nhsra online process

### 12-15-2019

Activity approval forms for hosts of Practice and Regional Rodeos due

### 1-1-2020

(calendars) deadline for selling 30 calendars to receive a coat

### 1-1-2020

(calendars) deadline for selling 50 calendars for membership paid for current year

### 2-1-2020

SDHSRA Winter Directors Board Meeting – Rapid City

### 2-2-2020

Sutton Rodeo Invite Rodeo (20X Extreme) – for invited contestant's only.

### 3-1-2020

(calendars) Calendar Sales Deadline for selling 38 total calendars to receive a coat, and for all prizes not otherwise listed. Each member must sell 6 for their membership requirement by this date, and return their unsold calendars.

### 6-5 TO 6-7-2020

First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

### 6-12 TO 6-14-2020

Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

### 6-16 TO 6-21-2020

South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo Fort Pierre, SD - detailed schedule to come after the SDHSRA Winter Directors Meeting

### 7-19 TO 7-25-2020

National High School Finals Rodeo Lincoln, Nebraska

*We are very excited that A NEW SDHSRA WEBSITE is under construction and coming soon!*

## CALENDAR RAFFLE SALES BEGAN SEPTEMBER 28, 2019!!!



2019 Calendar Coat Winners  
- Cowboy Images

Are you going to sell 30 to be awarded a SDHSRA coat?

## SDHSRA News: MARK YOUR CALENDARS

### 2019-2020 Memberships:

Your 2019-2020 Memberships must be completed through the online process at nhsra.com this year. You will have to log in using your log in information from last year, and renew if you are a returning or previous JH member. If you do not have or cannot remember that, call Cindy at the NHSRA at 800-466-4772 and she can help you.

You can pay by PayPal on the sdhsra website (black hat under membership)

SDHSRA Membership Deadline is November 1st.

FYI - You need to print, sign, scan and upload the documents so it takes a bit of time.



# QUALITY EQUINE EQUIPMENT

- ROPES • SADDLES • SADDLE PADS
- SUMMER SHEETS/ WINTER BLANKETS
- HORSE CARE PRODUCTS • BITS
- ROPING DUMMIES • FULL LINE OF ROUGH STOCK EQUIPMENT • JEWELRY
- BOOTS & JEANS • WESTERN HORSEMAN



DECORATIVE & UNUSUAL GIFT IDEAS, TOO!

# Triple

## TACK

ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon-Sat, 8 am – 6 pm

625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD Located  
off E. North Street 1/2 mile North of  
Fairgrounds across from On The Border  
Exit 60 off I-90

# 605-343-5847

## SDHSRA Memorials

While we are so fortunate to have families memorialize their loved ones through the SDHSRA, we are very sorry that they have had to do

so. This year, at the 2019 State High School Finals Rodeo, we were privileged to help in remembering and honoring 3 individuals.

### Dylan Fulton Memorial

*Recipients: Kylee Crago, Kyler Carmichael*

The family of Dylan Fulton will be presenting a memorial breast collar to 5th place in the boys and girls cutting. Dylan was a hardworking, responsible, peacemaking, animal loving, family oriented, fun-loving, witty goofball with an infectious smile and personality. Throughout high school and college Dylan was very active in a variety of activities and organizations and was always cheering on his friends. He also enjoyed his years in SD

High School Rodeo and especially the lifelong friendships that were made.

Dylan was the 2017 Miller High School co-valedictorian and passed away Sept. 12, 2018 while attending the University of Minnesota with a 4.0 GPA.

Cutting was one of Dylan's favorite things. He placed 5th, in the crying hole, his junior year at the State Finals. We want this award to remind us that hard work, responsibility and a positive attitude are attributes we should all have. Good luck, have fun and be safe! 📺

Dylan Fulton - courtesy of the family

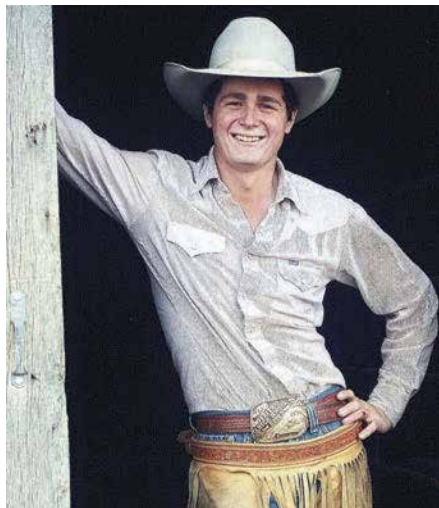


### Rhett Fox Memorial

*Recipient: Kyler Carmichael*

Saddle bronc riding was Rhett Fox's passion. From a very young age riding broncs was all Rhett wanted to do. He loved to share his passion with others. He was always willing to help and teach the young and new to bronc riding. And was genuinely excited when a newcomer showed talent, promise and most of all try. Rhett had many mentors and coaches along the way that helped him and he was always willing to pass on the skills and advice he learned.

Rhett endured many setbacks and injuries over the years. Several of these injuries required surgeries and long recovery times putting Rhett out of competition for whole seasons. Despite coming into state



Rhett Fox - courtesy of the family

sitting first his senior year, Rhett fell short of making nationals in the bronc riding due to a tough draw in the short go. None of this ever turned off his desire to enter another rodeo and climb back on.

Rhett's rodeo trail took him from Canada to the southern tip of Texas to Washington State down to southern California. It was said over and over that Rhett would shake your hand and look you in the eye. Wasn't shy about telling you what he thought. But was always willing to help a person out and was a dear friend to almost everyone he met.

Rhett Warren Fox passed away November 15th, 2018. The family of Rhett will be presenting a pair of memorial bronc spurs to the bronc rider that shows the passion and try for the sport that Rhett loved so much. 📺

### SOUTH WEST REGION SCHOLARSHIPS given in Memory of Judy Ann White

*Recipient: Wacey Brown, Tanner Fite*

Judy passed away March 8, 2019. She earned her Bachelor of Science in Education degree from Chadron State college in 1987 and began her teaching career. She taught at many different schools and a variety of grade levels in Oglala Lakota County and in Oelrichs.

She especially enjoyed teaching reading recovery and Title I students, proud of their struggles, determination and success! She was an advocate for many students and those students often sought her out at the casino and other places. Many students will always hold a special place for her. She loved teaching and she loved kids. Judy was a truly selfless person. A kind, encouraging and a very supportive "rodeo mom". She spent hours helping the kids hone their roping skills. Judy is survived by her husband Bill, children Wendy, Ellen, Brenda and Scott, who are all dedicated, in some manner, to the youth in Rodeo. 📺



Judy Ann White - courtesy of the family

\*\*\*If you would like to memorialize your loved one through the SDHSRA or would like to become a business sponsor, please give

Ann Sundermann or Marty Phillips a call and we would gladly visit about the different options available.



# Wyotech

ADVANCED TECHNICAL TRAINING

# PURSU YOUR PASSION



## PATH TO MASTERY

- ◆ **Student ASE Certifications**
- ◆ MOPAR, ICAR, Mazda, Volvo, Mack, BRP, Snap-On, and More!
- ◆ **Core Programs**
  - Automotive
  - Collision/Refinishing
  - Diesel
- ◆ **Specialty Programs**
  - Street Rod
  - Chassis Fabrication
  - High Performance Power Trains
  - Trim and Upholstery
  - Advanced Diesel
  - Diesel Advanced Training Ed
  - Off Road Power
  - Applied Service Management

## INTENSE LEARNING

- ◆ **Passionate Professionals**
  - ◆ Professional Dress Code
    - Uniform
    - Work Boots
    - Work Pants
    - Clean Shaven
- ◆ **8 Hour Training Days**
- ◆ **9 Month Programs**
  - Core / 6 Months
  - Specialty / 3 Months
- ◆ **Shop Environment**
  - ◆ Hands-On Skill Competencies
  - ◆ Live Work
    - Real Projects related to course
- ◆ **Classroom Theory Concepts**
  - ◆ Tests, Quizzes, Assignments

## STUDENT LIFE

- ◆ **On Campus Student Housing**
- ◆ **Community Connections**
  - National Community Service
  - Honor Roll - 8 Consecutive Years
    - Volunteer opportunities from rodeos to community clean-ups to haunted houses
- ◆ **Choose a Gym Membership**
  - Laramie Recreation Center
  - Laramie Fitness
  - High Performance
- ◆ **Student Activities**
  - Intramural Sports to Ski Trips to Movie Screenings
- ◆ **Federal Work Study Jobs**
  - Tutors, Resident Assistants, Student Services

## STUDENT BENEFITS

- ◆ **Career Services**
  - ◆ Career Fairs
  - ◆ Interview Skills
  - ◆ Resumé Development
  - ◆ Lifetime Service
- ◆ **Student Recognition**
  - ◆ National Technical Honor Society
  - ◆ Eagle Techs
  - ◆ Outstanding Student
  - ◆ Shop Leaders
- ◆ **Snap-On Tools**
  - ◆ Provided in the shop
  - ◆ 50% Discount on Most Items
- ◆ **Veteran/Military Services**
  - ◆ USMEA/Victory Media



## Sponsor Spotlight Gist Silversmiths

Interview by Naomi Loomis, WSRRA  
Association Representative

“Winning the Gist World Champion WSRRA buckle was a lifelong dream, it is beautifully crafted as is all their work.” Chase Thrall-2018 WSRRA World Champion Ranch Bronc Rider

The Gist Silversmith gold and silver buckle that goes with the Western States Ranch Rodeo world championship is the ultimate trophy and treasure in the ranch rodeo sport. You can spot a Gist buckle from across a crowded room—the symbol of a lifelong dream realized.

For over 50 years, Gist Silversmiths has set the standard for silver buckle design and craftsmanship.

According to Gist, “It’s our uncompromising devotion to quality – combined with a service ethic that’s second-to-none – that makes Gist Silversmiths the choice of champions. We believe, what a champion gets should be worth what a champion gives.”

Gist Silversmiths company profile states, “Our specialty: distinctive, custom hand-crafted belt buckles. Founded in 1967 as a one-man shop, Gary Gist aspired to create a top-quality award buckle with traditional, yet stylish design. Four decades later, a staff of over one hundred, including second generation family members, continues the tradition with an expansive array of award buckles, as well as personalized buckles and ready-to-wear jewelry. Bits, spurs and saddle trim can also be customized. Each product is proudly crafted in the USA with thorough attention to detail and styling. Our marketing and sales staff works closely with each customer, thereby providing unparalleled customer service. With a range of price points determined by materials and manufacturing technologies, Gist is able to offer a belt buckle to suit most every budget.”



WSRRA Ranch Rodeo Team Champion Buckle  
- Courtesy of Gist Silversmiths

The Gist Silversmiths story began in 1946 when Gary Gist a son of Byron and Mickey was born. Gary and his family lived in southern California. Byron was an ornamental ironsmith. Byron also was a horseman and influenced his son to be not only a horseman but to work hard and to be the best. In fact, in 1953 at age 7, Gary entered his first jackpot with Byron. “I was riding my half Welsh and half Shetland pony named ‘Blackie’. It was a 2-steer for \$1.50 a man. I remember coming home with eighteen \$1 bills to show Mom. Needless to say, I was hooked on roping,” remembers Gary. Gary having a goal driven attitude joined the PRCA at the age of 12 and according to gistsilversmiths.com, Gary was 16 when he and his father competed in the Pro Rodeo World Championships and the National Finals Rodeo. This father/son duo competed at the NFR for 12 years. Gary recalls his roping career in 1964 when at the age of 18, won the NFR Average with his dad and finished second in the World standing. “We were actually the youngest father and son team around in the 50’s and 60’s,” said Gary. “And we roped so long together as a father and son team, I’m sure we were the oldest!”

At the age of 19, Gary was drafted in the

Marines, he spent a couple years in Vietnam. “The “long days of sitting and waiting” while serving, gave him time to think about his future. He gave serious thought to becoming a professional silversmith and believed he could start his own business,” states Gist Silversmiths. When Gary returned home from Vietnam, he rodeoed some but he decided to focus on learning how to be a silversmith. “It was tough to make a living as a rodeo cowboy, so I made my hobby a business. If I hadn’t, I probably would have ended up a broke cowboy,” states Gary. Gist Silversmiths

headquarters is in the “Gold Country” of Placerville, California. Gist buckles are proud to be made in the U.S.A.

“Winning that beautifully handcrafted Gist Year End 8 Seconds Whiskey Tour buckle made every rodeo I competed at worth it,” said Joel Baer, the 2018 Champion.

“We are extremely proud to have produced the prestigious WSRRA buckles and to have worked with Marc Page since 2008,” said Wende Heinen, the Director of Sales and Media Communication for Gist Silversmiths. “Marc is a visionary and an excellent steward for preserving the cowboy traditions and ranch rodeos. His core values align with those of Gist Silversmiths and his integrity is of the highest caliber ... a tenacious and dedicated servant to his affiliates and to the Gist brand. And besides that, he has a great sense of humor and has never met a stranger! We LOVE Marc!”

As a ranch rodeo producer, I appreciated the quality of the Gist Silversmith buckle. I also appreciate the customer service of Gist Silversmiths their mission, and their values. Having Gist buckles to give to my winners at ranch rodeo, adds to the highlight of my event.

Jennifer Folsom has been with Gist for just over 32 years and is currently the

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.wsrra.org](http://www.wsrra.org)

Marc Page, President  
916-296-2326  
[info@wsrra.org](mailto:info@wsrra.org)

Vice President  
Rick Maestresjuan  
CEO of Operations  
Sarah Urbick  
Head Judge & Judging Coordinator  
Chris Bengoa

Judge & Head Chute Boss  
Rick Maestresjuan  
Chute Boss  
Glenn Shelley  
Arena Directors  
Curtis Tollefsrud, Shaine Giabbs

Bronc Riding Directors  
Pook Hoots, Chaz Mitchell  
Justin Quints, Miles Binger  
VIP Coordinator  
Debby Romani  
Media Coordinator

Naomi Loomis  
[loomis489@yahoo.com](mailto:loomis489@yahoo.com)  
Official Photographer & Webmaster  
Mary Williams Hyde  
(541) 883-7456  
[mary@maryhyde.com](mailto:mary@maryhyde.com)

V.P. Marketing & Business Development. "It is a company made up of employees with a great commitment to maintaining the high quality and customer service standards established many years ago," she said. "Gist has always been dedicated to providing superior quality product, customized



to respond to each client's needs for design and budget. Both our sales and manufacturing staff are committed to providing the very best service and quality; a goal which has continued for over 50 years since the company originated as a one-man shop through the dedication of its founder, Gary Gist. Again, we are grateful for the many years

that WSRAA has trusted Gist to craft their award buckles and appreciate your effort to spotlight the company!"

As the premier award buckle manufacturer in the western lifestyle industry for now five decades, Gist has been fortunate to design awards for generations of equine and livestock enthusiasts. "Our industry partners have fueled our growth and success over the years and we try to give back whenever possible to help grow these associations and support the youth," says Gary. "I was lucky my father introduced me to the sport of team roping and now I'm able to bring that love of the lifestyle to my grandkids! I hope that many more families in the future will continue to enjoy all that this industry has to offer and Gist wants to be a part of that in the future."

On behalf of the WSRRA, thank you Gist Silversmiths for being one of our family and for your support of the WSRRA. 📧

## SCHEDULE 2019

9/27-28/19

**Pahrump Fall Festival**

Pahrump, NV

8 Seconds Whisky Tour Stop  
80 PT Tour Stop, \$5000 added, \$150/  
entry, Petrack Park, Mini Bulls, Team Rop-  
ing, Open Barrels, Last event of the year!  
contact Jess Jones 775-340-1836

10/12/19

**NILE Farstad Oil Ranch Rodeo Finals**

Billings, MT

Open Ranch Rodeo

MetraPark Arena, \$400/team, top 2 teams

to WSRRA Finals, Top teams from various

rank rodeos across MT and WY qualify

for our finals by winning at one of our

sponsored events. Teams get to compete

in the indoor with lights and a grand pro-

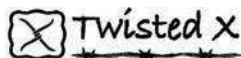
duction. Kenzie Holmberg 970-819-4362

kenzie@thenile.org <https://www.thenile.org/p/events/rodeo/farstad-oil-ranch-rodeo-finals>

National Corporate Sponsors:



Winnemucca  
Convention  
&  
Visitors  
Authority



## Your Award Buckle Specialist



*Generous club, association & volume discounts available*



Proudly  
Made In  
The USA

GISTSILVERSMITHS.COM

530 644-8000

© 2019 Gist, Inc. All Rights Reserved

## Meet the Member Alexis Anderson

stories by Riata Cummings

Alexis Anderson is the 13-year-old daughter of Juli and Casey Anderson of Oakley, Utah. She is an eighth-grader at South Summit Middle School where her favorite classes include history and Spanish. Alexis is the second of four children and her siblings are Chet, Quin, and Hadlee. The family enjoys spending time together in the great outdoors going for rides or playing games. Alexis enjoys playing basketball, softball, and volleyball and has now added rodeo to her list of sports.

[ “Handling a horse kind of makes you feel like you can handle anything. They are big animals with a mind of their own and they can be really intimidating. ” ]

Alexis has always loved horses and riding, but it wasn't until her friend, Lakel, pushed her to ask her parents about competing that rodeo became a real possibility for Alexis. This will be Alexis's first season, and she will be competing in barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, ribbon roping, team roping, goat tying, and the light rifle shooting. She is looking forward to roping at the rodeo but is also really enjoying preparing her horses for the barrel racing and pole bending. Alexis has set a goal to, “Be good, get good, and get used to competing in rodeo.”

Alexis's horses include June, a 6-year-old mare with a sweet disposition, and Shadow, a fast mare with a gentle demeanor. Alexis plans to pattern both horses in every event and to allow them



Alexis Anderson - Courtesy of the family

to “prove their talent”. So far, the most rewarding aspect of working with her horses has been the sense of accomplishment that comes with doing something difficult. It can be intimidating for her to get on a challenging horse, but Alexis has always been determined. “Handling a horse kind of makes you feel like you can handle anything. They are big animals with a mind of their own and they can be really intimidating. If I can do that, I can do anything as long as I work hard.” One day Alexis would like to work as a horse trainer and riding instructor or as a veterinarian. She says, “I love working with horses and I love helping people,” and she wants to turn it into a career.

Alexis's hero is Amberly Snyder, the paralyzed barrel racer who never gave up. Alexis wants to be like Amberly and, “nev-

er give up and always believe in myself.” Alexis lives by the quote, “cowgirls do it better,” and she wishes the world could see just how strong the heart of a cowgirl is. Alexis would like to thank her friend Lakel for pushing her to rodeo and supporting her as she prepares to compete. She would especially like to thank her parents for allowing her to compete and helping her step into the world of rodeo. 🐾

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

**BOARD OF  
DIRECTORS**  
www.uhsra.org

**UHSRA National  
Director**  
Kelly Anderson  
435-896-9376

**Jr. High Division  
National Director**  
Doug Madsen  
801-540-2036

**President**  
Josh Allen  
801-230-5675

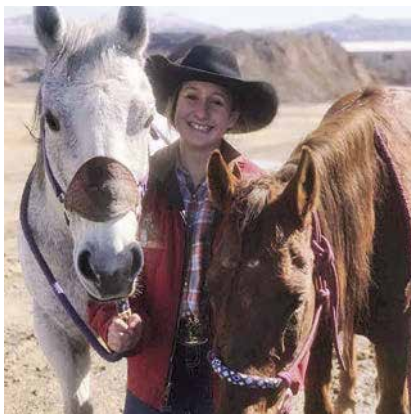
**State Secretary**  
Syndi Fitzgerald  
435-671-0466



## Meet the Member Peyton Anderson

**P**eyton Anderson is the 13-year-old daughter of Mandy and Jace Anderson of Eagle Mountain, Utah. She has an older brother, Braxton, and a younger sister, Taytum. As a family they enjoy going camping, hunting, fishing, going for trail rides and watching movies. This year Peyton is an eighth-grader at Frontier Middle School and her favorite class is math.

Peyton's mother and father competed in rodeo while they were in high school, and she has been riding since she was only three days old. When Peyton was in 3rd grade she began competing in the Horse 4-H Program and has competed at the state competition every year since starting. She is now in her second year of junior high rodeo and competes in barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, and the queen contest. She competes on two horses: her go-to trusty steed Scout who is an all-around athlete and Dot who is Peyton's mother's horse and the mount



Peyton Anderson - Courtesy of the family

she uses for pole bending.

In 2017 Peyton decided to take on the challenge of training a 2-year-old mare named Rumor. In the two months before the state 4-H show, Peyton worked with Rumor and the pair went on to win the two-handed division. Last year Peyton was the reserve champion in the speed events for the Horse 4-H and finished 8th in the pole bending at the first rodeo year of junior high rodeo career. This year she would like to qualify for the National Ju-

nior High School Finals in one or all her events. Peyton works hard to practice every chance she gets and tries to ride her horses every day.

Rodeo has helped Peyton find her happy place. "It's so easy to just be calm when you are riding. You can just let things go because it's a wonderful stress reliever." Working with horses has helped her develop patience for herself and her animals, and rodeo helps Peyton connect with friends from across the state. Peyton's greatest strengths include her willingness to try and her determination to see things through to the end. She says, "Rodeo can be frustrating and hard but if you work, you will overcome those hard things. You've just got to keep trying."

Peyton lives by the saying, "If you're not scared, you're not going fast enough." This mantra reminds Peyton to push herself and her horses to be better and work harder, and it helps her to set big goals for herself. One of Peyton's heroes is her mother, whom Peyton looks up to for her talents, experience, and willingness to help. Peyton is grateful for the opportunity to rodeo and for all of those who make it possible. 🐾

## Meet the Member Preslie Bennett

**P**reslie Bennett is a 14-year-old rodeo athlete and eighth-grader at North Star Academy. Her favorite classes include English and language arts where skilled teachers have helped her hone her passion for writing. Preslie is the daughter of Haylee and Hadley Bennett of Bluffdale, Utah, and the oldest of three children. Her younger brother, Colter, and younger sister, Macie, help make family camping trips, sporting events, riding sessions and vacations more enjoyable for the whole family.

Preslie's parents competed in rodeo, and her first rodeo was a local horse show when she was 5 years old. Preslie now competes in the breakaway roping, barrel racing, goat tying, and ribbon roping. Her favorite event is the goat tying because, "you have to work hard to set yourself apart, and it's a fun environment." Last year she was the UJHSRA girls' goat tying reserve champion and represented Utah at the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo where she was 4th in the world. This year Preslie has set a goal to become the UJHSRA state champion girl's goat tyer, finish in the top 4 in barrel



Preslie Bennett at the 2019 UJHSRA Finals  
- Western Edge Photography

racing and the top 7 in breakaway roping.

Preslie competes on three horses: Ducky the barrel racing and breakaway roping horse and Magic the trusty goat horse. She is also working with a 5-year-old gelding, Percy, that she is hoping can step up to compete soon. Preslie practices every day, sometimes focusing on fundamentals by roping the dummy, and regularly exercises her horse to keep them in racing shape.

She also practices the groundwork of goat tying every day; even if she needs to do it alone. She lives by the saying, "Buckles are earned in the practice pen. If you want something you have to work for it. If you want that gold buckle you have to prove it when no one is watching."

Rodeo has taught Preslie to value a strong work ethic and to appreciate the power of positive failure. "You have to work hard for it, and nothing comes easily, but you learn from your mistakes and you keep trying to get better." Preslie can set herself apart from most rodeo contestants by staying calm under pressure. She can focus on what needs to be done in the moment and allows her muscle memory to overpower the nerves of important runs. Preslie also loves that rodeo allows her to spend time with some of her closest friends, connect with her family and get to know her horses.

Preslie's family members are her heroes, and she is grateful for their support of her gold buckle dreams. She would like to thank her family for helping her compete, as well as the Watterson family and her grandparents. She is thankful for the chance to compete in the greatest sport on dirt and for the people that help make it so great. 🐾

## Meet the Member Taylor Porter

stories by Riata Cummings

**T**aylor Porter is a high school rodeo athlete from the postcard town of Morgan, Utah. She is the daughter of Matt and Kellie Porter and has an older sister named Madi. As a family they spend a lot of time on the road, headed to various high school rodeos or cuttings across the state. Taylor says, "My family is just overall amazing. They haul me all over and are always so supportive, no matter how I do. They push me to be my best." This fall, Taylor will be a junior at Morgan High School, and she is looking forward to another season of high school rodeo. After high school, Taylor would like to attend Colorado State University and study veterinary science. She would also like to continue working with her horses through the NCHA and UCHA.

Taylor has been riding horses as long as she has been walking, following in the footsteps of her parents and grandparents. She currently competes in the girl's cow cutting and pole bending. Cutting is her favorite, currently, because she has done it the longest and found success in the cutting pen. Pole bending is a recent addition; Taylor has been training her own pole horse and has discovered a love for the speed event. Cutting is different than the typical rodeo event because, although its roots are as old as any event it is, "More competitive and harder, in a way. You are judged on every move, and you earn a score rather than a time." Taylor competes in the cutting on a horse named Fidge, a tiny, sorrel mare with a big heart and a feisty attitude. Her pole horse is Duck, a 14-year-old gelding and ranch horse. "People told me Duck would never be fast enough. They are starting to regret saying that now."

Taylor finished 12th in the world at last year's National High School Finals Rodeo, and this year she fought hard to make it back. Early this spring, about a week before the first qualifying rodeo, Taylor



Taylor Porter - Acentric Rodeo

was messing around on a motorcycle and broke her collar bone. "I went to prom in a sling and had to stay off the horses for almost the whole season." She healed up in time for the final qualifying rodeo of the season. "I was very lucky to make it to state and nationals." At nationals this year, Taylor finished 2nd in the first go-round with 148, tied for 6th in the 2nd go-round with a 145, 15th in the final go-round with a 135, finishing 8th in the world for the NHSFR Girl's Cow Cutting. This year nationals was a wonderful experience for Taylor. "I made friends from all over, and one of my best friends came and watched for a day." She was prepared for the level of competition at nationals. "Utah is very competitive, especially for the girls. You had to have a 151 to win at state, which isn't easy. The girls are so competitive, which is great."

Taylor lives by the saying, "Smooth and aggressive." In the cutting pen you, "have to make smooth cuts but be aggressive with the cows to win." In life she tries to be smooth, rolling with the punches, but being aggressive enough to go after the things she wants. "Do your best, and work until you don't have to introduce yourself. Rodeo is hard but you work at it hard enough and long enough, people will

eventually know your name. Push yourself to always be better and it will pay off."

Taylor's hero is her father, who she says is, "always in my corner." Regardless of the situation, her dad is there to support her or guide her." Taylor would like to thank her parents for being so willing to help her chase her dreams and for always cheering her on. She would also like to thank her friends, especially Spencer Belinski, for encouraging her at nationals and through out the season. 📺

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

**BOARD OF  
DIRECTORS**  
www.uhsra.org

**UHSRA National  
Director**  
Kelly Anderson  
435-896-9376

**Jr. High Division  
National Director**  
Doug Madsen  
801-540-2036

**President**  
Josh Allen  
801-230-5675

**State Secretary**  
Syndi Fitzgerald  
435-671-0466

**STATE PARTNERS**  
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

## Meet the Member Britnee Platt

Britnee Platt is a 17-year-old rodeo athlete who lives on a cattle ranch in Newcastle, Utah. She just finished her senior year at Enterprise High School, where her favorite classes were math and science. Britnee is the oldest of four daughters, and her younger sisters' names are Teegan, Landree, and Whitlee. Their parents are Rawlin and Julie Plat. Their ranch is a cow-calf operation, typically running around 1000 head of mother cows. Along with ranching and rodeo, Britnee enjoys photography.

With some encouragement from her father and a healthy amount of her own enthusiasm, Britnee began rodeoing as a high school freshman. Britnee competes in the breakaway roping and in the team roping as a header for Hayden Williams. Her breakaway horse is a sorrel gelding that she got at the end of her junior year, Shorty, and her head horse is a buckskin gelding named Allen. Every day after school, Britnee catches her horses and saddles them up. Britnee has qualified for the state finals rodeo in breakaway roping every year of her career, and this year she set a goal to make it back to the short-go and make a run at nationals.

Rodeo teaches you that, "you can get through a lot of difficult things, even the things you think are impossible." Some of the most challenging times for Britnee were when she was transitioning between horses, trying to adjust to having a new partner. She knows that rodeo teaches athletes a multitude of lessons that can be applied to life, like hard work, respect, and responsibility. Rodeo has helped her develop her work ethic, and she has become, "willing to do anything to improve." Britnee knows that you usually put in more hours than is evident in your performance, "One day you get to look back and realize how far you have come." She loves that rodeo gives her the chance to meet new people and develop lasting relationships. "At the rodeo you can really feel everyone's support; no matter how things go they are there cheering you on." She has heard the phrase, "We love you no matter what happens in the arena," countless times from her parents, and is grateful for the knowledge that there will always be someone there cheering her on.

Britnee would advise her fellow rodeo athletes not to give up because, "You win some, you lose some. Getting to where



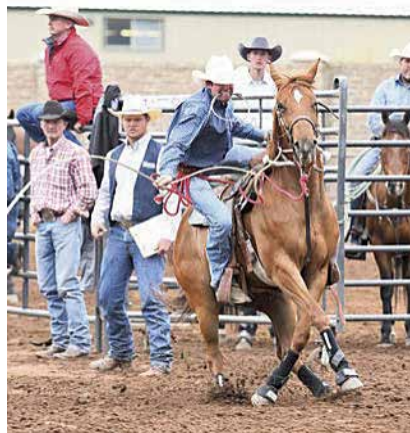
Britnee Platt at the 2019 UHSRA Finals  
- Western Edge Photography

you want to be always takes more time than you think, but eventually you will get there." She would like to be remembered as a friend and supporter to those around her, and as someone who was willing to work for the things she wanted. Britnee's hero is her father, Rawlyn, who is always at the rodeo or working to make rodeo a possibility. She would like to thank her friends for their encouragement and her parents for their willingness to help her pursue her dreams. 📷

## Meet the Member Owen Archibald

Owen Archibald is a 17-year-old rodeo athlete and senior at Skyview High School. He enjoys his history and government classes, and after high school, he is planning to attend a university on a rodeo scholarship with a political science major. Owen is the son of Jed and Cindy Archibald of Smithfield, Utah, and he has two older sisters: Lindsey and Emma. He has always admired his older sisters, aspiring to mimic Emma's desire for knowledge and Lindsey's passion in the arena. Owen's family has always been supportive of his love of rodeo and is what he describes as a "push" family, always encouraging him to do and be better.

Owen was 8 years old when he decided he wanted to rope. Shortly thereafter he competed in a youth rodeo at the Legacy Events Center finishing 2nd in the breakaway roping. He currently competes in the team roping and tiedown roping and loves life if there is a rope in his hand. Owen qualified for the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo, he is a three-time Silver State International Rodeo qualifier and a



Owen Archibald at the 2019 UHSRA Finals  
- Western Edge Photography

two-time Panguitch Invitational champion header. This year he is heading for Rhett Nebeker, and Owen has placed in the top 10 for at least one of his events in each of the first four rodeos this season. He has set a goal to become the state champion header and a national qualifier in both events stating that this year "consistency is key".

Owen competes on a palomino reining turned heading horse named Tuff who, "has a lot of pull and so much try." After his new

calf horse bowed and tore a tendon, Owen resumed tiedown roping off Muffin, a bay that he has been roping on since he started his rodeo career. Owen practices every day. "If I'm not out there working, someone else is, and they will beat me if I'm not prepared. So, I go out there and I practice." He lives by the saying, "No matter how you feel, get up, dress up, show up and never give up." He says, "This is always in the back of my mind and I think about the people that will surpass me if I don't keep improving. Even when it's rainy or snowy or I don't feel well I get up and rope so that I am prepared for those situations at the rodeo."

Rodeo has allowed Owen to develop lasting relationships with his fellow competitors. He said, "I love it when people ask me to push their calf or tail their steer because I know that when the situation is reversed when I need help, I'll have a million friends willing to help me." Owen loves that rodeo teaches athletes to respect one another and to develop personal and social responsibility. He would advise rodeo rookies to work with whatever equipment or talent that they have because "everyone starts somewhere. Prepare yourself mentally, get out there, give it a try and don't give up." 📷



## Meet the Member Taylor Winn

story by Lily Weinacht

**T**aylor Winn is sitting third in the RMPRA team roping header standings. The 26-year-old from Annabella, Utah, has competed in the RMPRA finals in both heading and heeling in years past, and this year he's headed to the finals alongside his heelers Jace Nielsen and Dylon Ahlstrom. Taylor started competing in the RMPRA in 2011, and enjoys that the rodeos are close to home. "The people there are fun to be around, and it's more rodeo opportunities closer to home."

Rodeoing closer to home also means rodeoing with his family. "What I love most about rodeo is that it's a family thing," says Taylor. His dad, Brian Winn, is a team roper who's won the RMPRA finals at least five times, while Taylor's mom, Shelly Winn, is a breakaway roper. His brother, Kycen Winn, is also a team roper and competes in the RMPRA. "We do rope together occasionally, and we travel together. It's fun to be together with your family all summer long," says Taylor. "Rodeo is what I've done since I was in a stroller, so I've grown up in that lifestyle, and I love the atmosphere and competing." Rodeo also introduced Taylor to his wife, Shianne. They were married in early September, and Shianne served as Miss Rodeo Ogden in 2018, among holding other rodeo queen titles.

Along with the RMPRA, Taylor is a #7 header in the USTRC and a #8 heeler in the WSTR, and he's competed in the WSTR Finale the last four years. He also won state team roping for Utah in 2010 and 2011, and qualified for the CNFR in 2016 and 2017 while rodeoing for Southern Utah University. "We compete at the ACTRA association here in Utah and go to their finals in Reno. My family all goes down to Las Vegas, and my brother won the 13 and 14 qualifier down there last year," says Taylor. "We like to watch the rodeo when we're down there, but for



Taylor heading at the the RMPRA rodeo in Bluffdale, UT for Dylon Ahlstrom - John Golom

me, I'm a school teacher and I don't teach during the summer, so roping is my second job. It's less of a hobby and more of a profession. What I like about rodeo is if you put in the hard work and the effort, you can get out of it whatever you want."

Just as roping is a family tradition for Taylor, so is teaching. His great-grandfather, grandfather, and father were all school teachers, and Taylor is entering his third year as a math teacher at North Sevier High School. "I teach the juniors and seniors. When I was growing up, every night I would go home and practice and my dad would be there. We pretty much had the same schedule. I love the lifestyle and family atmosphere of school teachers, and it also works out great for rodeo. There's quite a few of my students who compete, and when I do ropings around here I get to compete with some of my students."

"My horse, Showtime, is 6 years old, and last year was my first year to rodeo on him. He's probably the best horse I've ever had, and it's been challenging because he's young and still has a lot to learn, but he's got so much talent. We went to Cheyenne and made it back to the short round this year. When he was a 4 and 5-year-old I won \$12,000 on him heeling in the World Series until he got too big and he became a head horse," Taylor describes. "I think one cool thing about rodeo is that everybody is competing against each other, but everyone is willing to help each other out. Quinn

Kesler and his dad Greg Kesler and their family has always been there for me and let me ride tons of their horses."

Taylor appreciates that there is always something to improve on in team roping. His goals keep him moving forward, and he hopes to finish the RMPRA season putting his best effort toward an RMPRA title. 🐾

## RESULTS RMPRA

**August 31, 2019**

**FRANCIS, UT**

**BAREBACK RIDING** - 4 Entries

1 Dean Thompson .....81.....\$258.05  
2 Braxten Dickey.....68.....\$172.03

**SADDLE BRONC RIDING** - 6 Entries

1 Wade Stansfield.....82.....\$274.56  
2 Stran Nielson.....74.....\$137.28  
3 Keagan Rihards.....74.....\$137.28

**BULL RIDING** - 19 Entries (Including Day Money)

1 Dean Thompson .....81.....\$624.15  
2 Colton Humphries.....78.....\$491.86  
3 Zam Poulson .....75.....\$264.58  
4 Michael Serr .....74.....\$227.29

**STEER WRESTLING** - 19 Entries

1 Hayden Anderson .....3.9.....\$529.15  
2 Gus Hansen.....4.0.....\$396.86  
3 Colton Smith.....4.2.....\$264.58  
4 Jake Stocking .....4.3.....\$132.29

**BARREL RACING** - 23 Entries

1 Jade Rindlisbacher.....15.935.....\$624.38  
2 Katherine Quast.....16.183.....\$468.29  
3 Kailey Mitton .....16.323.....\$312.19  
4 Kaylee Graham .....16.429.....\$156.10

**TIE DOWN ROPING** - 23 Entries

1 Jake Hannum .....8.0.....\$624.38  
2 Clint Robinson.....8.8.....\$468.29

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpa/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.rmpa.org  
719-564-7465

### Secretary

Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

### Directors

Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030  
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894

3 Larrell Fitzgerald.....	9.0.....	\$312.19
4 Brodi Jones.....	9.8.....	\$78.05
4 Paden Woolstenhulm.....	9.8.....	\$78.05
<b>BREAKAWAY ROPING - 31 Entries</b>		
1 Codi Mcpherson.....	2.1.....	\$814.85
2 Braylee Shepherd.....	2.2.....	\$611.14
3 Lakelsi Talbot.....	2.4.....	\$407.42
4 Emily Palleson.....	2.5.....	\$203.71
<b>TEAM ROPING - 23 Teams</b>		
1 Clint Kap.....		
Justin Hodson.....	6.9.....	\$585.98
2 Brenden Crozier.....		
Justin Bastian.....	7.1.....	\$439.49
3 Chase Webster.....		
Zack Lewis.....	8.2.....	\$292.99
4 Weston Parker.....		
Justin Memmott.....	10.5.....	\$146.50

## STANDINGS as of

September 4, 2019

### ALL AROUND COWBOY

Kenneth Winn.....	\$8,911.01
Brodi Jones.....	\$8,560.06
Dean Thompson.....	\$7,811.87
Clint Kap.....	\$7,005.32
Clint Robinson.....	\$6,096.38

### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Kailey Mitton.....	\$8,235.80
Jade Rindlisbacher.....	\$7,943.88
Darcy Grant.....	\$4,628.76
Ceilia Grant.....	\$3,715.25
Lakenzie Newman.....	\$1,160.30

### BAREBACK

1 Cooper Bennett.....	\$1,608.09
2 Dean Thompson.....	\$953.85
3 Ryan Jessop.....	\$637.06
4 Ethan McNeill.....	\$490.18
5 Morgan Heaton.....	\$490.17

6 Bubbz Holcomb.....	\$205.06
7 Braxten Dickey.....	\$200.44
8 Logan Smith.....	\$133.63
9 Bodell Jensen.....	\$102.53
10 Danny Thompson.....	\$90.62

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Clayton Hutchings.....	\$2,160.37
2 Scott Luauki.....	\$948.58
3 Stetson Wright.....	\$844.03
4 Colton Carter.....	\$481.53
5 Lane Jensen.....	\$392.26
6 Kelly Short.....	\$307.58
7 Wade Stansfield.....	\$271.87
8 Justin Palmer.....	\$200.45
9 Jacob Coats.....	\$144.86

### BULLS

1 Shad Heiner.....	\$2,921.21
2 Logan Smith.....	\$2,843.80
3 Gary Pratt.....	\$1,951.93
4 Stetson Wright.....	\$1,694.14
5 Zach Elliott.....	\$1,301.48
6 Damon Moody.....	\$1,156.66
7 Tyler Oliver.....	\$975.85
8 Chancey Richards.....	\$799.42
9 Keaton Penz.....	\$722.32
10 Cody Rouse.....	\$676.59
11 Colton Humphries.....	\$514.88
12 Preston Winterbottom.....	\$248.88
13 Shane Adams.....	\$56.00
14 Will Wright.....	\$56.00

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Jake Ashworth.....	\$800.45
2 Seth Hadlock.....	\$757.44
3 Olin Hannum.....	\$552.96
4 Chef Boren.....	\$522.24
5 Colton Mooney.....	\$454.46
6 Colton Smith.....	\$453.12
7 Chase Black.....	\$453.11
8 Gus Hansen.....	\$414.72
9 Payden Woolstenhulm.....	\$394.46
10 Blake Brown.....	\$393.60
11 Conner Mckell.....	\$326.79

12 Baxter Roche.....	\$314.88
----------------------	----------

### BARRELS

1 Lauren Butler Portor.....	\$2,518.65
2 Kailey Mitton.....	\$900.86
3 Maklee Larsen.....	\$886.27
4 Meka Farr.....	\$743.42
5 Maegan Heiner.....	\$682.56
6 Jaycee Fausett.....	\$677.95
7 Jackie Mccourt.....	\$664.70
8 Katherine Quast.....	\$664.70
9 Lakenzie Newman.....	\$612.48
10 Amanda Butler.....	\$601.92
11 Mclayne Pearson.....	\$443.14
12 Teri Wood Gates.....	\$433.92
13 Kali Parker.....	\$414.72
14 Kinlee Kellett.....	\$407.43
15 Katelyn Udy.....	\$361.15

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Justin Brinkerhoff.....	\$1,772.92
2 Clint Robinson.....	\$1,656.19
3 Kenneth Winn.....	\$1,415.42
4 Brodi Jones.....	\$1,025.86
5 Ladd King.....	\$648.19
6 Brinton Bedke.....	\$575.42
7 Jared Park.....	\$557.56
8 Jc Malone.....	\$483.84
9 Kade Pitchford.....	\$483.84
10 Kanton Vause.....	\$405.12
11 Max Hoge.....	\$383.61
12 Ryan Yamauchi.....	\$371.71
13 Josh Jennings.....	\$300.29
14 Scott Meyer.....	\$191.80
15 Otis Grant.....	\$162.05

### BREAK AWAY ROPING

1 Ceilia Grant.....	\$1,318.84
2 Sierra Stoll.....	\$1,295.04
3 Jessie Kesler.....	\$1,121.76
4 Codi Mcpherson.....	\$941.18
5 Codi Judkins.....	\$767.23
6 Cassie Bahe.....	\$719.62
7 Shaylee Thacker.....	\$719.22
8 Maddson Rogers.....	\$695.81

9 Shelby Pulham.....	\$557.57
10 Emma Hodson.....	\$539.79
11 Hanna Giles.....	\$527.86
12 Hayden Madsen.....	\$521.86
13 Chaylie Hulme.....	\$449.76
14 Birklee Jones.....	\$395.52
15 Afton Mccourt.....	\$371.71

### HEADER

1 Chase Sanders.....	\$2,349.50
2 Taylor Winn.....	\$1,400.93
3 Tait Gurney.....	\$1,204.03
4 Hagen Peterson.....	\$1,068.36
5 Kelson Robinson.....	\$885.89
6 Jake Jarvis.....	\$873.51
7 Chaz Kananan.....	\$761.09
8 Weston Parker.....	\$705.02
9 Payson Munns.....	\$590.59
10 Thad Ward.....	\$585.98
11 Clint Kap.....	\$556.22
12 Zane Barnson.....	\$440.64
13 Robby Farias.....	\$412.03
14 Owen Archibald.....	\$233.47
15 Clayton Hutchings.....	\$219.75

### HEELER

1 Jace Nielsen.....	\$1,841.16
2 Kelton Morse.....	\$1,276.61
3 Kyren Winn.....	\$1,181.18
4 Colby Siddaway.....	\$1,117.05
5 Dylan Ahlstrom.....	\$1,105.64
6 Matt Cumbie.....	\$1,021.82
7 Dan Fowers.....	\$871.68
8 Jake Freeland.....	\$805.73
9 Justin Memott.....	\$705.02
10 Tyler Whitlow.....	\$613.44
11 Dusty Morse.....	\$590.59
12 Justin Hodson.....	\$556.22
13 Olin Pulham.....	\$440.64
14 Britt Newman.....	\$323.91
15 Scott Luauki.....	\$219.75

## RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: \_\_\_\_\_ FIRST: \_\_\_\_\_ MI: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ ST: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ EMAIL: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SS# \_\_\_\_\_ BIRTH DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Contestant</b> \$100 before May 1 \$120 after May 1	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Contract Personnel - \$50</b> Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Stock Contractor</b> <b>\$150</b>
---	--	--

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT  
 IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and with which s/he comes in contact, and s/

he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiat-

### CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

Rodeo Events:	Steer Wrestling	Contract Personnel:	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

ing in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;  
 3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;  
 4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.  
 THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose.  
 I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.



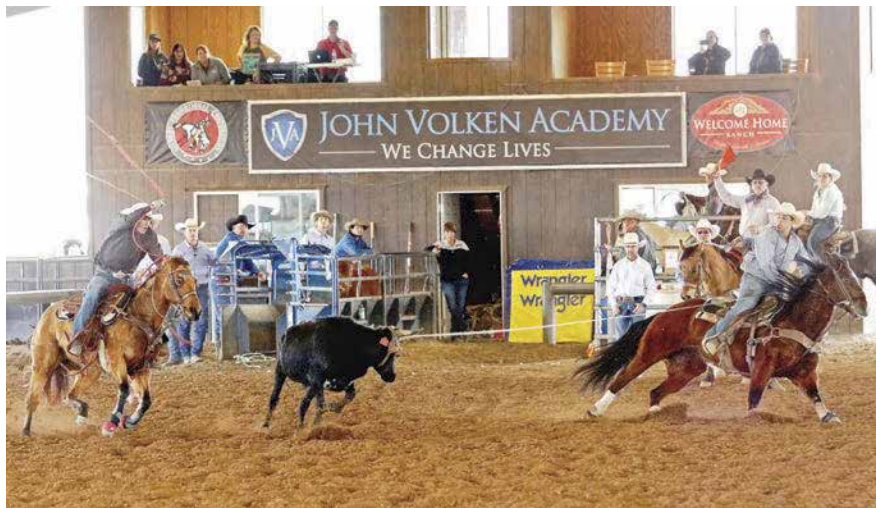
## Meet the Member Josh Siggins

story by Lily Weinacht

Josh Siggins is leading the open team roping header standings in the GCPRA. The 29-year-old from Coolidge, Arizona, started off the season strong, and he and his two main heelers, Victor Aros and Junior Zambrano, haven't let up since. "I've had good horses and good partners," says Josh, who started competing in the GCPRA when he was in high school. "When it comes together at the end of the year and we've made the circuit finals and amateur finals, and we can look back on the year with where we started and how we finished, that's what makes it worth it. Whether it's the horses that year that needed to step up, or me, or my partner, at the end of the year I like to look back and say that was worth it."

A rodeo competitor since childhood, Josh especially took to roping when his dad, a horse trainer, started taking in roping horses. "We got into it as a family and that's what we've done our whole life is train rope horses and compete," says Josh. "I was not one scared to ask questions. My dad, Ray Siggins, for sure helped me, and Brent Lewis has been there since I was a little kid. Victor Aros has helped me these last three years take my roping to another level. He's been to the (NFR) Finals once, and he's inspired me to take the next step. I was happy in my circle and he told me I needed to get out and go."

Josh competes in World Series and USTRC ropings, as well as the Turquoise Circuit, while open rodeos take him be-



Josh Siggins heading for Junior Zambrano - Double K Diamond Photography

yond Arizona to New Mexico, Colorado, and Utah. His dad also puts on team roping jackpots in the winter. Josh college rodeoed for Howard College in Big Springs, Texas, then picked up with the GCPRA again when he moved back to Arizona. "I like the president and the people in the office, and the secretaries. They're dang sure for the cowboys and always out there trying to get more money and sponsors—they work hard at it."

Through college, Josh team roped and tie-down roped, but when he got in an ATV wreck and broke his leg, he decided to quit roping calves. "I enjoy training my roping horses. I enjoy starting them from scratch and going through the process, or watching them get with somebody and progress. And it's a real friendly sport—it's getting big and a lot of people are getting in to it." His main rope horse is a 9-year-old sorrel gelding, Louis, that he started training 2-and-a-half years ago. "He's really taken a step

up in the last 6 months, and he's awesome. I've just started letting guys get on him at rodeos, and he's dang sure making a name for himself."

Along with rodeoing and training horses, Josh recently started a hay trucking business, with welding on the side. "I try to stay busy with everything, really. The business is headed in the right direction, and we also build buildings and horse pens—whatever people need us to put up for them." Josh also enjoys golfing, or floating the river with his friends. "Roping is not all of life. You have to get out and do other things."

But roping is definitely a passion, and one of Josh's goals is to win the Turquoise Circuit and compete at the RNCFR in Florida. "If we get in there I know we can get to Houston and San Antonio. I want to win the GCPRA year-end—that was my and my partner's goal at the beginning of the year—and this will be my first time going into the finals sitting first." 🏆

### Corporate Sponsors

**CINCH**  
JEANS & SHIRTS

**TANDEM ORAL**  
Relieving Joint Therapy



**RAM**



**Goatshead**  
What Rodeos Need to Succeed



**NAPA** KNOW HOW

**BARNHART**  
AUTO CENTERS

**BOOT BARN**

**SPORT TRUCK**

**RV**

**S&S TIRE**

**BLOOMERS**

**OHS**

**RODEO COLD**

**Avi**

**STOTZ EQUIPMENT**

**GMC**

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcpa/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.gcpa.net  
Office: (623) 249-9506  
President:  
Barrett Littell (928) 671-1072  
Vice President:  
Tammy Arnold (520) 507-0464

Bareback:  
Shane Morin (503) 432-5222  
Saddle Bronc:  
Cooper Dewitt (520) 604-6854  
Bull Riding:  
Mike Trask (520) 686-0015  
Tie Down Roping:  
TBD

Inc. Tie Down Roping:  
Dale Davies (602) 509-7755  
Open Team Roping:  
Wacey Westcott (928) 243-8584  
Inc. Team Roping:  
Nate Singletary (623) 640-6833  
Steer Wrestling:  
Derek Worthen (775) 848-1914

Barrel Racing:  
Breann Stone (480) 209-8880  
Breakaway:  
Kayse Mahoney (480) 302-0588  
MARKETING/SPONSORSHIP  
DIRECTOR:  
Teri Murphy (520) 907-9549

ROUGH STOCK DIRECTOR AT LARGE:  
T J Spoonhunter (480) 316-5752  
Director At Large:  
Arnold Burrue (520) 631-2121  
Judging Coordinator:  
Randy Ternan (602) 460-2669

## SCHEDULE 2019

Please check [www.gcpa.net](http://www.gcpa.net) regularly for updates as we finalize rodeos for this season.

### Kingman Andy Devine GCPRA Rodeo / Western Week

**Sept 28-29, 2019 - Kingman, AZ**

Stock Contractor: Honeycutt Rodeo Inc. (Jerry Honeycutt) Performances: Slack: Sept. 28th @ 6 pm - Sept. 28th @ 8 am Sept. 29th @ 2 pm Added Money: Bareback - \$1100 Saddle Bronc - \$1100 Bull Riding - \$1100 Tie Down - \$1100 Steer Wrestling - \$1100 Barrel Racing - \$1100 Team Roping - \$2200 Inc. Team Roping - \$1600 Breakaway - \$1100 Inc. Tie Down - \$800 Inc. Barrel Racing - \$800 Entries: Entries Open September 21st @ 7am (ALL EVENTS - ONLINE ENTRY) Entries Close January 23rd @ 9pm ([gcpa.net](http://gcpa.net), Entry & Members Page) Local Entries - TBA (Will post information soon) Notes: Arena Location: Kingman Rodeo Grounds Host Hotel: Mohave County Fairgrounds 2600 Fairgrounds Ave., Kingman, AZ 86401

### Rex Allen Days GCPRA Rodeo

**Oct 5-6, 2019 - Willcox, AZ**

Co-Sanctions- NMRA

Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo (Scott McDaniels) Performances: Slack: October 5th @ 2pm October 5th @ 8am Barrels, SW, TD, BKWY October 6th @ 2pm October 6th @ 8am Team Roping Added Money: Bareback - \$2000 Enter 2x Saddle Bronc - \$2000 Enter 2x Bull Riding - \$2000 Enter 2x Tie Down - \$1000 Steer Wrestling - \$1500 Enter 2x Barrel Racing - \$1000 Team Roping - \$1000 Inc. Team Roping - \$200 Breakaway - \$1000 Inc. Tie Down - \$200 Inc. Barrel Racing - \$200 \$250 Bounty Ride each day in the Bareback, Saddle Bronc and Bull Riding! Entries: Entries Open Sept. 28th @ 7am Entries Close - Sept. 30th @ 10pm All Entries online @ [www.gcpa.net](http://www.gcpa.net) Click on the Entry & Members page Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 50 MILE RADIUS Local Entry Date coming soon Local Entry number: (520)216-0021 Notes: Rex Allen Days Committee is asking that ALL Contestants park in the East parking area. NO CONTESTANTS in the Main Parking Lot, OR behind the bucking chutes Arena Location: Quail Park Rodeo Grounds Host Hotel: 801 N. Quail Drive, Willcox, AZ 85643

### Marana Timed Event GCPRA Rodeo

**Oct 11th, 2019 - Marana, AZ**

### GCPRA Fundraising Rodeo

Lead Sanctioned Rodeo Stock Contractor: V

Heart Rodeo Performances: Slack:

No Performance October 11th @ 5pm

Added Money: Tie Down - \$200 Steer

Wrestling - \$200 Barrel Racing - \$200 Team

Roping - \$200 Inc. Team Roping - \$100

Breakaway - \$200 Inc. Tie Down - \$100 Inc.

Barrel Racing - \$100 Entries: Entries Open

October 5th 7am Entries Close October

8th @ 9 pm ALL EVENTS - ONLINE ENTRY

([gcpa.net](http://gcpa.net)) Notes: \*Timed Events Only:

Order will Barrels, Steer Wrestling, Tie Down,

Breakaway, Team Roping \*Fundraising

Rodeo, come compete for some more money

towards year end standings and get another

rodeo in! \*The top money earning con-

testant that is entered in both the Marana and

Benson rodeo in each of these timed events

will be awarded a 2020 GCPRA Membership.

The contestant will still be responsible for

turning in their paperwork, and membership

will not be effective until the paperwork is in

the office. Arena Location: Marana Heritage

Arena Host Hotel: Marana, AZ 85653

### Benson Butterfield GCPRA Rodeo

**October 12-13th, 2019 - Benson, AZ**

Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo

Performances: Slack: Oct 12th @ 5pm Octo-

ber 13th @ 8am October 13th @ 1pm

Added Money: Bareback - \$800 (Enter 2x)

Saddle Bronc - \$800 (Enter 2x) Bull Riding -

\$800 (Enter 2x) Tie Down - \$400 Steer Wres-

tling - \$400 (Enter 2x) Barrel Racing - \$400

Team Roping - \$200 per side Breakaway-

\$400 Inc. Team Roping - \$100 per side Inc.

Tie Down - \$200 Inc. Barrel Racing - \$200

Entries: Entries Open October 5th

Entries Close October 7th @ 9 pm

ALL EVENTS - ONLINE ENTRY ([gcpa.net](http://gcpa.net))

Local Entries: MUST LIVE WITHIN A 50 MILE

RADIUS Wednesday, October 2nd 6-8pm

Call in number - (520)349-6658

Notes: \*Saturday Kids Rodeo - 3pm \*Sunday

Kids Rodeo - Noon Events and Entry info for

Kids Rodeos will be provided at a future date

Arena Location: Benson Rodeo Grounds

Host Hotel: Arena Bar, 250 N. Prickly Pear

Ave., Benson, AZ 85602

## SHORT LIST 2019

### 2019 GCPRA Finals Rodeo

**CORRECTED DATES**

November 7-9, 2019 ..... Fort Mojave, AZ

# GCPRA FINALS 2019

**November 7-9, 2019 Mojave Crossing Equestrian & Events Center located in Ft. Mohave, AZ  
Avi Resort & Casino, Laughlin, Nevada**

The 2019 GCPRA Finals will be held in the beautiful indoor Mojave Crossing Equestrian & Event Arena again this year. The Avi Resort & Casino has partnered with GCPRA to put on a great Finals. The Avi Resort & Casino will be our host hotel for our go-around buckle presentation, our year end awards dinner & banquet and for room accommodations.

**VERY IMPORTANT: All events & functions will be on the Arizona time schedule!!**

### Schedule:

\*Thursday Nov. 7th @ 9pm(8pm Nevada) - MANDATORY Contestant Number Ceremony (Check-In), Specialty Awards and Committee Awards. Located in the Ball Room at the Avi Casino and Resort. Doors will be open at 7:15. There will be a cash bar available, with possible appetizer / finger foods as well.

\*Friday Nov 8th @ 8am - Youth Exhibition Rodeo (All GCPRA finalsts are invited to come participate and help teach the local children about rodeo.)

\*Friday Nov. 8th 9am to 11am - additional check in hours

\*Friday Nov. 8th @ 1pm - Incentive Events, Go Round #1(Inc. Barrels, Tie Down & Team Roping)

\*Friday Nov. 8th @ 5pm - Mandatory Contestant Meeting in stands at arena

\*Friday Nov. 8th @ 7pm - Open Events Performance #1 (BB, SW, TD, BKWY, SB, TR, Barrels, Bulls)

\*Friday Nov 8th @ 9:30pm - 1st Round Buckle Presentation

\*Saturday Nov. 9th @ 10am - Incentive Events Go Round #2 (Inc. Barrels, Tie Down, Team Roping)

\*Saturday Nov. 9th @ 2pm - Open Events Performance #2 (BB, SW, TD, SB, TR, Barrels, Bulls)

\*Saturday Nov. 9th @ 7pm - 2019 Year End Awards Banquet held in Avi Casino Grand Ballroom; Average & All-Around Buckle & Year-End Saddle Presentations, plus more!!!! With Live Entertainment held in the Arrowweed Lounge following the banquet

Dinner for the awards banquet is being donated by the Avi Resort & Casino -- Each Contestant will have their meal provided at no cost, with one (1) guest receiving a ticket at half cost, \$11 per ticket. Additional dinner tickets available to purchase for \$22 per ticket \$39,000 Added To Finals Events - \$3,000 added all events (\$6,000 to TR & #12 TR)

Entry Fees: \$250 all events; \$250 per man in TR & #12TR CASH ONLY

Awards: All Eligible/Qualified Finals Contestants will receive a finalist jacket

Year End Champions (13) & All-Around Saddles

1st & 2nd Go-arounds buckles in all events from Shea Fisher Buckle Design

Finals Champions & All-Around Cowgirl/Cowboy Buckles from Shea Fisher Buckle Design

Plus much, much MORE!!!!

Entries Open- October 17th at 7am / Entries Close- October 18th at 7pm

Enter online at [gcpa.net](http://gcpa.net). Draws will be posted by Wednesday October 23rd. If you are entering as an alternate, you will need to check draw and you will be notified at a later time whether you got in or not.

Qualifications for the 201 Finals - MUST have competed at 6 GCPRA Lead Sanctioned Rodeos and be in the top 15 money earners who have attended 6 GCPRA Lead Sanctioned Rodeos. If you have competed at 6 GCPRA Lead Sanctioned Rodeos, but are not in the top money earners, you may enter as an alternate and will be notified if you have been fortunate enough to make the entries. You must enter as an alternate, or you will not be considered. Please direct any questions to the GCPRA State Secretary at [gcpaoffice@gmail.com](mailto:gcpaoffice@gmail.com), or call (623)249-9506

## RESULTS GCPRA

### September 13-14, 2019

**Navajo County Fair & GCPRA Rodeo - Holbrook, AZ**

#### BAREBACK

1 & 2 Rio Lee..... 73..... \$538

1 & 2 Rio Lee..... 73..... \$538

3 Tyler Ferguson (Cp)..... 72..... \$385

4 John Killian..... 71..... \$284

5 Keenan Hayes (Cp)..... 69..... \$183

6 Shane Morin..... 67..... \$101

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Clem Zievert..... 3.8..... \$735

2 Clem Zievert..... 4.2..... \$609

3 Trey Nahrgang..... 4.4..... \$482

4 Tyke Kipp..... 4.7..... \$355

5 Tyke Kipp..... 4.9..... \$228

6 Trevor Duhon..... 5..... \$127

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Homer Sanders..... 8.8..... \$692

2 Joseph Parsons..... 8.9..... \$573

3 Weston Crane..... 9.3..... \$453

4 Kyle Dutton..... 9.5..... \$334

5 & 6 (I) Jeff Frizzell..... 9.6..... \$167

5 & 6 Derek Runyan..... 9.6..... \$167

#### INC. TIE DOWN ROPING

1 (I) Jeff Frizzell..... 9.6..... \$383

2 (I) Kyon Cluff..... 11.1..... \$319

3 (I) Pecos Tatum (Nm)..... 11.6..... \$255

4 (I) Greg Dutton..... 13.4..... \$192

5 (I) Pat Bain..... 14.9..... \$128

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Nicole Baggaley..... 1.8..... \$827

2 Erin Johnson (Cp)..... 1.9..... \$674

3 Kristin True..... 2..... \$552

*Continued...*

...Continued

4 Taniah Nez (L).....	2.3.....	\$398
5 Macki Saavedra (Nm).....	2.6.....	\$306
6 Leigh Ann Billingsley.....	2.7.....	\$153
7 Shancee Howell.....	2.8.....	\$92
8 Bethanie Shofner (P).....	2.9.....	\$30
8 Camela Haalilio.....	2.9.....	\$30

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Creighton Curley (L).....	79.....	\$602
2 Tate Harmon (P).....	75.....	\$498
3 Stade Riggs.....	67.....	\$394
4 Casey Wood.....	60.....	\$291

#### #12 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 (I) Dawson Lackey.....	6.....	\$710
2 (I) Nate Singletary.....	6.4.....	\$587

3 (I) Trey Begay (P).....	9.....	\$465
4 (I) Shain Kee.....	9.8.....	\$343
5 (I) Jared Todacheenie (L)....	10.....	\$220
6 (I) James Arviso (P).....	13.1.....	\$122

#### #12 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Kyon Cluff.....	6.....	\$710
2 Danielle Lowman.....	6.4.....	\$587
3 Jaken Todacheenie (L).....	9.....	\$465
4 Ricky Kee (P).....	9.8.....	\$343
5 Cody Wilson (L).....	10.....	\$220
6 Victor Begay (Cn).....	13.1.....	\$122

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Derrick Begay (Cn).....	4.5.....	\$1,159
2 John Henry Gaona.....	4.9.....	\$945
3 Cooper Reidhead.....	5.....	\$773
4 Raymond Plant.....	5.1.....	\$558
5 Nate Singletary.....	5.2.....	\$429

6 Tom Richards (P).....	5.3.....	\$215
7 (I) Dawson Lackey.....	6.....	\$129
8 Michael Calmelat.....	6.2.....	\$86

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 James Begay (P).....	4.5.....	\$1,159
2 Steven Gaona.....	4.9.....	\$945
3 Shawn Shirley (L).....	5.....	\$773
4 Clay Reidhead (P).....	5.1.....	\$558
5 Kyle McCabe.....	5.2.....	\$429
6 Ryan Richards (P).....	5.3.....	\$215
7 Kyon Cluff.....	6.....	\$129
8 Li'l Michael Calmelat.....	6.2.....	\$86

#### BARREL RACING

1 Debbie Carter.....	17.73...	\$886
2 & 3 Tara Seaton.....	17.85...	\$696
2 & 3 Riley Reidhead (L).....	17.85...	\$696
4,5,6,7 Kelly Robertson.....	17.87...	\$390

4,5,6,7 Leigh Ann Billingsley..	17.87...	\$390
4,5,6,7 Sydney Jacob.....	17.87...	\$390
4,5,6,7 Tarryn Lee.....	17.87...	\$390
8 Allison Resor.....	18.02...	\$167
9 Jaden Usher.....	18.06...	\$127
10 Brienne Hansen.....	18.12...	\$84

#### INC BARREL RACING

1 Eileen Geraghty.....	18.49...	\$574
2 Ashley Riddle (L).....	18.5.....	\$475
3 & 4 Bailey Johnston.....	18.52...	\$327
3 & 4 Jodelle Bitloy (Cn).....	18.52...	\$327
5 Laura Carmen.....	18.53...	\$178
6 Adele Simpson (L).....	18.54...	\$99

#### BULL RIDING

1 Dylan McGuire (P).....	86.....	\$735
2 Wyatt Nez.....	84.....	\$609

## STANDINGS as of

September 16, 2019

Presented by:



#### BAREBACK

John Killian.....	\$5,651
Rio Lee.....	\$4,429
Tyrick Wilson.....	\$3,324
Tolman Moore.....	\$1,468
Patrick Liddell.....	\$420
Shane Morin.....	\$416
Wyatt Hancock.....	\$148

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

Luke Jeffries.....	\$4,453
Seth Hall.....	\$3,295
Homer Sanders.....	\$2,939
Kyle Dutton.....	\$2,385
Derek Runyon.....	\$2,259
Joseph Parsons.....	\$2,060
Logan Bird.....	\$1,287
Colter Sellers.....	\$1,271
Tristan Mahoney.....	\$1,232
Weston Crane.....	\$1,113
Kalai Nobriga.....	\$1,082
Sherrick Sanborn.....	\$820
Jeff Frizzell.....	\$690
Justin Kibler.....	\$667
Jon Baer.....	\$659

#### INC. TIE DOWN ROPING

Jeff Frizzell.....	\$4,027
Colton Guin.....	\$1,829
Pat Bain.....	\$1,325
Paul Carmen.....	\$1,212
Conor Curbello.....	\$960
Casey Green.....	\$919
Trent Tidwell.....	\$701
Kaohu Haalilio.....	\$695
Junior Zambrano.....	\$645
Shannon Baer.....	\$575
Quintin Forte.....	\$560
Mark Kibler.....	\$524
Chuck Burt.....	\$416
Dale Davies.....	\$412
Willard Moody.....	\$371

#### STEER WRESTLING

Clem Zievert.....	\$4,048
Trey Nahrgang.....	\$1,627

Tim Robertson.....	\$1,447
Trevor Duhon.....	\$1,435
Trey Robertson.....	\$1,360
Wyatt Jurney.....	\$1,140
Derek Worthen.....	\$1,127
Clayton Tuchscherer.....	\$996
Tyke Kipp.....	\$961
Grady Gray.....	\$850
Newt Novich.....	\$795
Burley White.....	\$541
Jace Bleil.....	\$467
Cutter Parsons.....	\$433
Jeff Frizzell.....	\$389

#### BREAKAWAY

Kayse Mahoney.....	\$6,994
Nicole Baggarley.....	\$4,311
McKenzie Frizzell.....	\$2,677
Kellie Worthen.....	\$2,631
Hayley Dalton-Estes.....	\$2,575
Leigh Ann Billingsley.....	\$2,002
Kelsey Jeffries.....	\$1,789
Kaylee Billingsley.....	\$1,478
Shelby Alfred.....	\$1,460
Sherina Singer.....	\$922
Joseph Parsons.....	\$861
Brynlee Lindsey.....	\$851
Devyn Dennison.....	\$725
Danya Weir.....	\$721
Bailey Bates.....	\$681

#### OPEN BARRELS

Sydney Jacob.....	\$5,999
Stacey Padilla.....	\$3,611
Cheryl Murray.....	\$3,074
Kelli Arizmendi.....	\$3,010
Laura Carmen.....	\$2,931
Desiree Ence.....	\$2,801
Susan Siggins.....	\$2,570
Kelly Robertson.....	\$2,354
Allison Resor.....	\$2,329
Cindy Woods.....	\$2,267
Jolee Lautaret Jordan.....	\$1,755
Debbie Carter.....	\$1,739
Marcia Fuller.....	\$1,731
Rebecca Kenner.....	\$1,669
Tarryn Lee.....	\$1,525

#### INC. BARRELS

Allison Hardt.....	\$1,347
Eileen Geraghty.....	\$1,315
Belle Lockhart.....	\$1,226
Cabrina Vickers.....	\$1,180
Madeline Johnson.....	\$1,078
Baili Carter.....	\$954

Cassie DeWitt.....	\$857
Shannon Cuff.....	\$785
Jessica Somers.....	\$738
Baylee Johnston.....	\$730
Brooke Thomas.....	\$683
Shiann Irwin.....	\$662
Desiree Ence.....	\$650
Preslie Wixon.....	\$638
Carrie Jankee.....	\$588

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING

John Gaona.....	\$4,494
Josh Siggins.....	\$3,239
Pedro Egurrola.....	\$3,104
Travis Whitlow.....	\$2,824
Nate Singletary.....	\$1,875
Calvin Brevik.....	\$1,773
Kyle Roberts.....	\$1,746
Trey Blackmore.....	\$1,735
Michael Calmelat.....	\$1,644
Tanner Baldwin.....	\$1,526
Casey Green.....	\$1,010
Ed Hawley.....	\$852
Dawson Lackey.....	\$806
Tyler Whitlow.....	\$789
Kristin True.....	\$773

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING

TJ Brown.....	\$3,513
Lil Michael Calmelat.....	\$2,776
Junior Zambrano.....	\$2,160
Steven Gaona.....	\$2,075
Tyler Whitlow.....	\$1,535
Kyle McCabe.....	\$1,520
Bruce Reidhead.....	\$1,458
Seth Hall.....	\$1,419
Trevor Nowlin.....	\$1,335
Owen Perkins.....	\$1,281
Tanner Luttrell.....	\$1,122
Cory Petska.....	\$1,097
Anthony Calmelat.....	\$901
Tanner Bryson.....	\$900
James Flake.....	\$855

#### INC. TEAM ROPING HEADING

AJ Lutz.....	\$2,115
Ty Thomas.....	\$1,744
Bob Pimental.....	\$1,622
Garrett Sanders.....	\$1,540
John Gaona.....	\$1,382
Trey Blackmore.....	\$1,351
Mike Enervold.....	\$1,138
Hudd Gutierrez.....	\$1,039
Casey Green.....	\$960
Nicole Baggarley.....	\$895

James Flake.....	\$783
Casey Lincoln.....	\$727
Dawson Lackey.....	\$710
Landon Ellis.....	\$651
Scott Martin.....	\$640

#### INC. TEAM ROPING HEELING

Kyle McCabe.....	\$2,949
Lil Michael Calmelat.....	\$2,438
Cheyenne Sherwood.....	\$2,134
Shawn Connelly.....	\$1,432
Cody Resor.....	\$1,391
Matt Morford.....	\$1,292
Casey Green.....	\$1,138
Barrett Littell.....	\$1,107
Salvador Flores.....	\$872
Cole Shott.....	\$828
Austin Sanders.....	\$795
Dylan Davies.....	\$727
Kyon Cluff.....	\$710
Larry Webber.....	\$651
Raymond Plant.....	\$615

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Cooper DeWitt.....	\$2,400
Jay Joaquin.....	\$2,020
Chad Shaw.....	\$1,581
Weston Mann.....	\$1,394
Zane Munoz.....	\$1,390
Chance West.....	\$1,333
Casey Wood.....	\$542
Charles Lytle.....	\$512
Huck Sandsness.....	\$492

#### BULL RIDING

Willie Dynes.....	\$2,100
Paul Carrales.....	\$1,589
Wyatt Nez.....	\$1,584
Wyatt Austin.....	\$1,307
Hunter Kelly.....	\$917
Nathaniel McFarland.....	\$491
Isaiah Ortiz.....	\$441
Brandon McCassie.....	\$425
Rahean Hart.....	\$359
Brandon Reynolds.....	\$329
Colton Zavesky.....	\$289
Brian Ferguson.....	\$37

#### MEN'S ALL AROUND

Seth Hall.....	\$4,714.00
----------------	------------

#### WOMEN'S ALL AROUND

Nicole Baggarley.....	\$5,639.00
Leigh Ann Billingsley.....	\$2,774.00

A close-up photograph of a cowboy wearing a white long-sleeved shirt, a tan cowboy hat, and sunglasses. He is holding the head of a trophy bull. The shirt features several patches: a red and white checkered patch with "FORCO" below it, a "GAUGE 12 RANCH" patch, and a "MONTANA SILVERSMITHS" patch. A large, ornate silver belt buckle is visible on his hip. The background is a blurred outdoor setting.

Every Buckle has a Story



**MONTANA**<sup>®</sup>  
**SILVERSMITHS**

**BRAND OF CHAMPIONS**<sup>®</sup>

TROPHY HOTLINE | 888-677-9487  
www.montanasilversmiths.com | Follow us



## Meet the Member Cade Figg

story by Lindsay King

“Going into state finals I was on the bubble and then I had two really good rounds. I was in third and all I had to do was get my short round calf tied,” said Cade Figg. In an instant, Cade’s dreams of his first trip to Nationals in his favorite event were dashed. “I missed my short round calf, I think because of a lack of focus and determination. It only knocked me out by one or two points. I went back home and started working harder.” It was this lesson learned back in May that Cade understood the phrase: “get knocked down seven times and stand up eight.” This Clovis, New Mexico, cowboy has experienced his share of the roller coaster ride that is rodeo, but this was one of the toughest heart breaks yet.

The 13 year old competed in his first rodeo when he was six. He wasn’t just roping a dummy though, he was chasing a full-fledged calf. “Ever since I was young, all I can remember doing is riding horses and roping calves and the dummy.” Cade’s dad, Ryan, grew up roping and started all three of his sons – Colter, 18, Cade, and Cross, 10 – at an early age. “My siblings are out in the practice pen every day too, they both rope with me. I always have a partner for the team roping.”

In addition to heeling and tying calves, Cade also competes in the ribbon roping. “My older brother helps me out a lot, he



Cade Figg at the 2019 State Finals  
- Pounding Hooves Productions

shows me what I need to do to get better.” Cade gets to be the older, wiser brother for Cross and enjoys helping him as much as he can. “My mom (Lauri) is super supportive. My parents both make sure I display good character both inside and out of the arena.”

One other family member has made a tremendous impact on Cade as he advances in his roping. “My cousin Logan is a professional team roper and he went to Eastern New Mexico University in the town next to ours. He came over all the time and he would give me tips when I was first learning.” Now that Logan lives in Stephenville, Texas, Cade doesn’t get as much help in person. “I still send him videos and he gives me tips, but it’s not as much as it used to be.” Each year, Cade travels to Abilene, Texas, for the OTRA finals. “It is a whole week of just team roping down there. Besides the junior high rodeos, that is my favorite event of the whole year.”

Even though Cade enjoys heeling, tie-down is his favorite event without question. “It’s more of a personal event; it’s just me against the clock.” It’s also the most physically demanding of the three. “It makes me work a lot harder. From the point of dismounting to running down and flanking the calf, it’s all equally difficult.” As Cade works to become a top-notch tier, his flanking form is what he focuses on the most. “Getting the flanking correct determines how well I flank those bigger calves.”

Two years ago, Cade experienced one of his highest highs. “I think I won seven saddles in just one summer. Everything was really going my way that year. It was in the HPJRA and some other open junior rodeos in New Mexico.” Despite how state finals turned out this year, the NMJHSRA is still this eighth grader’s favorite place to compete. “There are a lot of places in New Mexico that I would have never seen if it wasn’t for rodeo. The competition really pushes me to be at the top of my game. That makes it more challenging and that makes it fun because it gets interesting really quick.” Cade isn’t exactly sure what he wants to do when he grows up but he knows he wants to continue to rodeo. “I want to college rodeo and maybe get a business degree. I am thinking about starting my own business, one that is similar to NRS.”



For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nmjhsra.com](http://www.nmjhsra.com)

President – Robert Detweiler  
Vice President – Jamey Shiver

National Director – Russell Sullivan  
Ex-Officio – Justen Washburn  
JH Rough Stock – Shane Faulkner  
JH Timed Event – Stacey Clements  
JH Speed Event – Teresa Marr

Tiedown – Clay Heck  
Chute Dogging – Brian Cline  
Barrels – Jamey Shiver  
Girls Breakaway – Marty Mathis  
Boys Breakaway – Jeremey Trujique

Poles – Stacey Clements  
Girls Goat Tying – Jada Shiver  
Boys Goat Tying – Todd Saulsberry  
Team Roping – Ryan Figg  
Ribbon Roping – Murry West

Shooting – Tony Ybarra  
Steer Bareback & Saddle Bronc –  
Shane Faulkner  
Bull Riding – Bobby Griego

# BULL BASH

CLIFF CASTLE CASINO HOTEL

CAMP VERDE, AZ

OCTOBER 11 & 12 - CLIFF CASTLE CASINO HOTEL'S STARGAZER PAVILION - 7P

## THE BULL BASH IS BACK!

\$3,500 Added Money / 100% Payback  
\$100 Open Entry Fee / May enter each night  
Stock Contractors: Owen Washburn  
& 3G Bucking Bulls  
\$75 Novice Entry Fee / \$250 added  
Novice limit 10 per night  
Championship Buckles for both classes

## ENTRY DATE:

Thursday, October 3rd 6pm-10pm PST  
Call 928-821-0476  
\$25 late fee for walk ups.  
Walkups must be registered  
1 hour prior to start of event

## MUTTON BUSTIN'!

6 yrs and under • Entry Fee \$15  
Enter each night at 5:00 pm Ride at 6:00 pm  
Top 5 each night ride during the Bull Bash  
Buckle to winner each night

PRESENTED BY:



**RAM**



**OXENDALE**  
CHRYSLER DODGE JEEP RAM  
Cottonwood, AZ

SPONSORED BY:



**ESTRELLA  
JALISCO**



*The Perfect Place to Play.*

[cliffcastlecasinohotel.com](http://cliffcastlecasinohotel.com)

800.381.7568 | I-17, Exit 289 • Camp Verde



## Meet the Member Caleb Griego

story by Lindsay King

Leading the NMHSRA bull riding almost the entire season was Stanley, New Mexico, native Caleb Griego. Things got a little rocky in the spring season, but Caleb managed to turn it around, in a big way. "I lost focus towards the middle of the spring season and I got bumped down to second. I pulled through and went into state in first place," said the 16 year old. Even though it wasn't the performance Caleb wanted to give, he still took home the state championship buckle. "I was expecting to ride a lot better at state finals. Going into it I was riding really good so I felt confident."

While in Rock Springs for Nationals, Caleb drew some rank bulls. "I drew a really good bull in the second round and I would've scored really high, but I got a little behind and I bucked off around the seven second mark." Caleb ended up with a mild concussion from that ride. "In the end, Wyoming was a great experience and I learned a lot. I will come back strong next year and God willing I will make a better showing in Nebraska."

[ My favorite part is when I hit the 5 or 6 second mark and I know that I have him rode. ]

Bull riding skills run deep in the Griego family as his 15-year-old brother Cade won the bull riding in the NMJHSRA finals this year. "Cade is very good competition, he is always keeping me on my toes." The brothers got into bull riding at about the same time and as Caleb enters his junior year of high school he is now competing against his brother. "We are always after each other so it makes it fun. I am excited that he's in high school. He is fun to be around."

A practice arena sits on the Griego property and is regularly buzzing with activity. "A lot of people in the commu-



Caleb Griego at the 2019 NMHSRA Finals Rodeo  
- Pounding Hooves Productions

nity come to our house to get on practice bulls every week." One of those community members is PBR bull rider Scottie Knapp. "It's easy to get excited about a sport when a professional is in your backyard. He always gives us great advice and words of encouragement." For Caleb, his parents (Robert and Tammi) are the ones who truly inspire him each and every day to be his very best. "They are great role models and they set the bar high for me. They influence a lot of what I do or don't do both in and out of the arena."

As Caleb enters his last two years at Moriarty High School, he is beginning to think about making plans for the future. "It would be nice to become a professional bull rider, but I will probably do some sort of trade." For now, Caleb is fully immersed in sports: football, basketball, track and rodeo.

"I have always wanted to try bareback, it looks like fun and I enjoy watching it. There are not alot broncs where I live for me to try out."

For now, strapping into a suitcase handle will remain a pipe dream. It's no

matter to Caleb though, he puts his heart and soul into riding bulls. "The fun rides always go by way too fast. I love the thrill of making a good one. My favorite part is when I hit the 5 or 6 second mark and I know that I have him rode."

As for the ride that seems to drag on, Caleb has fine-tuned his short-term memory skills. "When I have a bad weekend, I do my best not to let it hold me down. I shift my focus to the next one." This is some of the wisdom Caleb passed on to the large number of new bull riders in the NMHSRA. "We had maybe two bull riders last year and we had around 17 this year. The bulls started the season off slow but they just got better and better all year long because they were being ridden so much more." 🐾

### SCHEDULE 2019

September 28 & 29 ..... Artesia  
October 12 & 13 ..... Landmark - Las Cruces  
October 19 & 20 ..... Socorro

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/)

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.nmhsra.com](http://www.nmhsra.com)

President - Robert Detweiler  
Vice President - Jamey Shiver  
National Director - Russell Sullivan

Ex-Officio - Justen Washburn  
HS Rough Stock - Bobby Griego  
HS Timed Event - Cody Harwell  
HS Speed Event - Jerry Ledesma  
State Secretary & HS Rodeo

Secretary - Kassandra Buras  
Tiedown - Cody Harwell  
Steer Wrestling - Nathan Duran  
Barrels - Christie Suckla  
Poles - Stacey Clements

Goat Tying - Jerry Ledesma  
Team Roping - Buster Green  
Reined Cow Horse - Grant Mitchell  
Light Rifle - Karen Cameron  
Trap Shooting - Mike Watkins

Cutting - Jimmy Corliss  
Bull Riding - Bobby Griego  
Saddle Bronc - Cody Smith  
Saddle Bronc - Kyle Paintin  
Queen Coordinator - Joyce Battaglia

## RESULTS NMHSRA

September 7, 2019

### Cuba, NM

#### BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

1.....59.....Griego, Cade

#### BULL RIDING

1.....62.....Griego, Caleb

2.....57.....Garley, Clay

#### SADDLE BRONC

1.....73.....Florez, Frank

2.....69.....Griffin, Cleve

3.....62.....Smith, Jayde

3.....62.....Mirabal, Jaxson

#### BAREBACK

No Qualified Rides.....

#### CALF ROPING

1.....10.36.....Babb, Kadin

2.....10.61.....Orris, Jake

3.....10.62.....Powell, Hayden

4.....11.45.....Oder, Hadlee

5.....12.49.....Reno, Bladen

6.....12.7.....Mirabal, Jaxson

7.....13.07.....Munoz, Landon

8.....13.94.....Florez, Frank

9.....14.15.....Ybarra, Meason

10.....17.93.....Huber, Trenton

#### STEER WRESTLING

1.....16.44.....Griffin, Samuel

2.....27.66.....Harwell, Clate

#### GOAT TYING

1.....7.67.....Larabee, Natalie

2.....7.71.....Abel, Rylee Grace

3.....8.15.....Marr, Shaeden

4.....8.2.....Ledesma, Avery

5.....8.37.....Shiver, McKinzee

6.....8.55.....Marr, Shacie

7.....8.56.....Davis, Charleigh

8.....8.65.....Roberts, Brianne

9.....8.79.....Tidwell, Hadley

10.....8.9.....Reed, Codi

#### TEAM ROPING

1 ... 6.16... Hernandez, Chilly .. Montoya, Juan

2 ... 8.13... Ybarra, Meason .. Johnson, Dakota

3 ... 8.59... Marr, Shacie .. Mirabal, Jaxson

4 ... 8.98... Munoz, Landon .. Candelaria, Faron

5 ... 9.33... Wood, Trent .. Powell, Hayden

6 ... 10.69 Pacheco, Dontae .. Rector, Dylan

7 ... 13.64 Oldfield, Roan..... Runyan, Colten

8 ... 14.4... Frost, TR..... Babb, Kadin

9 ... 17.1... Sullivan, Quincy..... Hatch, Wade

10 ... 17.29 Segura, Evann..... Open, TR

#### BARRELS

1.....13.406.....Marr, Shacie

2.....13.458.....Abel, Rylee Grace

3.....13.466.....Bennett, Sage

4.....13.495.....Ledesma, Avery

5.....13.587.....Weich, Amy

6.....13.706.....Tidwell, Hadley

7.....13.754.....Detweiler, Katelyn

8.....13.822.....Suckla, Dara

9.....13.852.....Gutierrez, Maddie

10.....13.968.....Mesa, Hannah

#### POLES

1.....21.236.....Gutierrez, Maddie

2.....21.691.....Weich, Amy

3.....21.83.....Detweiler, Katelyn

4.....22.116.....Marr, Shaeden

5.....22.187.....Shiver, McKinzee

6.....22.193.....Marr, Shacie

7.....22.24.....Cain, Dalli

8.....22.366.....Anthony, Lilly

9.....22.568.....Reno, Weslynn

10.....22.587.....Magby, Paige

#### BREAKAWAY

1.....2.52.....Segura, Evann

2.....2.6.....Marr, Shacie

3.....2.98.....Reno, Weslynn

4.....3.16.....Larabee, Natalie

5.....3.52.....Sullivan, Quincy

6.....3.54.....Davis, Charleigh

7.....3.55.....Northcutt, Morgan

8.....3.63.....Fair, Cheyenne

9.....3.69.....Reed, Codi

10.....4.63.....Trujeque, Jenesis

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1.....70.5.....Shiver, McKinzee

2.....70.....Ledesma, Avery

3.....68.....Weich, Amy

4.....61.....Kanapilly, Amanda

#### BOYS CUTTING

1.....69.5.....Harwell, Clate

2.....69.....Mitchell, Trey

3.....63.5.....Mitchell, Sterlin

4.....63.....Mirabal, Jaxson

#### REINED COW HORSE

1.....141.....Mitchell, Sterlin

2.....140.5.....Mitchell, Trey

3.....138.....Weich, Amy

4.....137.5.....Kanapilly, Amanda

5.....132.5.....Harwell, Clate

September 8, 2019

### Cuba, NM

#### BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

1.....62.....Griego, Cade

Bull Riding

1.....72.....Griego, Caleb

2.....66.....Wimsatt, Landyn

3.....62.....Dictson, Tadd

#### Saddle Bronc

1.....73.....Griffin, Cleve

2.....71.....Florez, Frank

3.....64.....Smith, Jayde

#### BAREBACK

No Qualified Rides.....

#### CALF ROPING

1.....10.9.....Munoz, Landon

2.....11.11.....Harwell, Clate

3.....11.14.....Orris, Jake

4.....11.83.....Pacheco, Dontae

5.....11.95.....Powell, Hayden

6.....11.96.....Florez, Frank

7.....12.15.....Mirabal, Jaxson

8.....12.49.....Naramore, Bodie

9.....12.57.....Wood, Trent

10.....12.73.....Oder, Hadlee

#### STEER WRESTLING

1.....7.5.....Mathis, Dillon

2.....29.2.....Munoz, Landon

#### GOAT TYING

1.....6.65.....Abel, Rylee Grace

2.....7.1.....Marr, Shacie

3.....7.34.....Larabee, Natalie

4.....7.41.....Shiver, McKinzee

5.....7.62.....Ledesma, Avery

6.....7.67.....Reno, Weslynn

7.....8.1.....Marr, Shaeden

8.....8.68.....Reed, Codi

9.....9.07.....Trujeque, Jenesis

10.....9.23.....Davis, Charleigh

#### TEAM ROPING

1 ... 9.46... Chavez, Reyes..... Mendiaz, Luis

2 ... 9.48... Mesa, Eddie..... Open, TR

3 ... 10.24 Legasey, Truly .. Bruhn, Gage

4 ... 10.48 Pacheco, Dontae .. Rector, Dylan

5 ... 10.6... Balsamo, SamuelBalsamo, Marion

6 ... 13.63 Reno, Bladen..... Hine, Bodie

7 ... 20.24 Oldfield, Roan..... Runyan, Colten

8 ... 24.55 Frost, TR..... Babb, Kadin

#### BARRELS

1.....13.236.....Marr, Shacie

2.....13.467.....McNiel, Payton

3.....13.526.....Ledesma, Avery

4.....13.634.....Reno, Weslynn

5.....13.778.....Detweiler, Katelyn

6.....13.807.....Gutierrez, Maddie

7.....13.917.....Anthony, Lilly

8.....14.101.....Suckla, Dara

9.....14.152.....Cape, Maggie

10.....14.196.....Shiver, McKinzee

#### POLES

1.....20.778.....Gutierrez, Maddie

2.....21.026.....Herring, Baili

3.....21.453.....Reno, Weslynn

4.....21.642.....Cape, Maggie

5.....21.799.....Detweiler, Katelyn

6.....21.83.....Bryant, Kaylin

7.....21.866.....Marr, Shaeden

8.....21.963.....Anthony, Lilly

9.....22.037.....Shiver, McKinzee

10.....22.391.....Larabee, Natalie

#### BREAKAWAY

1.....2.41.....Frost, TR

2.....2.75.....Suckla, Dara

3.....2.86.....Segura, Evann

4.....3.01.....Herring, Baili

5.....3.18.....Ledesma, Avery

6.....3.4.....Cain, Dalli

7.....3.45.....McCormick, Tiffanie

8.....4.28.....Shiver, McKinzee

9.....5.33.....Balsamo, Marion

10.....5.44.....Davis, Charleigh

#### GIRLS CUTTING

1.....70.5.....Weich, Amy

2.....70.....Ledesma, Avery

3.....66.....Shiver, McKinzee

#### BOYS CUTTING

1.....71.....Mitchell, Trey

2.....70.....Harwell, Clate

3.....68.....Mitchell, Sterlin

#### REINED COW HORSE

1.....144.....Mitchell, Sterlin

2.....143.....Kanapilly, Amanda

3.....140.5.....Mitchell, Trey

4.....138.5.....Weich, Amy

5.....134.5.....Harwell, Clate

## STANDINGS as of

September 8, 2019

#### BAREBACK

NQR .....

#### SADDLE BRONC

Florez Frank.....19

Griffin Cleve.....19

Smith Jayde.....15.5

Mirabal Jaxson.....7.5

#### REINED COW HORSE

Mitchell Sterlin.....20

Mitchell Trey.....17

Kanapilly Amanda.....16

Weich Amy.....15

Harwell Clate.....12

#### BOYS CUTTING

Harwell Clate.....19

Mitchell Trey.....19

Mitchell Sterlin.....16

Mirabal Jaxson.....7

#### TEAM ROPING

Pacheco Dontae.....12

Rector Dylan.....12

Chavez Reyes.....10

Hernandez Chilly.....10

Mendiaz Luis.....10

Montoya Juan.....10

Johnson Dakota.....9

Mesa Eddie.....9

Ybarra Meason.....9

Bruhn Gage.....8

Legasey Truly.....8

Marr Shacie.....8

Mirabal Jaxson.....8

Oldfield Roan.....8

Runyan Colten.....8

#### POLES

Gutierrez Maddie.....20

Detweiler Katelyn.....14

Marr Shaeden.....11

Reno Weslynn.....10

Weich Amy.....9

Herring Baili.....9

Shiver McKinzee.....8

Cape Maggie.....7

Anthony Lilly.....6

Bryant Kaylin.....5

#### BREAKAWAY

Segura Evann.....18

Frost TR.....10

Marr Shacie.....9

Suckla Dara.....9

Reno Weslynn.....8

Herring Baili.....7

Larabee Natalie.....7

Davis Charleigh.....6

Ledesma Avery.....6

Sullivan Quincy.....6

#### BULL RIDING

Griego Caleb.....20

Garley Clay.....9

Wimsatt Landyn.....9

Dictson Tadd.....8

Girls Cutting

Shiver McKinzee.....18

Weich Amy.....18

Ledesma Avery.....18

Kanapilly Amanda.....7



## Meet the Member Tyler Montano

story by Lindsay King

**T**yler Montano is shooting for the stars, to land among the rodeo ones that is. This Gallup, New Mexico, troubadour has set his sights on breaching the top fifty PRCA ropers in the next five years so he can hit the bigger rodeos. For now, he spreads his time between Arizona, New Mexico and Stephenville, Texas. "I did junior rodeo for a while but then I quit. In seventh grade my family went to the NFR and I caught the bug. I picked up a rope and got really serious about it again," said the header and calf roper. This recent Central Arizona College graduate found his groove by roping calves in rodeo and making a living at team roping jackpots. "My first winter in Arizona I won about \$22,000 at jackpots, which led to multiple qualified runs at the World Series of Team Roping finale."

It was after Tyler's first world series win that he realized his proudest moments were always accompanied by his dad's watchful eye. "I wasn't lucky enough to be roping with my dad for that one, but I realized that all of my proudest accomplishments happened because my dad was there. I just want to do well for my family and make a good name for them." At just 21 years old, Tyler has his priorities in order. "School was a big part of my life up until May. I didn't really rodeo outside of New Mexico or Arizona. I wanted to get school done before I started traveling far." Tyler graduated with an associate's degree in agricultural business and another in equine behavior. Both should come in handy as he begins the slow, but progressive climb to the top of rodeo. Tyler's time in college taught him how to be coachable and find value in any and all advice he receives.



Tyler Montano - William Kierce

"My plan for the next few years is to keep perfecting my loop and my horsemanship so I can be confident in my abilities when I get out on the road and I can be there for the long haul." When things have gotten slow in the past, Tyler comes back to Gallup and works for his dad or some friends while he regroups.

"I compare rodeo to golf a lot. On any given day the best guys in the world can rope or golf well and then turn around and be at the bottom the next day. It tests your ability to stay positive and it is a lot easier said than done." Tyler draws some of his inspiration from the greats. Two that stand out for him are Fred Whitfield and Brent Lewis. "Fred came from the very bottom and Brent didn't have the most opportune upbringing, but they both just kept their heads down and when the world said they couldn't they said they could."

Tyler identifies with the work ethic of Brent and Tom, but his upbringing was everything he could have ever asked for. The son of a rancher, rodeo was woven into the everyday routine while growing up. Tyler also essentially cut his teeth at NMRA

events as a kid and into adulthood.

"Everywhere I go for the NMRA it feels like a hometown event. Sheldon and the entire board and committee are doing a great job with the association. The goal for the past few years has been to get it going again and the association is better than it has been in a long time." This is Tyler's seventh year as a member and in 2016 he was the All-Around Cowboy.

While biding his time in Arizona, Tyler entered a handful of PRCA rodeos in the turquoise circuit. He's been a member of the Grand Canyon association for the last three years. "I am just working towards the NFR right now. I know it won't happen overnight, so I am focusing on progressing my knowledge of the sport." Tyler loves both roping calves and steers almost equally, but it's the tie-down roping he plans to be doing inside the Thomas and Mack one day. "Team roping has allowed me to fund a lot of my calf roping; it sure pays a lot more. But I really do love calf roping the most." 📷

For membership applications and more: [www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org](http://www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS [newmexicorodeoassociation.org](http://newmexicorodeoassociation.org)

**President:** Sheldon Milton

1650 Murray Loop  
Bosque Farms, NM 87068  
505-814-3482  
[rodeojudgenm@gmail.com](mailto:rodeojudgenm@gmail.com)

**State Secretary:** Janice Aragon  
2107 CR 3270, Mineola, TX 75773  
505-366-4929  
[nmrastateoffice@gmail.com](mailto:nmrastateoffice@gmail.com)

**Bull Riding Director:** Kenny Wright  
310 Wagontrain Dr. SE  
Rio Rancho, NM 87124  
505-659-5642

**Breakaway Director:** Teresa Garcia  
58 RD 5217, Farmington, NM 87401  
970-749-9674 / [tabrevik@live.com](mailto:tabrevik@live.com)

**Open Tie Down Roping Director:**  
Blaine Garley  
12 Ross Lane, Los Lunas, NM 87031  
505-910-3751  
[blainegarley101@gmail.com](mailto:blainegarley101@gmail.com)

**Steer Wrestling Director:**

Lance Tolbert  
Box 713, Belen, NM 87002  
505-489-2143  
[lancetolbert22@gmail.com](mailto:lancetolbert22@gmail.com)

**Vice President:** Tim Muncy  
P.O. Box 100, San Antonio, NM 87801  
575-838-6410

**Central Entry Secretary:**  
Amber Gillreath  
9 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002  
505-864-9426  
[nmracentryoffice@gmail.com](mailto:nmracentryoffice@gmail.com)

**Bareback Director:** Kody Gregory  
12847 RD 24.5, Cortez, CO 81321  
970-529-6736  
[kodygregory123@hotmail.com](mailto:kodygregory123@hotmail.com)

**Barrel Racing Director:** Kelly Waide  
PO Box 222, Winston, NM 87943  
575-740-4564  
[kwaide1246@gmail.com](mailto:kwaide1246@gmail.com)

**Team Roping Director:** John English  
10 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002  
505-239-7617  
[scorerope@gmail.com](mailto:scorerope@gmail.com)

**Inc. TR Director:** (open)

**Saddle Bronc Director:** Chad Shaw  
32 Rd 5316, Bloomfield, NM 87413  
970-769-3973

**Inc. Barrel Racing Director:** Erin Bales  
893 Hwy 408, Lemitar, NM 87823  
307-202-2088  
[rodeoowy@gmail.com](mailto:rodeoowy@gmail.com)

**#9 Inc. TR Director:** (open)

**Inc. Tie Down Director:** John Clymo  
4 Bandalero, Edgewood, NM 87015  
505-220-4513 / [johnclymo@aol.com](mailto:johnclymo@aol.com)

## SCHEDULE 2019

**CASH ONLY in 2019!** Entries in our rodeos are taken seriously. If you must turnout of a rodeo for any reason including medical, emergency or vet release call the Turnout line (505-864-9426). You may not compete in another rodeo for 7 days if you vet or medical out and a release is due in the office within 7 days or entry fee and fine will be assessed. E-mail releases to nmraentryoffice@gmail.com. After entries close you will be turning out and expected to pay fees. If you need to make changes after books have closed you will be charged a \$15 fee per person. Slack is not open until performances are full. Rodeos having first sanction with New Mexico will have an \$8 Finals Fund and a \$20 Stock charge deducted from advertised fees. All Contestants may enter twice, Team Roping may enter a maximum of 4 times. All events may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the first performance. Rough Stock contestants may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the start of the

performance they want to enter. Walk up entries are subject to availability of stock at stock contractor's discretion. Cash only and a \$15 late fee will be charged. Contestants are encouraged to enter through Central Entry Secretary on entry night to ensure availability of stock and position. Entry numbers: Rough Stock/Team Roping: 505-864-9427; Timed Events: 505-864-9426. Entry time: 6 to 9 pm on Entry Night advertised. Check our website for most current information. NMRA members must attend 25% of NMRA first rodeos to qualify for year end awards.

### EDDY CO. SHERIFF'S POSSE RODEO Eddy Co. Sheriff's Posse Arena, Carlsbad, NM - Sept. 27-28, 2019

NMRA with PAFRA, UPRA, AIRCA, CPRA(CO), others pending  
Perfs: Fri. Sept 27 @ 7:00 PM and Sat. Sept 28 @ 7:00 PM Slack: Sat Sept 28 @ 9:00 AM  
Added: \$1500 BB/SB /BR/TD/SW/BKW/BRL/ Jr BR; \$3000 TR  
Stock Contractor: Bucking H Rodeo Co.  
Entry Fees: \$111 BB/SW/TD/BKWY/TR per roper; \$81 BRLS; \$85 SB; \$100 BR; \$65 JBR

All Contestants may enter twice TR may enter a maximum of 4 times (2016 New Rule Applies) You must have a 2019 USTRC or WSTR card to be eligible for the Inc TR #12 & #9.  
Entries: Mon, Sept. 23, 2019 - 6-9 PM  
TE: 505-864-9426; TR: 505-864-7200; RS/TE: 505-864-9427 FIRST CALL FIRST SERVE  
Entry Information call 505-864-9426  
Check web site for day sheets:  
www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org  
Turnouts: 505-864-9426 no later than 3 hrs before perf.

### REX ALLEN DAYS RODEO (2020 NMRA POINTS) Oct. 5-6, 2019

Willcox, AZ  
GCPRA with NMRA Co-sanction  
Check Website for Rodeo Information

**2019 NMRA FINALS Rodeo**  
Socorro, NM - October 11 - 12, 2019  
Socorro Arena and Sports Complex  
Perfs: Friday October 11 @ 7:00 PM

Saturday, Oct 12 @ 6:30 PM  
Awards following Saturday Performance (Must have attended 25% of NMRA first rodeos to qualify for Year End awards)  
Dance with live band following awards on Saturday night.  
Slack: Friday after Perf; Sat @ 10:00 AM  
All TR, ITR, TD, ITD, BRL, IBRL will compete in one perf and one slack  
Added: \$1500 SW/SB/TD/Inc. TD/TR/Inc. TR/BRL/Inc.BRL/BR \$750 BB; \$500 RBR; \$2500 BKW  
Entries: NOTE EARLY ENTRY DATE  
Monday, Sept 30 - 6 to 9 PM  
TE: 505-864-9426 RS: 505-864-9427  
TR: 505-864-7200  
If you are not in the top 12 but would like to be on the alternate list please e-mail or call CES office.  
Special Events: Mutton Bustin' Buckle awarded call for info: 505-814-3482  
Men's & Women's Triathlons call for info: 505-814-3482  
Admission: Fri \$5.00 Sat \$10 Added money subject to Director sponsorships

## Lucky 7 Rough Stock Series

(Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding)

- Rules:** • Must be a NMRA Member  
• Must attend 5 of the 7 rodeos to be eligible

for Prizes • Prizes will be given away based on a point system. Points will be given from 1st through 10th, at the following scale:  
1st- 10 points ..... 6th- 5 Points  
2nd- 9 points ..... 7th- 4 Points  
3rd- 8 Points ..... 8th- 3 Points

4th- 7 Points ..... 9th- 2 Points  
5th- 6 Points ..... 10th- 1 Point  
- If there is a tie the winner will be decided by money won.  
**Rodeos:** • NMRA Kick Off Rodeo • NMRA Kick Off Rodeo • Taos, NM • Cuba, NM •

Belen, NM  
• Alamogordo, NM • Cliff, NM  
**Winners will receive:** 1st Place-A Shot Gun with A buckle on stock (from- Thunder Stick Awards).

## RESULTS NMRA

### September 13-14, 2019

#### Ignacio, CO

##### BAREBACK

1 Keenan Hayes ..... 68 ..... 1132

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Andrew Galloway ..... 5.3 ..... 797  
2 Andrew Galloway ..... 6.4 ..... 598  
3 Jared Pino ..... 16.8 ..... 399  
4 DJ Joos ..... 16.9 ..... 199

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Hardy Tozer ..... 9.2 ..... 609  
1 Kyle Belew ..... 9.2 ..... 609  
3 Darnell Johnson ..... 9.6 ..... 348  
4 Brody Stallard ..... 10.1 ..... 174

##### INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING

1 John Clymo ..... 14.2 ..... 311  
2 Paul Carmen ..... 14.4 ..... 207

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Bethanie Shofner ..... 2.4 ..... 1036  
2 Teresa Garcia ..... 2.58 ..... 777  
3 Skyler Egale ..... 2.73 ..... 518  
4 Bethanie Shofner ..... 2.81 ..... 259

##### SADDLE BRONC

1 Darrell Tripplett ..... 76 ..... 854  
2 Gavin McAllister ..... 70 ..... 569

##### OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Travis Taylor ..... 5.3 ..... 616  
2 Travis Taylor ..... 6.4 ..... 462  
3 Wade Hatch ..... 11.2 ..... 107  
3 Kyle Polich ..... 11.2 ..... 107  
3 Chance Hine ..... 11.2 ..... 107

##### OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Ty Toledo ..... 5.3 ..... 616  
2 Gerald Gabehart ..... 6.4 ..... 462  
3 Shane Hatch ..... 11.2 ..... 107  
3 Hardy Tozer ..... 11.2 ..... 107  
3 Bodie Hine ..... 11.2 ..... 107

##### #12 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Travis Taylor ..... 6.4 ..... 428  
2 Kyle Polich ..... 11.2 ..... 285

##### #12 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Gerald Gabehart ..... 6.4 ..... 428  
2 Hardy Tozer ..... 11.2 ..... 285

##### #9 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Brett Tatum ..... 17.4 ..... 547

##### #9 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Casey Van Belle ..... 17.4 ..... 547

##### BARREL RACING

1 Amber Moore ..... 14.456 ..... 555  
2 Samantha Jackson ..... 14.502 ..... 417

3 Berklee Ruthardt ..... 14.504 ..... 290

##### INCENTIVE BARREL RACE

1 Wilhelmina Jim ..... 15.166 ..... 370  
2 Shannon Russell ..... 15.225 ..... 278  
3 Amber Moore ..... 15.383 ..... 194

##### BULL RIDING

1 Justin Munns ..... 77 ..... 1322  
2 Nathan Hatchel ..... 76 ..... 888  
2 Chris Mcenna ..... 76 ..... 888  
4 Woody Pena ..... 71 ..... 620  
5 Dan Bia ..... 70 ..... 413



NMRA Rodeo in Belen, NM  
- Natural Light Photography

## New Mexico Rodeo Association FINALS

October 11-12, 2019  
Socorro Rodeo & Sports Complex, Socorro, NM  
\$1,500 Added

Events	Entry Fees
Bareback (Added \$750)	\$250
Steer Wrestling	\$250
Saddle Bronc	\$250
Tie Down	\$250
Inc. Tie Down	\$250
Breakaway (Added \$2500)	\$250
Team Roping	\$250
Inc. Team Roping	\$250
Barrel Racing	\$250
Inc. Barrel Racing	\$250
Bull Riding	\$250
Ranch Bronc (Added \$500)	\$250



##### Performances -

1st Perf - Friday, October 11, 2019 - 7 pm  
Immediately followed by slack.  
Slack - Saturday, October 12, 2019 - 10 am  
Slack for 2nd GO of events starting with  
Barrel Racing first.  
Triathlons following slack  
2nd Perf - Saturday, October 12, 2019-6:30 pm  
Mandatory contestant participation in Grand Entries  
All TR, ITR, TD, ITD, BRL, IBRLS will compete in  
one perf and one slack  
**Awards Ceremony-**  
Immediately following last performance at the  
arena. (Must have attended 25% of NMRA first rodeos  
to qualify for Year End awards)  
**Dance following Awards**  
Stalls/RV's - Available through the City of Socorro. Go to  
their website for reservations

**Special Events: Mutton Mustin' Buckle awarded!!** Call 505-814-3482 for information  
**Men's & Women's Triathlon** - call 505-814-3482 for information  
**Call in Entry Night** - Monday, Sept. 30, 2019 - 6- 9 pm. **NOTE EARLY DATE**  
TE: 505-864-9426; RS: 505-864-9427; TR: 505-864-7200  
If you are not in the top 12 but would like to be on the alternate list e-mail or call CES office.  
**ADMISSION: FRIDAY \$5 SATURDAY \$10**

**Host Hotels** - TBA

**Healy Foundation**

Call State Office for more information 505-366-4929

www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org



## STANDINGS as of

September 17, 2019

### BAREBACK

1. Brazos Winters.....	1375.05
2. Tyrick Wilson.....	\$1,222
3. Angel Escarcega.....	\$902
4. Kory Hart.....	\$732

### SADDLE BRONC

1. Brandon Blakley.....	\$2,845.50
2. Darrell Tripplet.....	\$2,184
3. Chad Shaw.....	\$1,819
4. Zane Munoz.....	\$893
5. John Hobbs.....	\$105

### RANCH BRONC RIDING

1. Chad Shaw.....	\$1,128
-------------------	---------

### 2. JOHN ROBERTSON.....\$63

### Bull RIDING

1. Travis Briscoe.....	\$836
2. Travis Wimberley.....	\$524
3. Blaise Milligan.....	\$469
5. Levi Whitley.....	\$435
5. Joseph Chavez.....	\$374
6. Owen Pruett.....	\$302.50
7. John Robertson.....	\$32

### TIE DOWN ROPING

1. Jesse Clark.....	\$3,194
2. Darnell Johnson.....	\$3,108.19
3. Kyle Dutton.....	\$2,544.40
4. Kyle Belew.....	\$2,434.52
5. Luke Jeffries.....	\$2,147
6. Jake Orris.....	\$1,472.50
7. Tyler Montano.....	\$1,190
8. JD Kibbe.....	\$811
9. Jake South.....	\$639

10. Hardy Tozer.....	\$609
11. Pecos Peralta.....	\$489
12. Wes Mack.....	\$395
13. Travis Lewis.....	\$391
14. Taylor Smith.....	\$353
15. Brian Sullivan.....	\$295

### INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING

1. Jake Orris.....	\$2,191
2. Paul Carmen.....	\$978
3. Pecos Tatum.....	\$657
4. Scott Shelton.....	\$648
5. John Clymo.....	\$582
6. Pecos Peralta.....	\$579
7. Quincy Reeves.....	\$443
8. Pat Bain.....	\$361
9. Braxton Morgan.....	\$194
10. Greg Dutton.....	\$192
11. Dave Aragon.....	\$180
12. Chuck Burt.....	\$80

### STEER WRESTLING

1. Andrew Galloway.....	\$3,208
1. Justin Wilson.....	\$2,058
3. Landon Munoz.....	\$1,388
4. Wyatt Journey.....	\$1,292
5. Brad Begay.....	\$1,125
6. Jared Pino.....	\$1,057
7. Russell Armenta.....	\$1,054
8. Kyle Maez.....	\$1,001
9. John Clymo.....	\$917
10. Kevin Thompson.....	\$355
11. Cody Redden.....	\$323.30

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Nicole Baggarley.....	\$7,172.41
2. Erin Johnson.....	\$4,222.89
3. LeighAnn Scribner.....	\$3,294.40
4. Maddy Deerman.....	\$2,979
5. Mackie Saavedra.....	\$1,560.30
6. Shai Schaefer.....	\$1,191.65

7. Kelsey Jeffries.....	\$1,175
8. Macy Sanders.....	\$1,128
9. Teresa Garcia.....	\$1,109
10. Quincy Sullivan.....	\$943
11. Audra Powell.....	\$636
12. Kristin True.....	\$552
13. Dara Belew.....	\$471
14. Lisa Scribner.....	\$417
15. Casey Abel.....	\$411.20

### OPEN BARREL RACE

1. Nancy Velasquez.....	\$4,566.21
2. Tess Atkins.....	\$2,616
3. Lisa McWhorter.....	\$2,163
4. Laura Carmen.....	\$1,796
5. Shannon Russell.....	\$1,397.60
6. Peyton McNeil.....	\$890
7. Taylor Rolan.....	\$848
8. Jasarra Baca.....	\$808
9. Brandy Sanchez.....	\$766
10. Berkleee Ruthardt.....	\$674
11. Caydence Roberts.....	\$443
12. Copper Perry.....	\$238
13. Devin Vigil.....	\$207
14. Katie Frank.....	\$171.60

### INCENTIVE BARREL RACE

1. Copper Perry.....	\$1,166
2. Macy Sanders.....	\$723
3/4. Jeanette Hamilton.....	\$487
3/4. Caydence Roberts.....	\$487
5. Lisa McWhorter.....	\$477
6. Erin Bales.....	\$433
7. Wilhelmina Jim.....	\$370
8. Riley Grace Abel.....	\$340
9. Annie Hogland.....	\$313
10. Shannon Russell.....	\$278
11. Berkleee Ruthardt.....	\$242.40
12. LeighAnn Scribner.....	\$233
13. Patti Swapp.....	\$209

14. Abrie Barela.....	\$188
15. Laura Carmen.....	\$178

### OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1. Jake South.....	\$6,447.60
2. Robert Ansley.....	\$2,840.30
3. John English.....	\$1,592
4. Blaine Garley.....	\$1,531.40
5. Paul Gutierrez.....	\$1,271
6. Chase Massengill.....	
7. Pedro Maestas.....	\$797.40
8. Braxton Morgan.....	\$543
9. Lee Kiehne.....	\$388
10. Teresa Garcia.....	\$350
11. Bode Baize.....	\$306
12. Bobby Baize.....	\$154

### OPEN TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1. Eddie Nieto.....	\$7,682
2. Sterlin English.....	\$2,673
3. Shawn Willis.....	\$1,845.30
4. Brian Sullivan.....	\$1,718
5. Tim Gonzales.....	\$858.50
6. Paul Gutierrez.....	\$755
7. Pedro Maestas.....	\$415
8. Bobby Baize.....	\$306
9. Justin Loya.....	\$289.20
10. Ryan Sanders.....	\$188
11. Dustin Maez.....	\$181
12. Bode Baize.....	\$154

### #12 TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1. Teresa Garcia.....	\$1,048
2. Maddy Deerman.....	\$857
3. Nicole Baggarley.....	\$655.50
4. Tyler Montano.....	\$647
5. Blaine Garley.....	\$469
6. JR DeDios.....	\$413
7. Kenneth Atwood.....	\$273

### #12 TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1. Garret Jacobs.....	\$320
2. Ryan Sanders.....	\$313.50
3. Hardy Tozer.....	\$285
3. Pecos Tatum.....	\$276

### #9 TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1. Teresa Garcia.....	\$690
2. Brett Tatum.....	\$547
3. Quincy Sullivan.....	\$539
4. Chancie Roberts.....	\$291
5. Jeremy Eby.....	\$282

### #9 TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1. Pecos Tatum.....	\$752
2. Josh Casias.....	\$291
3. Pecos Peralta.....	\$282

### MEN'S ALL AROUND

1. Jake South.....	\$6,782.80
2. Tyler Montano.....	\$1,837
3. Blaine Garley.....	\$1,749
4. Brian Sullivan.....	\$1,590
5. Pecos Tatum.....	\$1,154
6. John Clymo.....	\$1,115
7. Pecos Peralta.....	\$1,041
8. Hardy Tozer.....	\$894
9. Braxton Morgan.....	\$737
10. Ryan Sanders.....	\$516.50
11. Garrett Jacobs.....	\$426

### WOMEN'S ALL AROUND

1. Nicole Baggarley.....	\$7,592.91
2. LeighAnn Scribner.....	\$3,527.40
3. Maddy Deerman.....	\$3,400
4. Macy Sanders.....	\$1,725
5. Quincy Sullivan.....	\$1,482
6. Teresa Garcia.....	\$1,606
7. Riley Grace Abel.....	\$648.40
8. Chancie Roberts.....	\$592



# A CUT ABOVE BUCKLES

By Andy Andrews

Create your custom, handmade, rodeo ready accessories with A Cut Above Buckles.



Call (951) 600-0444  
 customorder@acutabovebuckles.com  
 www.acutabovebuckles.com



Photo by Lauren Maeve Photography

## Women's Ranch Rodeo Association



# WRRA Schedule, Results & Standings

## RESULTS WRRA

### August 25, 2019

#### Roaring Springs, TX

1st Performance Average

1. 3KS
  2. J BAR
  3. HIGH PLAINS COWGIRLS
  4. T & M CATTLE
  5. CACTUS FLOWERS
  6. 3 SPEARS CATTLE
  7. COUGAR CREEK
- 2nd Performance Average
1. CACTUS FLOWERS
  2. HIGH PLAINS COWGIRLS
  3. T & M CATTLE
  4. J BAR
  5. 3KS
  6. COUGAR CREEK

## STANDINGS as of

### TOP TEN TEAMS GOING TO FINALS

#### September 4, 2019

#### YEAR END POINTS

#### AVERAGE

1. CACTUS FLOWERS..... 100
2. PUSH HARD CATTLE CO..... 99

## SCHEDULE 2019

### WRRA Finals

September 27  
9AM & 7 PM  
September 28  
2 PM  
Western State Bank Expo  
Dodge City, KS

### August 11, 2019

#### Valentine, NE

#### AVERAGE

1. NO BULL BREEDING SERVICE
2. DAUGHTERS IN-LAW
3. KING TRUCKING
4. SANDHILL STRAYS
5. BROKEN DIAMOND

### August 10, 2019

#### Kilgore, NE

1st Performance Average

1. BISMARCK RANCH
  2. BROKEN DIAMOND
  3. DAUGHTERS IN-LAW
  4. NO BULL BREEDING SERVICE
  5. SANDHILL STRAYS
- 2nd Performance Average
1. DAUGHTERS IN-LAW
  2. BROKEN DIAMOND
  3. NO BULL BREEDING SERVICE
  4. BISMARCK RANCH
  5. SANDHILL STRAYS

3. NO BULL BREEDING SERVICE..... 96
- 4/5 DAUGHTERS IN-LAW ..... 95
- 4/5 BROKEN DIAMOND ..... 95
6. SANDHILL STRAYS ..... 94
- 7/8/9 T & M CATTLE ..... 93
- 7/8/9 3KS ..... 93
- 7/8/9 HIGH PLAINS COWGIRLS..... 93
10. J BAR ..... 91

### Sponsors:



## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.womensranchrodeo.org

Raelyn Gilmore, President  
raelyngilmore@yahoo.com

Vice President of Sanctioning

Sarah Kucera  
s\_thornburg12@hotmail.com

Vice President of Marketing

McKenzie Minor

Secretary

Sonya Stapleford  
sonstaple@gmail.com

Treasurer

LeAnn Parsons

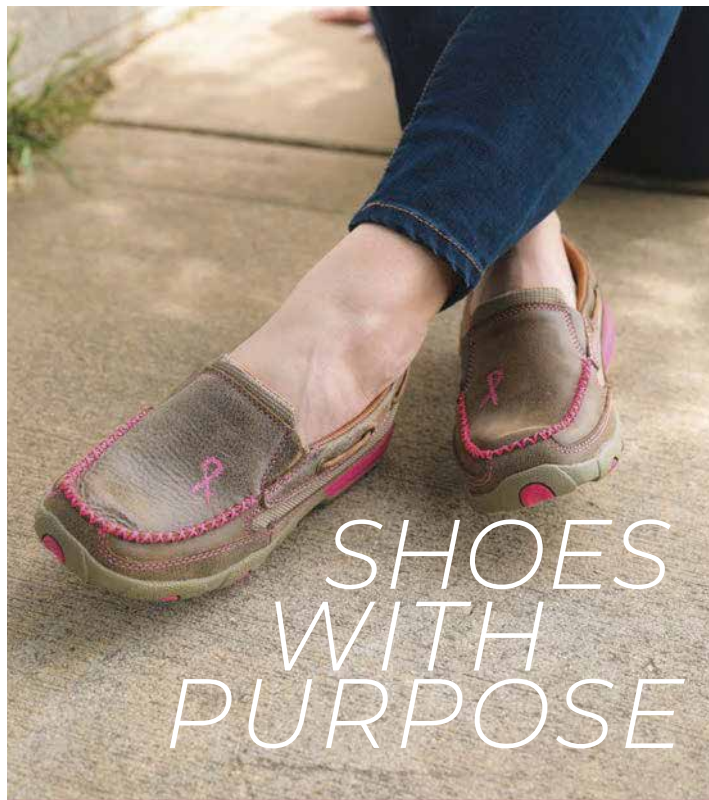
Board Members

Lora Andersen (ID)  
hooyroping@yahoo.com  
Jacie Brown (OK)  
JV Thomas (TX)  
Megan Vosburgh (NE)

Billie Franks (KS)

State Representatives

COLORADO: OPEN  
KANSAS: Jessica Thompson  
LOUISIANA: Kaysha Guidry  
NEBRASKA: Megan Vosburgh  
NEW MEXICO: OPEN  
OKLAHOMA: Jacie Brown  
TEXAS: JV Thomas  
SOUTH DAKOTA: Jamie Kirkpatrick  
WYOMING: Konnar Knotwell



SHOES  
WITH  
PURPOSE



Twisted X® is a proud supporter  
of Tough Enough to Wear Pink.  
For each pair sold, we give back to  
breast cancer research and treatment.

#SHOESWITHPURPOSE



TWISTED X



## Meet the Member Kendyl Hutton

story by Lindsay King

**M**ounted on a little bay of her late grandfather's stock, Kendyl Hutton is following in the footsteps of the man who got her family hooked on rodeo. "When I think of anything I have learned growing up, I think of him [grandpa] first," said the Sperry, Oklahoma, breakaway roper. "Grandpa did a lot of match racing when he was growing up in Pawhuska and he started roping calves." Many a barrel horse started out proving themselves in those match races for Kendyl's mom and aunts. "I grew up learning about horses from my grandpa. I wanted to make him proud and knew I could do that by taking his horses down the road and making sure they were successful. It is a blessing to be able to do that for him."

Own Hartness, Kendyl's grandpa, passed away on August 13, 2017. It was just the day before when Kendyl purchased Taz from him. "He is a little ball of fire," she said of the five-year-old gelding. "He has not messed up one bit out on the road, he gives me every opportunity to win." Kendyl and Taz made history together this past July when they roped calves at Cheyenne Frontier Days in the breakaway. Taz attended his first rodeo in May and has only proved he's worth his weight in gold at every stop. "Grandpa wouldn't want it any other way. It's neat that I am able to take one of his horses down the road to be successful. I know he is smiling down on us and that I have made him proud."

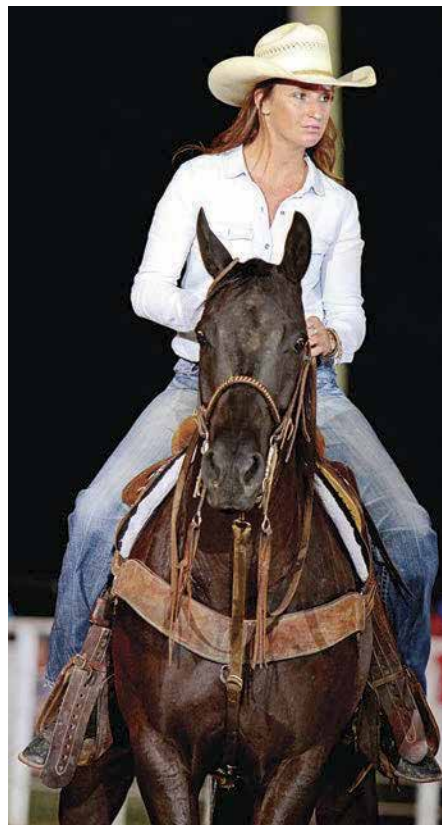
If her accomplishments had anything to do with that pride, then Kendyl has always put a sparkle in her grandpa's eye. "I've made the Indian finals the past two

years, on two different horses. And last year I won the year end and average at our regional finals." With countless ACRA final rodeos under her belt, Kendyl is working towards another appearance this year. "I jumped into the WCRA this year and made it to Salt Lake. I didn't have much luck there, but I was blessed to be there." The daughter of a life-long barrel racer, Kendyl just has a strong affinity for a solid calf horse. "I like to team rope on both ends too, but I just really like to rope calves."

[ "I grew up learning about horses from my grandpa. I wanted to make him proud and knew I could do that by taking his horses down the road and making sure they were successful. It is a blessing to be able to do that for him." ]

Kendyl's older brother was starting to rope calves during the formative years of her rodeo career. "I like the challenge of breakaway roping and it was kind of new back when I was getting started." Kendyl has continued to stick with the event and she's had plenty of success as a result of her hard work. Taking after her grandpa, Kendyl trains a handful of outside horses every year. Some for barrel racing and others for breakaway roping. "I rode outside horses through high school and college for a bit. I worked for a team roping trainer for a few years and I just started training on my own eventually." Kendyl said training colts is simply how she funds her rodeo habit. "I like the process and watching them grow. It is really humbling."

With a degree in education, Kendyl is naturally drawn to teaching of any kind. She attended Fort Scott Community College on a rodeo scholarship in the fall of 2006. She also rodeoed for a semester at



Kendyl Hutton  
- Way Out West Photography

Pitt State College so she could finish her teaching degree. "I won ACRA rookie of the year in 2010 and I have been a member ever since." The location of the rodeos are convenient, but it's the fact that the ACRA has had breakaway roping for more years than most amateur associations in the area. "They have given us a good opportunity as breakaway ropers to compete. We are thankful the ACRA gives us the option because otherwise we would only be able to run barrels. The association gets better every year and it keeps growing. I will continue to support them for as long as they support the breakaway ropers." 📷

**For membership applications and more:** <https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.acrarodeo.com](http://www.acrarodeo.com)

#### President

Jack Schaller / 417-438-9481  
Jasper, MO

#### Vice President

Bob Carder / 918-533-0976  
Miami, OK

#### Membership Secretary

Rhonda Teague / 918-456-9814

#### Tahlequah, OK

##### Treasurer

Karen Davis / 479-238-3865  
Siloam Springs, AR

##### Barebacks

Steve Gussert / 918-261-1598  
Haskell, OK

##### Breakaway Roping

Jacie Ponder / 918-244-6311

##### Bull Riding

Mike Jefferis / (417) 825-6722

#### Carthage, MO

##### Committee Director

Karen Fink / 918-540-4043  
Wyandotte, OK

##### Contract Personnel

Tracy Carter / 918-697-8979  
Tahala, OK

##### Cowgirls Barrel Race

Pamela Bowersock / 573-489-6255  
Muskogee, OK

#### Judges

Allen Carter / 918-697-8979  
Tahala, OK

##### Queen Contest Coordinator

Morgan Woolsey / 918-261-1412  
Skiatook, OK

##### Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater / 573-356-0089

##### Muskogee, OK

##### Steer Roping

John Wayne Giles / (918) 944-3506

#### Vinita, OK

##### Steer Wrestling

Brady McFarren / 260-417-1429

##### Team Roping

Stitches Stanley / 918-729-7373

##### Wagoner, OK

##### Tie Down

Tylen Layton / 918-440-7081

##### Copan, OK



...Continued

12 Ross McGuire.....	4065.16
13 Rob Pierce.....	3997.00
14 Ken Bailey.....	3978.63
15 McKade Wickett.....	3824.10

ROOKIE

1 Austin Lawrence.....	6275.62
2 Anthony Craig.....	3684.23
3 Clint Graves.....	1951.86
4 Jeremy Burkhalter.....	1115.07
5 Cody Duncan.....	621.97

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tamara Smith.....	7887.68
2 Winter Williams.....	6972.78
3 Jimmie Beth Hefner.....	6462.63
4 Kylee Carder.....	6121.82
5 Kendyl Hutton.....	6086.83
6 Cali Griffin.....	5568.05
7 Ryley Layton.....	5039.95
8 Kendra Chinn.....	4963.73
9 Addie Weil.....	4755.33
10 Halle Tatham.....	4580.11
11 Addee Carder.....	4451.33
12 Lindsey Hughes.....	4213.72
13 Johnna Setzer.....	4103.41
14 Angela Chaffin.....	4010.68
15 Kelsey Anderson.....	3931.42

ROOKIE

1 Amber Coleman.....	1465.87
2 Cara Jolly.....	1312.56
3 Lindsay Hall.....	1041.44
4 Shayna Rowley.....	946.02
5 Baylee Lester.....	814.45

STEER WRESTLING

1 David Reagor, Jr.....	9083.65
2 Stewart Gulager.....	8183.56

3 Connor Gentry.....	5167.68
4 Jake Morgan.....	4604.16
5 Brady McFarren.....	4219.82
6 Newt Bush.....	4071.21
7 Jeff Miller.....	3667.70
8 Laramie Warren.....	3328.81
9 Ray Carlson.....	3305.98
10 West Ratliff.....	3143.25
11 Ronnie Fields.....	2911.93
12 Jeremy Burkhalter.....	2896.88
13 Johnny Jones.....	2869.24
14 Mason Carter.....	2722.96
15 Josh Hammer.....	2337.34

ROOKIE

1 Jeremy Burkhalter.....	2896.88
2 Johnny Jones.....	2869.24
3 Peter Fager.....	595.70
4 Colton Leech.....	319.60
5 Brad LaRue.....	289.20

COWGIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Kara Kredner.....	12714.68
2 Brenda Martin.....	7753.30
3 Kynder Starr.....	7162.92
4 Jaiden Wilmoth.....	6358.50
5 Brandy Sams.....	5880.66
6 Stephanie Joyner.....	5673.42
7 Brookelyn Owens.....	4818.74
8 Andee Jo Haden.....	4812.33
9 Jaylie Matthews.....	4525.43
10 Kassidy McKee.....	4377.34
11 Trisha Walden.....	4279.32
12 Kindyl Scruggs.....	3865.06
13 Jenny Jo Kijac.....	3629.94
14 Tandy Meyers.....	3472.87
15 Sallye Williams.....	3244.25

ROOKIE

1 Jaiden Wilmoth.....	6358.50
2 Stephanie Joyner.....	5673.42
3 Jaylie Matthews.....	4525.43
4 Tandy Meyers.....	3472.87
5 Amy Riley.....	2955.82

TEAM ROPING (HEADERS)

1 Destry Graham.....	13229.15
2 Jesse Stipes.....	9765.99
3 Jake Cooper.....	9276.24
4 David Walker.....	9244.61
5 Terry Crow.....	9136.22
6 Eric Flurry.....	9038.79
7 Coy Rahlman.....	7905.25
8 Dalton McCoy.....	5044.26
9 Brent Mibb.....	5043.82
10 Adam Hubler.....	5024.84
11 Clay Shoop.....	4770.73
12 AJ Horton.....	4689.97
13 Thompson Berryhill.....	4594.48
14 Kyler Kredner.....	4493.62
15 Gable Hildebrand.....	4192.43

ROOKIE

1 David Walker.....	9244.61
2 Dalton McCoy.....	5044.26
3 Dalton Turner.....	3938.88
4 Trevor Howard.....	3641.99
5 Levi Easley.....	690.69

TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)

1 Jake Pianalto.....	11495.47
2 Tyler Hutchins.....	10276.01
3 Cooper Freeman.....	9813.88
4 Nicky Simmons.....	9324.56
5 Casey Stipes.....	8661.64
6 Chad Evans.....	7811.95
7 Levi Wilson.....	7417.64

8 Brye Crites.....	6398.59
9 Cody Heflin.....	6380.83
10 Stitches Stanley.....	5337.91
11 Jeff Brown.....	5180.07
12 Ryan Tittle.....	4683.40
13 Lane Reeves.....	4384.66
14 Kyle Horton.....	4270.26
15 Johnathon Hamby.....	4083.52

ROOKIE

1 Cooper Freeman.....	9813.88
2 Kevin Bacon.....	2347.59
3 Briar Tune.....	698.28
4 Luke Miller.....	565.16
5 Marcus Foreman.....	188.60

STEER ROPING

1 Chet Herren.....	7208.71
2 Jason Stockton.....	5250.53
3 Blake Deckard.....	4833.48
4 Cord Hodge.....	4792.32
5 Connor McNeil.....	3275.93
6 Brad Prater.....	3237.76
7 Brad Mohon.....	2667.97
8 Bobby Brock.....	2417.86
9 Thomas Smith.....	2359.68
10 Ralph Williams.....	2041.36
11 Brodie Poppino.....	1873.31
12 Brian Henderson.....	1840.00
13 PJ Spencer.....	1839.29
14 Jake Clay.....	1831.28
15 Brady Garten.....	1651.13

ROOKIE

1 Connor McNeil.....	3275.93
2 Brian Henderson.....	1840.00
3 JW Brown.....	421.70

**RED BLUFF BUCKLES**

*You've seen the rest... Now wear the best!*

**MADE IN THE USA!**

redbluffbuckles.com P: 505.862.7042 F: 505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant  
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

Like us on Facebook

**RN MARKETING**

**GRAPHIC DESIGN  
SOCIAL MEDIA  
PHOTOGRAPHY**

970-419-4747 lacey@rodeonews.com

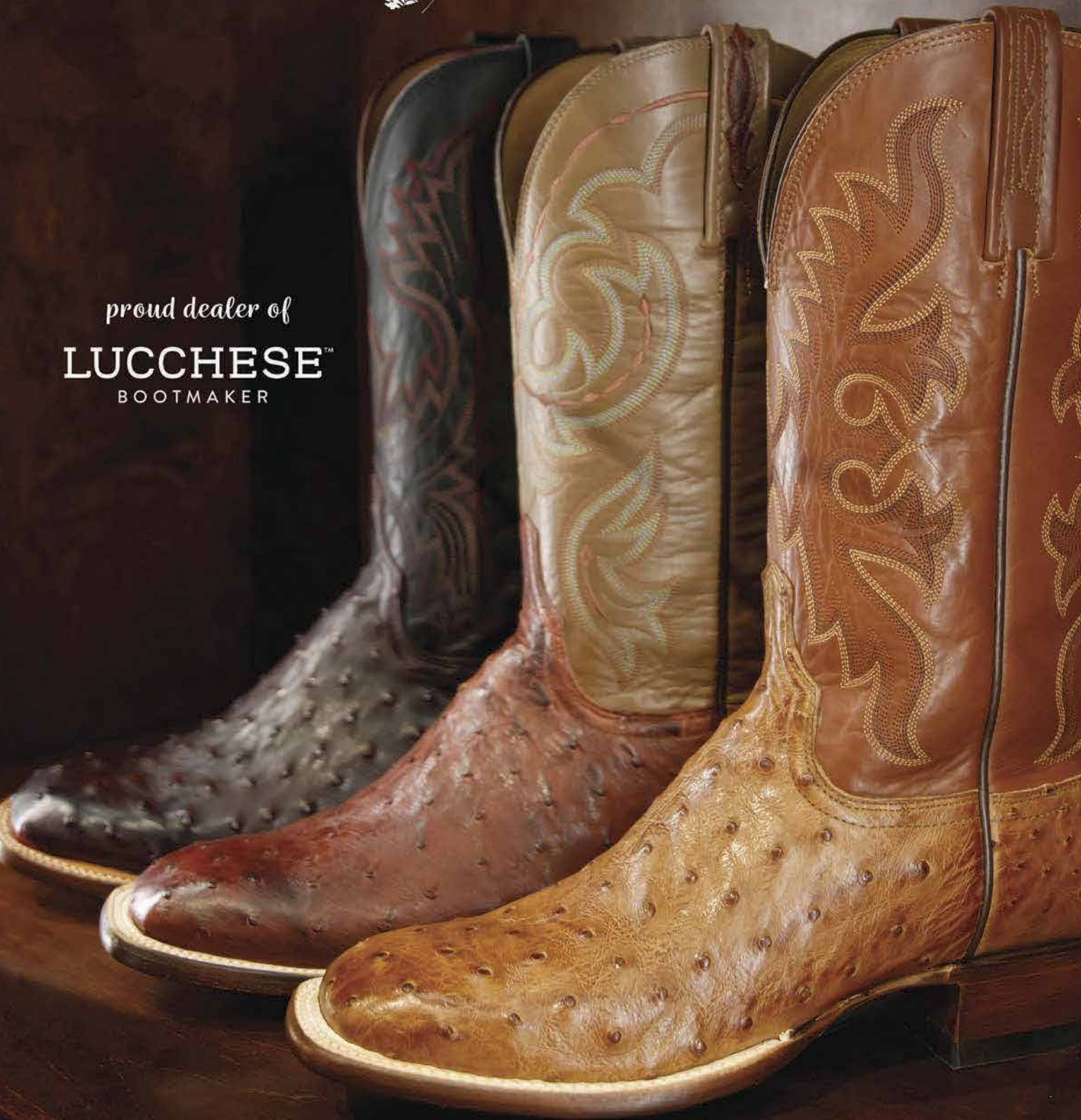
RodeoNews

"Rodeo's Best Buckle"



**National Saddlery**  
STOCKYARDS CITY, OKLAHOMA

*proud dealer of*  
**LUCCHESI**<sup>™</sup>  
BOOTMAKER



*find more styles at*

[WWW.NATIONALSADDLERY.COM](http://WWW.NATIONALSADDLERY.COM)

1400 S. AGNEW - OKLAHOMA CITY, OK | 405.239.2104  

## Meet the Member Will LeMay

story by Lily Weinacht

**W**ill LeMay concluded his second season in the AJRA with four saddles and five buckles to his name. The 12-year-old from Albany, Texas, lead the standings in all of his events throughout the season, and he was neck and neck with his fellow competitors when the AJRA NFR rolled around. "I don't think there was ever more than two points between us the whole year," says Will, who competed in tie-down roping, ribbon roping, and the optional in break-away roping and double mugging.

"It was pretty exciting because he had some tough competition and roped against some really good boys that were close to him," adds Roxanne LeMay, Will's mom. "He didn't win as many rounds as he would've liked to because he slowed down to make sure he didn't have any no-times."

Will tied one particularly wily calf just seconds before the timer, and his diligence paid off, sending him home the year-end champion in tie-down roping, ribbon roping with Kreece Dearing, the optional roping, and the all around. "This was my first time to win a title at the AJs and it was really exciting!"

Will started rodeoing about four years ago, taking after his dad, Richard LeMay, who team ropes. Will's 17-year-old sister, Grace, also competes in the AJRA, and Will competes in the TJHRA Region 3, in which he qualified for state finals in the break-away and ribbon roping this summer. The LeMay family heard about the AJRA several years ago and wanted to try it as well. "We always heard it was really good competition, which it is other places too, and we wanted to take them somewhere they'd continue to be pushed and challenged,"



Will LeMay with all of his saddles and buckles won at the 2019 AJRA Finals - courtesy of the family

says Roxanne. "The association is run really well and we enjoy our time there and the people we've met. Finals week is fun and full of exciting activities like the basketball tournament and swim party." Another highlight of the week for Will was running the bucking barrel for the exceptional kids rodeo the AJRA hosted during the Finals.

He's moving into the 13-15 age division this season and plans to compete in all the same events. Will practices as often as possible, waiting until evening to rope in the summer when it's cooler. "I look up to my mom and dad, and John and Cody Owens. They have really helped me sharpen up on some things, and we've been roping with them a lot lately. My mom and dad help me with practice and turning out calves, and hauling to rodeos," says Will. "(My drive) is the love for the sport and getting to spend time with family and friends at the rodeos, and getting to be with the animals and traveling. Everyone helps everyone out in rodeo."

Alf, Will's 12-year-old gelding, carried him to the AJRA Finals and all of his year-end titles. "I've been riding him for probably two years, and he knew a little bit about roping, but we got him working

the rope and all that," says Will. He also brings his family's horse XL along as a backup horse and a companion for Alf when they're on the road. Alf and Will also won the short go in the 2019 Joe Beaver Easter Weekend Roping.

Along with rodeo, Will is often on horseback helping his family run their ranch and raise cattle. He enjoys being outdoors, from fishing and hunting with his family to playing baseball on his school's team. A seventh-grader at Albany Junior Senior High School, Will likes math, and plays pitcher and short-stop in baseball. "I want to make it to the Junior High National Finals Rodeo," he finishes, "and then one day get to rope in Vegas in the tie-down." 🐾

## SCHEDULE 2019

**RODEO #1 & #2** Nolan County Coliseum, Sweetwater, TX  
September 27-29, 2019

RODEO #3 & #4 Hamilton, TX..... April 17-19, 2020  
RODEO #5 & #6 Abilene, TX ..... April 24-26, 2020  
RODEO #7 & #8 Sweetwater, TX..... May 8-10, 2020  
RODEO #9 & #10 Andrews, TX..... June 4-6, 2020  
RODEO #11 Goldthwaite, TX ..... June 18-19, 2020  
RODEO #12 Llano, TX..... June 19-20, 2020

**AJRA 68th NFR - Sweetwater, TX ..... July 22-25, 2020**

\$50,000 added money at the AJRA NFR! Saddles to World Champions, year-end prizes down through 6th place, NFR Average buckles, Cash awards for NFR All-Around in all age groups and scholarships available to 2020 graduates and college freshman!

Online membership process available on the AJRA website:  
<http://ajra.org> Entry forms available on the AJRA Website. Online rodeo entry process available for paid members.

Corporate Sponsors:

**CINCH**  
JEANS & SHIRTS

**TRES TIROS SILVER**

**Justin**  
BOOTS

**Kelly K. Slover**  
CUSTOM DRESSING

**American**  
HAT COMPANY, INC.

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.ajra.org](http://www.ajra.org)

Office:  
PO Box 398, Bronte, TX 76933  
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:  
Mary McMullan/325-277-5824

[ajrasince52@gmail.com](mailto:ajrasince52@gmail.com)

#### JUNIOR DIRECTORS

President  
Sophie Dunn

Vice President  
Colton Greene

Miss AJRA  
Laramie Dearing

Barrels  
Brooklyn Balch  
Poles  
Zoey Horstentine  
Goats  
Madison Neal  
Girls' Opt Roping  
KC Chai Churchill  
Team Roping Header  
Chisum Allen

Team Roping Heeler  
Brendan Bennett  
Calf Roping  
Will Eddleman  
Ribbon Roping  
Clayton Huston  
Boys' Opt Roping  
Briden Montoya  
Directors at Large  
Sierra Schueneman

#### Directors at Large

Lucy Richards  
Adult Directors  
Westley White  
Phillip Montalvo  
Chantz Greene  
Tony Dunn  
John Robertson  
John Scheuneman  
Sondra Nored

Shane Criswell  
Coy Irwin  
Stepheny Bennett  
Tammy Balch  
Cory McFadden  
Lee Horstentine  
Ricci Jones  
Todd Loesch  
Mike Vaughn



TRES RIOS



**YOURS TO WEAR. YOURS TO WIN.**

CALL US TODAY FOR A CUSTOM QUOTE AT 800.550.7535,  
OR SHOP OUR RETAIL COLLECTION AT [TRESRIOSLIFESTYLE.COM](http://TRESRIOSLIFESTYLE.COM)

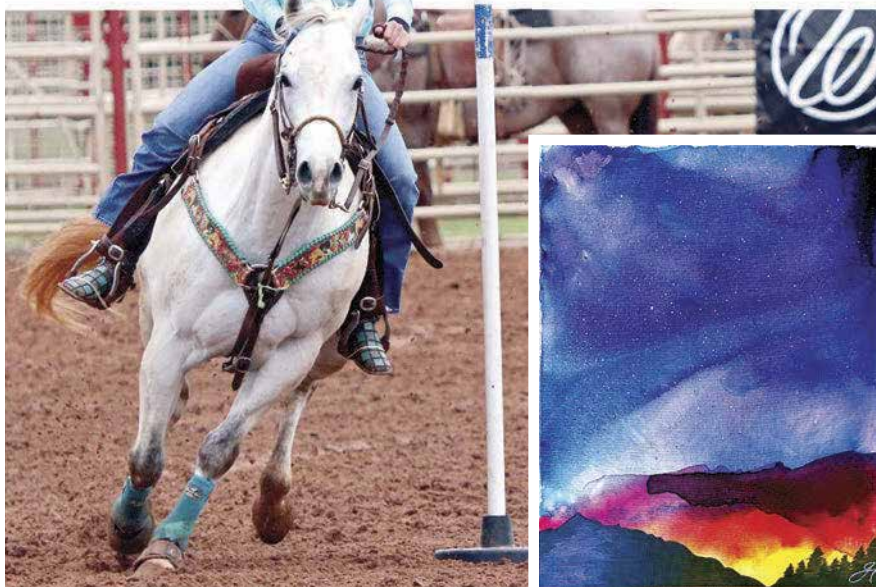


## Meet the Member Gretchen Todd

story by Lindsay King

Gretchen Todd is no stranger to nationals of any level even though this past June was the first time this Tuttle, Oklahoma, cowgirl wore a back number at the national junior high finals rodeo. "I have watched my sister (Kathryn, 19) compete at nationals the last seven years. So I feel like I have experience, and know what to expect." Thirteen-year-old Gretchen "inherited" her sister Kathryn's horses when she graduated in 2018. This includes Dually, a sixteen-year-old pole bending horse that Kathryn won a national title on in 2013. She had big shoes to fill, but Gretchen thoroughly enjoyed her first year of junior high rodeo and the road to a state title. "I was winning poles about the entire year, so I was kind of nervous that something would happen and I would drop." Gretchen was the champion OKJHSRA pole bender this year. "At state finals I had a big bobble in barrels and didn't do so well but poles went smoothly and I made it to nationals."

Gretchen is following in the footsteps of Kathryn, 19, and her older brother, Haines, 23. "My siblings have been rodeoing for as long as I can remember and so did my parents. I always went to rodeos with them and then I started riding. I was having fun with it, so I just kept riding and then my dad taught me how to rope a little bit." For now, Gretchen is focused on perfecting barrels and poles. "My first pole horse was an appaloosa pony and he was really good. He was my favorite, so I really liked the event." It's no surprise that pole bending continues to be Gretchen's favorite. Gretchen started running Dually just a few weeks before her first OKJHSRA rodeo. "Kathryn and Dually won state 7 years in a row so I was a little nervous to see what he and I could do." The team con-



tinued the Todd tradition by winning state and finishing eighth at nationals.

Gretchen is excited about her seventh-grade season where she will add ribbon roping as an event. "I don't have my barrel horse figured out quite yet. But my mom (Nancy) is always helping me perfect my game in all of my events." Gretchen is looking forward to running ribbons for Reagan Price this year and plans to add breakaway roping by next season. "I just go out there and do my best to get better and work my way up. I am trying to be patient and do things one step at a time." Learning how to ride each horse as an individual has contributed to the evolution of Gretchen's patience. "My favorite part of rodeo is learning from it. I enjoy being able to get better at it and learn how to work horses differently. They all ride so differently."

Gretchen's favorite OKJHSRA event is in Woodward, Oklahoma. "I grew up going to junior rodeos in Woodward. The arena is huge, so that is a bonus. I also like going to the water park with all my friends." With plans to rodeo through high school, Gretchen isn't so sure she

above: Gretchen Todd - Shy's Photography  
inset: A painting by Gretchen - courtesy of the family

wants to compete in college. As of recently, Gretchen has decided she might pursue a law degree eventually. "This is kind of a new idea for me, but I like what my dad (Jeff) does and he is a lawyer, so it just makes sense to me."

In the meantime, when Gretchen isn't going to or practicing for a rodeo; track and volleyball keep her busy. "Running is fun, but I think I just like going to the meets. Volleyball is my favorite school sport just because it is more fun to play with a team." Every Tuesday this Tuttle Middle Schooler can be found in art class, something she has enjoyed for the past couple of years. Gretchen splits her time between painting and drawing. 🎨

## SCHEDULE 2019

### FALL 2019

Oct 5-6..... OHSRA/OKJHSRA - Woodward  
Oct 12-13 ..... OKJHSRA - El Reno  
Nov 8-10..... OHSRA/OKJHSRA Fall Bash

### Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-okjhsra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.okjhsra.com](http://www.okjhsra.com)

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

#### President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033

Jeff.Todd@mcafeetaft.com

#### 1st VP Philip Teague

580-298-7860

ptague74@gmail.com

#### VP of Marketing

Jana Williams / 918-630-6332

rxranch@windstream.net

#### Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635  
glennspen@aol.com

#### National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665  
4gconcrete@gmail.com

#### Treasurer

Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016  
ransomfam@atlinkwifi.com

#### Rodeo Secretary

Jessica Sand  
sandranch2000@yahoo.com

#### Arena Director

Derek Duncan / 580-513-4422  
derekduncan9@yahoo.com

#### Asst Arena Dir

Jessi Nippert / 580-842-0202  
jnippert@bokf.com

#### JH President:

Sealey Bottom

#### JH VP:

Dessa Hext

#### JH Secretary:

Allie Nippert

## STANDINGS as of

**September 8, 2019**

### JH TIE DOWN

1 Toby Rochelle.....	10
2 Foreman Casebolt.....	10
3 Trevor Mullins.....	9
4 Ty Jameson.....	8

### JH TEAM ROPING

1 Paden Rawls.....	17
2 Braxton Ogle.....	17
3 Mattox Moyer.....	10
4 Keaton Kellum.....	10
5 Payton Barnes.....	9
6 Brock Poulin.....	9
7 Tristen Grantham.....	9
8 Cutter Cain.....	9
9 Briar White.....	8
10 Jt Hollingback.....	8

### JH RIBBON ROPING

1 Chizm Kuykendall.....	17
2 Timber Carter.....	17
3 Cutter Cain.....	16
4 Kennadee Bickerstaff.....	16
5 Mylee Modlin.....	13
6 Keaton Kellum.....	13
7 Case Chastain.....	11
8 Aspyr Bass.....	11
9 Trigger Hargrove.....	10
10 Payton Dingman.....	10

### JH POLE BENDING

1 Gretchen Todd.....	20
2 Chaynee Slavin.....	16
3 Kennadee Bickerstaff.....	14
4 Aspen Sharry.....	10
5 Hannah Davis.....	9
6 Kaden Burger.....	9
7 Aspyr Bass.....	9

8 Jacee Williams.....	6
9 Makenna Goemmer.....	6
10 Cheyenne Semmel.....	5

### JH GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Georgia Thomas.....	18
2 Payton Dingman.....	18
3 Kennadee Bickerstaff.....	12
4 Kaydence Smith.....	9
5 Cricket Schauf.....	9
6 Brooke Crenshaw.....	9
7 Aspen Sharry.....	7
8 Fallon Graham.....	7
9 Chaynee Slavin.....	5
10 Shay Griswold.....	5

### JH GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Payton Barnes.....	15.5
2 Jacee Williams.....	16
3 Georgia Thomas.....	14
4 Sadie Prather.....	10
5 Kaydence Smith.....	9
6 Brooke Crenshaw.....	8.5
7 Kynlei Earnhart.....	7
8 Timber Carter.....	5
9 Payton Dingman.....	4

### JH CHUTE DOGGING

1 Ty Jameson.....	19
2 Alec Franks.....	18
3 Foreman Casebolt.....	17
4 Jt Hollingback.....	14

### JH BULL RIDING

1 Mecate Trammell.....	20
2 Jhon Crimber.....	18
3 Braxton Thompson.....	8

### JH BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Toby Rochelle.....	20
2 Chizm Kuykendall.....	16
3 Trace Hurst.....	16
4 Trigger Hargrove.....	12
5 Rowdy Pino.....	10

6 Josten Dauzat.....	9
7 Foreman Casebolt.....	9
8 Keaton Kellum.....	8
9 Tripp Taylor.....	

### JH BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Briar White.....	15
2 Cutter Cain.....	15
3 Dace Morris.....	14
4 Trigger Hargrove.....	14
5 Tripp Lee.....	9
6 Keaton Kellum.....	8
7 Case Chastain.....	8
8 Creek Williams.....	7
9 Grady Gatewood.....	6
10 Trevor Groff.....	4

### JH BARRELS

1 Cale Neisius.....	19
2 Hazlee Mckenzie.....	15
3 Addison Gregg.....	14
4 Brooke Crenshaw.....	12
5 Cheyenne Semmel.....	9
6 Kennadee Bickerstaff.....	9
7 Jacee Williams.....	8
8 Paislee Bray.....	5
9 Chaynee Slavin.....	4
10 Charly Sellers.....	4

### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Braxton Thompson.....	10
-------------------------	----

### BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Trigger Hargrove.....	44
2 Foreman Casebolt.....	42
3 Cutter Cain.....	40
4 Keaton Kellum.....	39
5 Toby Rochelle.....	39
6 Chizm Kuykendall.....	33
7 Briar White.....	31
8 Ty Jameson.....	27
9 Jt Hollingback.....	22
10 Dace Morris.....	20

### GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Kennadee Bickerstaff.....	51
2 Payton Dingman.....	32
3 Georgia Thomas.....	32
4 Jacee Williams.....	31
5 Brooke Crenshaw.....	29.5
6 Kaydence Smith.....	27
7 Chaynee Slavin.....	25
8 Payton Barnes.....	24.5
9 Timber Carter.....	22
10 Cheyenne Semmel.....	22



2019 OHSRA Jr. Division Finals Rodeo  
- Shy's Photography

IT'S MORE THAN JUST A PRESENT.

# GIVE THE GIFT THAT LASTS A LIFETIME



## HENRY

Made In America, Or Not Made At All

**FREE CATALOG**  
Call 800-605-5407  
or visit  
**HenryUSA.com**



## Meet the Member Taitum Thomas

story by Lindsay King

Being a four-event rodeo athlete is no small feat, but Taitum Thomas of Coalgate, Oklahoma, takes it all in stride. This homeschooled senior placed in three rounds of the goat tying at state finals, which put her in second in the average and third overall. "I had some trouble with barrels all year. I hit a few barrels for the win at a couple of rodeos." Long-standing consistency is the name of the game in the OHSRA. "I started out in the breakaway last fall, but I decided I wanted to concentrate on my other events for most of the year." In both barrels and poles, Taitum finished seventh. But it's goat tying that took center stage this year for the 17 year old.

"This was my first trip to Nationals, so I didn't know what to expect. I didn't go into it thinking I could I win it; I just wanted to do well and have a good time with my family." Taitum says it was a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity that she just wanted to soak up. As it turns out, there was a national title waiting for her at the end of it all. "After the first two rounds I was sitting sixth in the average and the goat I drew for my last round was decent. That was in my favor a bit." Times were tight between the top six goat tiers. Having a good goat helped Taitum relax going into the short round.

"I knew I had a shot at the top five, but I didn't want to get too excited. I was trying to be really fast of course, but I fumbled a bit and ended up with a 7.5-second run." After her final run, Taitum thought maybe she lucked into third place and so she headed to the stalls. "I thought maybe I should go back up there and just see where I landed. Rowdy Jones told me I won it and I didn't believe him at first. I



had to make some calls and get verification. It was a lot of fun all around though."

It's tough to take your first Nationals by storm, but Taitum believes the high-level of competition in the OHSRA prepared her for it. "Oklahoma rodeo is tough. It makes you tougher and opened my eyes to how hard I needed to work to really perform and be consistent all year long." Growing up the daughter of horse trainers – Mark and Robyn Thomas – Taitum has learned the value of a hard day's work. "My uncle is in the race horse hall of fame as a trainer and my family on the other side own Ward Rodeo Company."

Taitum got her start in rodeo on the barrel pattern and it's easily the event she loves the most. "When I started junior rodeo, my parents wanted me to do the all-around so I added the other three events. But barrels got me started and it has just stuck with me." When Taitum was eleven, a Lynn Smith goat tying clinic gave her the fundamental skills she relied on this July at Nationals. If it wasn't for all the sponsors and supporters of Oklahoma rodeo, the national team would not have

2019 NHSRA Goat Tying Champion Taitum Thomas  
- Acentric Rodeo

gotten to focus on their events and do so well. "If it wasn't for them this wouldn't be possible at all. I want to thank everyone for their support and congratulations after Nationals. I also want to thank my parents for all of their support."

Naturally, making Nationals in barrel racing is Taitum's ultimate goal for this upcoming season. She wouldn't mind a shot at defending her goat tying title next summer though. "I train my horses with my parents, so I would like to hit some of the bigger barrel races this year." Taitum's life goal is to become a successful barrel horse trainer. "I am sure I will go on to college rodeo, but I have not really decided on all that just yet." 📌

### SCHEDULE 2019

#### Fall 2019

Oct 5-6.....OHSRA/OKJHSRA - Woodward  
Oct 12-13.....OKJSRA - El Reno  
Nov 8-10.....OHSRA/OKJHSRA Fall Bash

#### Sponsors



Official Charter  
School of  
the OHSRA



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-v/>

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.ohsra.com](http://www.ohsra.com)

#### President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033  
[Jeff.Todd@mcafeetaft.com](mailto:Jeff.Todd@mcafeetaft.com)

#### 1st VP

Phillip Teague / 580-298-7860  
[ptague74@gmail.com](mailto:ptague74@gmail.com)

#### VP of Marketing

Jana Williams / 918-630-6332  
[rxranch@windstream.net](mailto:rxranch@windstream.net)

#### Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635  
[glennspen@aol.com](mailto:glennspen@aol.com)

#### National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665  
[4gconcrete@gmail.com](mailto:4gconcrete@gmail.com)

#### Treasurer

Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016

[ransomfam@atlinkwifi.com](mailto:ransomfam@atlinkwifi.com)

#### Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5645  
[kharmon4@hotmail.com](mailto:kharmon4@hotmail.com)

#### HS Arena Director

Kelly Elmore / 580-220-9688  
[kelly.carl2127@yahoo.com](mailto:kelly.carl2127@yahoo.com)

#### HS Asst Arena Dir

Troy Flaharty / 620-635-5282  
[flahartyequine@gmail.com](mailto:flahartyequine@gmail.com)

#### Queen

Veronica Cornett

#### Student Officers

#### President

Jaxon Clegg

#### Vice-Pres

Sydney Bottom

#### Secretary

Parker Glenn

## STANDINGS as of

September 8, 2019

### TIEDOWN

1 Chance Thiessen.....	83
2 Jaxon Clegg.....	72
3 Anthony Craig.....	70
4 Ross Mcguire.....	68
5 Garrett Elmore.....	66
6 Jarvis Demery.....	61
7 Joby Bush.....	50.5
8 Cord McDonald.....	48
9 Briar Teague.....	46
10 Houston Shipley.....	45.5

### TEAM ROPING

1 Rowdy Jones.....	96
2 Braden Johnson.....	96
3 Corben Culley.....	95
4 Landen Collins.....	95
5 Nicholas Lovins.....	79
6 Mason Appleton.....	79
7 Brodee Snow.....	78
8 Jordan Lovins.....	78
9 Briar Teague.....	77
10 Rance Doyal.....	77
11 Stran Morris.....	75
12 Jessen James.....	64
13 Chance Thiessen.....	52
14 Treg Etbauer.....	52
15 Garrett Elmore.....	50

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Adam Musil.....	114
2 Ross Mcguire.....	83
3 Dawson Price.....	56
4 Greg Muck.....	55
5 Sterling Lee.....	44
6 Jc Yeahquo.....	10

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Parker Glenn.....	139
2 Briar Teague.....	128
3 Trapper Bond.....	26
4 Autry Cowley.....	9
5 Wacey Byrne.....	9

### REIN COW HORSE

1 Larae Luis.....	109.5
2 Shayla Boyce.....	94.5
3 Haidyn Phillips.....	81
4 Sierra Walter.....	25

### POLE BENDING

1 Jaylee Young.....	127
2 Chaley Hext.....	92.5
3 Destinee Wofford.....	82
4 Shyann Snider.....	69
5 Grace Weddle.....	65
6 Taitum Thomas.....	65
7 Cashen Turner.....	62.5
8 Jessie Ishmael.....	63
9 Kate Kelley.....	51
10 Nakona Danley.....	43

### GOAT TYING

1 Kate Kelley.....	95
2 Parker McIntyre.....	79
3 Taitum Thomas.....	63
4 Jaci Mclemore.....	61
5 Sydney Bottom.....	58
6 Carli Hawkins.....	56.5
7 Hannah Giger.....	55
8 Paige Jones.....	53
9 Hattie Haynes.....	51
10 Chaley Hext.....	47

### GIRLS CUTTING

1 Larae Luis.....	146.5
2 Shayla Boyce.....	145.5

3 Kaitlyn Ramer.....	140
4 Nakona Danley.....	124
5 Chaley Hext.....	114
6 Paige Jones.....	111
7 Shiloh Martin.....	93

### BULL RIDING

1 Lukasey Morris.....	48
2 Jesse Hopper.....	47
3 Caden Bunch.....	29
4 Chauk Dees.....	29
5 Cash Bronson.....	20
6 Cayne Cearlock.....	14
7 Joah Bashorun.....	10
8 Bucky Mcalpine.....	9
9 Caleb Cotts.....	7
10 Jase Tunstall.....	5

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Mollie Bassett.....	64
2 Jade Kenney.....	62
3 Kate Kelley.....	51
4 Kaitlyn Ramer.....	47
5 Laney Harper.....	46.5
6 Lexy Young.....	42
7 Jaylee Young.....	41
8 Chaley Hext.....	41
9 Hannah Giger.....	41
10 Cashen Turner.....	37

### BOYS CUTTING

1 Cooper Mendenhall.....	168.5
2 Kooper Branum.....	166
3 Landon Little.....	87.5

### BARREL RACING

1 Paige Jones.....	118
2 Sydney Bottom.....	111

3 Jaiden Wilmoth.....	87
4 Cashen Turner.....	75
5 Trisha Walden.....	63
6 Tatum Williams.....	62
7 Kate Kelley.....	54
8 Chaley Hext.....	54
9 Tatum Thomas.....	50
10 Rio Flaharty.....	35

### BAREBACK RIDING

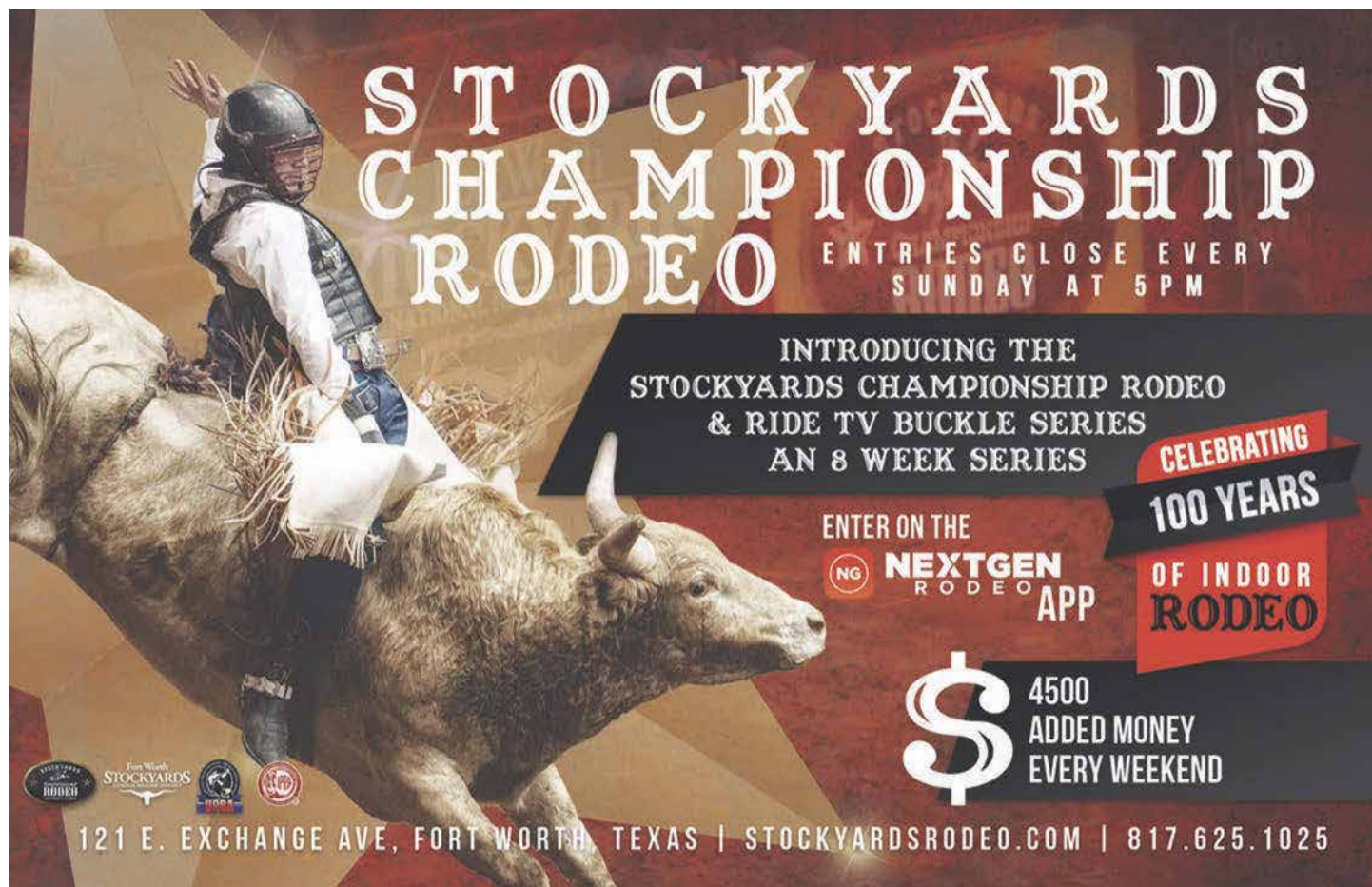
1 Chance Lawson.....	50
2 Bucky Mcalpine.....	10

### BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Briar Teague.....	251
2 Kooper Branum.....	203
3 Cooper Mendenhall.....	171.5
4 Parker Glenn.....	167
5 Ross Mcguire.....	151
6 Chance Thiessen.....	135
7 Dawson Price.....	129
8 Adam Musil.....	127
9 Garrett Elmore.....	116
10 Mason Appleton.....	98.5

### GIRLS ALL AROUND


1 Chaley Hext.....	356.5
2 Paige Jones.....	347
3 Kate Kelley.....	251
4 Nakona Danley.....	236
5 Shayla Boyce.....	204.5
6 Taitum Thomas.....	191
7 Jaylee Young.....	189
8 Kaitlyn Ramer.....	188
9 Cashen Turner.....	174.5
10 Sydney Bottom.....	169




# STOCKYARDS CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO

ENTRIES CLOSE EVERY SUNDAY AT 5PM

INTRODUCING THE STOCKYARDS CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO & RIDE TV BUCKLE SERIES AN 8 WEEK SERIES

ENTER ON THE  **NEXTGEN RODEO APP**

**CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF INDOOR RODEO**

 **4500 ADDED MONEY EVERY WEEKEND**

121 E. EXCHANGE AVE, FORT WORTH, TEXAS | STOCKYARDSRODEO.COM | 817.625.1025



# Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2019

**Fall 2019**  
Garden City ..... Sept28-29

## RESULTS KHSRA

**September 14, 2019**

**Manhattan KS**

**BAREBACK RIDING**

1 Colton Eck.....	69.0	10.00
2 Ty Pope.....	68.0	9.00
3 Bryce Eck.....	66.0	8.00

**BARREL RACING**

1 Lakin Cunningham.....	17.846	10.00
2 Dalli Simmons.....	17.852	9.00
3 Lindee Lauhon.....	17.946	8.00
4 Marlee Quarles.....	17.999	7.00
5 Ally Brennaman.....	18.024	6.00
6 Kiley Slavin.....	18.034	5.00
7 Sage Toews.....	18.073	4.00
8 Kate Perschbacher.....	18.095	3.00
9 Destiny Henry.....	18.114	2.00
10 Bella Sauvage.....	18.138	1.00

**BREAKAWAY ROPING**

1 Kyleigh Winn.....	2.210	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage.....	2.750	9.00

3 Lindee Lauhon.....	2.830	8.00
4 Taylor Raupe.....	2.840	7.00
5 Cassidy Blank.....	3.210	6.00
6 Kiley Slavin.....	3.270	5.00
7 Faith Miller.....	3.330	4.00
8 Ally Brennaman.....	3.340	3.00
9 Hadley Teut.....	3.720	2.00
10 Tori Kunz.....	3.760	1.00

**BULL RIDING**

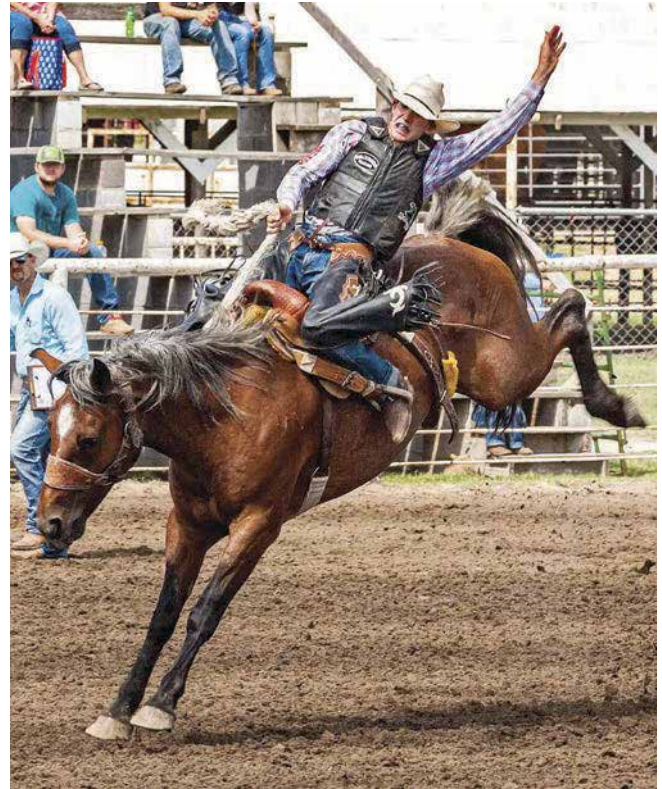
1 Tate Pollmeier.....	81.0	10.00
-----------------------	------	-------

**CALF ROPING**

1 Trey Adams.....	10.280	10.00
2 Cinch Bullock.....	10.640	9.00
3 Mason Stueve.....	10.900	8.00
4 Matthew Doherty.....	11.410	7.00
5 Rhett Murray.....	11.570	6.00
6 Bryson Carroll.....	11.700	5.00
7 Logan Mullin.....	11.900	4.00
8 Jaylyn Hash.....	12.560	3.00
9 Kade Harland.....	14.500	2.00
10 Colton Bond.....	20.390	1.00

**GOAT TYING**

1 Kiley Slavin.....	8.220	10.00
2 Lakin Cunningham.....	8.990	9.00
3 Sage Toews.....	9.280	8.00
4 Ally Brennaman.....	9.450	7.00
5 Annsley Vernon.....	9.830	6.00
6 Montana Heller.....	10.430	5.00
7 Makayla Meyer.....	11.250	4.00
8 Carlee Potter.....	11.560	3.00



above: Ty Pope left: JD Robson & Rhett Murry right page top: Faith Miller  
right page bottom: Kylie Adams  
- Jeff Frazell



9 Katie Farney.....	11.940	2.00
---------------------	--------	------

10 Ashley Newell.....	12.450	1.00
-----------------------	--------	------

**POLE BENDING**

1 Marlee Quarles.....	21.546	10.00
-----------------------	--------	-------

2 Lindee Lauhon.....	21.566	9.00
----------------------	--------	------

3 Carlee Potter.....	21.813	8.00
----------------------	--------	------

4 Bella Sauvage.....	22.230	7.00
----------------------	--------	------

5 Lily Henderson.....	22.317	6.00
-----------------------	--------	------

6 Faith Miller.....	22.437	5.00
---------------------	--------	------

7 Kiley Slavin.....	22.542	4.00
---------------------	--------	------

8 Chancy Johnson.....	22.724	3.00
-----------------------	--------	------

9 Dalli Simmons.....	23.052	2.00
----------------------	--------	------

10 Madison Denison.....	23.132	1.00
-------------------------	--------	------

**SADDLE BRONC**

1 Weston Patterson.....	70.0	10.00
-------------------------	------	-------

2 Cable Wareham.....	69.0	9.00
----------------------	------	------

3 Colton Potter.....	64.0	8.00
----------------------	------	------

**STEER WRESTLING**

1 Jaylyn Hash.....	8.040	10.00
--------------------	-------	-------

2 Jd Robson.....	13.880	9.00
------------------	--------	------

3 Weston Patterson.....	22.740	8.00
-------------------------	--------	------

**TEAM ROPING**

1 Trey Adams.....	7.190	10.00
-------------------	-------	-------

2 Mason Stueve.....	7.190	10.00
---------------------	-------	-------

3 Bryson Carroll.....	9.050	9.00
-----------------------	-------	------

4 Brandt Walton.....	9.050	9.00
----------------------	-------	------

5 Dylan Collins.....	9.610	8.00
----------------------	-------	------

6 Logan Mullin.....	9.610	8.00
---------------------	-------	------

7 Laci Ast.....	9.910	7.00
-----------------	-------	------

8 Bella Sauvage.....	9.910	7.00
----------------------	-------	------

9 Colton Bond.....	13.700	6.00
--------------------	--------	------

10 Jaylyn Hash.....	13.720	6.00
---------------------	--------	------

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

**For High School Membership  
Questions:**

Suzan Adams - State Secretary  
7762 Old Stage Road  
Junction City, KS 66441  
785-238-7192  
800-672-4501 - fax  
Email: khsrarodeo@gmail.com  
(Email is the preferred contact  
and will result in a faster  
response time.)

**For High School Rodeo Entry**

**Questions:**

Heather Westbrook  
785-820-0506  
Fax: 800-672-4501  
Email: ksrodeentry@gmail.com

**NATIONAL DIRECTOR**

Buddy Adams / 785-238-7192  
5aconcrete1@gmail.com  
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction  
City, KS 66441

**DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH**

Jim Boy Hash / 620-389-6113  
jim.hash@gcccs.edu  
201 Johnston St,  
Kendall, KS 67857

**STATE SECRETARY**

Suzan Adams / 785-238-7192  
khsrarodeo@gmail.com  
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction  
City, KS 66441

**PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER**

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660  
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com  
1054 N 200th Rd, Minneapolis,  
KS 67467

**VICE PRESIDENT**

Rowdy Slavin / 580-461-1447  
slavin.email@gmail.com  
Goodwell, OK

**BOARD MEMBERS**

Bret Pope / 785-229-2224  
bpope@fhct.edu

14750 NW 2400th Rd,  
Garnett, KS 66032

Cory Young / 816-260-8583  
cory@goldenspurministry.org  
8426 Clint Dr #154,  
Belton, MO 64010

Chris Miller, MD / 316-641-4247  
ksrodeomd@aol.com  
7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS67154

Casy Winn / 435-681-0201  
ccwin@ksu.edu

9420 Buffalo Run Rd,  
WestMoreland, KS 66549  
Shelley Meier / 620-271-2564  
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org  
2390 W Annie Scheer Rd,

Garden City, KS 67846

Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632  
gardinergarth@gmail.com  
1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831

Trevin Prieb / 620-386-4339  
tprieb@thecsb.com  
108 Jefferson, Canton, KS67428

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660  
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com

1054 N 200th Rd,  
Minneapolis, KS67467  
Karen Jones / 620-453-0767  
ksrodeomom2@gmail.com  
1630 Co Rd 23, Rola, KS67954

Dusty Mullin

dusty@ryanlawoffice.net

59 Court ST, Clay Center, KS 67831

Jim Bond / 620-714-0277

jtbond68@gmail.com

1037 S Carson,

Cherryvale, KS 67335

**Team Doctor**

Dr. Chris Miller

Kansas Orthopedic Center

Wichita, KS

Office: 316-838-2020

Cell: 316-641-4247

**Student Officers**

**KHSRA Officers**

President- Kyleigh Winn

Vice President- Kylie Adams

Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

11 Chance Garriott .....	15.190	5.00
12 Luke Wright .....	15.190	5.00
13 Reed Brazeal .....	15.560	4.00
14 Grayson Penny .....	15.560	4.00
15 Tanner Meier .....	29.950	3.00

## September 15, 2019

### Manhattan, KS

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Bryce Eck .....	73.0	10.00
2 Ty Pope .....	69.0	8.50
3 Colton Eck .....	69.0	8.50

#### BARREL RACING

1 Libby Berger .....	17.409	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage .....	17.507	9.00
3 Dalli Simmons .....	17.598	8.00
4 Kate Perschbacher .....	17.827	7.00
5 Taylor Jilek .....	17.834	6.00
6 Annsley Vernon .....	17.899	5.00
7 Kylie Adams .....	17.940	4.00
8 Lakin Cunningham .....	17.945	3.00
9 Chancy Johnson .....	17.972	2.00
10 Kiley Slavin .....	18.074	1.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kyleigh Winn .....	2.480	10.00
2 Taylor Raupe .....	2.540	9.00
3 Bella Sauvage .....	2.550	8.00
4 Taylor Jilek .....	2.950	7.00
5 Annsley Vernon .....	2.980	6.00
6 Avary Brown .....	3.120	5.00
7 Shayla Dees .....	3.170	4.00
8 Lindee Lauhon .....	3.260	3.00
9 Carlee Potter .....	3.480	2.00
10 Marlee Quarles .....	3.640	1.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Brylen Dees .....	79.0	10.00
2 Lane Berkenmeier .....	57.0	9.00

#### CALF ROPING

1 Weston Patterson .....	9.920	10.00
2 Tanner Meier .....	10.150	9.00
3 Colton Bond .....	10.650	8.00
4 Rhett Murray .....	11.300	7.00
5 Pax Vogel .....	13.930	6.00
6 Gavin Novotny .....	14.140	5.00
7 Brandt Walton .....	14.700	4.00
8 Cinch Bullock .....	15.470	3.00
9 Jd Robson .....	16.090	2.00
10 Mason Gibson .....	18.010	1.00

#### GOAT TYING

1 Hadley Teut .....	8.100	10.00
2 Carlee Potter .....	8.520	9.00
3 Lakin Cunningham .....	8.850	8.00
4 Annsley Vernon .....	9.360	7.00
5 Sage Toews .....	9.560	6.00
6 Tori Kunz .....	10.160	5.00
7 Montana Heller .....	10.660	4.00
8 Kyleigh Winn .....	11.580	3.00
9 Makayla Meyer .....	11.630	2.00
10 Kiley Slavin .....	11.870	1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Libby Berger .....	20.803	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage .....	21.392	9.00
3 Carlee Potter .....	21.633	8.00
4 Faith Miller .....	21.768	7.00
5 Kylie Bryant .....	22.402	6.00
6 Ally Brenneman .....	22.407	5.00
7 Hayley Frazier .....	22.464	4.00
8 Chancy Johnson .....	23.010	3.00
9 Madison Solida .....	23.018	2.00
10 Kaley Wolting .....	24.242	1.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Cable Wareham .....	72.0	10.00
2 Bryce Eck .....	69.0	9.00
3 Ty Pope .....	64.0	8.00
4 Weston Patterson .....	59.0	7.00

#### STEER WRESTLING



1 Tanner Meier .....	6.540	10.00
2 Jd Robson .....	7.590	9.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Colton Bond .....	7.080	10.00
2 Jaylyn Hash .....	7.080	10.00
3 Laci Ast .....	7.910	9.00
4 Bella Sauvage .....	7.910	9.00
5 Dylan Collins .....	8.540	8.00
6 Logan Mullin .....	8.540	8.00
7 Annsley Vernon .....	10.320	7.00

8 Bronc Reser .....	10.320	7.00
9 Kate Perschbacher .....	12.410	6.00
10 Clay Shannon .....	12.410	6.00
11 Colten Kennedy .....	14.370	5.00
12 Cable Wareham .....	14.370	5.00
13 Matthew Doherty .....	16.640	4.00
14 Kade Harland .....	16.640	4.00
15 Trey Adams .....	20.740	3.00

## STANDINGS as of

### September 15, 2019

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Ty Pope .....	56.50
2 Colton Eck .....	54.50
3 Bryce Eck .....	35.00
4 Max Filing .....	23.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Dalli Simmons .....	39.00
2 Kiley Slavin .....	22.50
3 Ally Brenneman .....	22.00



4 Lily Henderson .....	22.00
5 Lakin Cunningham .....	21.00
6 Elizabeth Berger .....	20.00
7 Destiny Henry .....	19.00
8 Isabella Sauvage .....	18.00
9 Lindee Lauhon .....	17.00
10 Kate Perschbacher .....	15.00

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Taylor Raupe .....	34.00
2 Tia Wallace .....	33.00
3 Lindee Lauhon .....	26.00
4 Avary Brown .....	22.00
5 Kyleigh Winn .....	22.00
6 Isabella Sauvage .....	19.00

7 Annsley Vernon .....	18.50
8 Laci Ast .....	18.00
9 Cassidy Rambat .....	15.00
10 Hadley Teut .....	15.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier .....	44.50
2 Brylen Dees .....	37.50
3 Lane Berkenmeier .....	35.00
4 Sheridan Graber .....	20.00
5 Rhett Robbins .....	16.00
6 Jackson Schuldt-ward .....	9.00
7 Lane Gilbreath .....	8.00

#### CALF ROPING

1 Cinch Bullock .....	39.00
2 Rhett Murray .....	37.00
3 Colton Bond .....	34.00
4 Trey Adams .....	31.00
5 Pax Vogel .....	19.00
6 Mason Stueve .....	18.00
7 Weston Patterson .....	17.00
8 Tanner Meier .....	16.00
9 Matthew Doherty .....	15.00
10 Gavin Novotny .....	14.00

#### GOAT TYING

1 Lakin Cunningham .....	45.00
2 Hadley Teut .....	32.50
3 Tori Kunz .....	32.00
4 Kiley Slavin .....	32.00
5 Annsley Vernon .....	26.00
6 Tally Wikum .....	22.00
7 Kyleigh Winn .....	21.50
8 Sage Toews .....	20.00
9 Ally Brenneman .....	19.00
10 Katie Farney .....	16.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Isabella Sauvage .....	50.00
2 Marlee Quarles .....	34.00
3 Faith Miller .....	30.00
4 Carlee Potter .....	29.00
5 Hayley Frazier .....	23.00

6 Elizabeth Berger .....	20.00
7 Lindee Lauhon .....	19.00
8 Lily Henderson .....	17.00
9 Kylie Bryant .....	17.00
10 Kiley Slavin .....	16.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson .....	45.00
2 Cable Wareham .....	36.00
3 Ty Pope .....	35.00
4 Clay Shannon .....	30.00
5 Bryce Eck .....	19.00
6 Colton Potter .....	16.00

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Jerry Robson .....	35.00
2 Weston Patterson .....	33.00
3 Tanner Meier .....	26.00
4 Jaylyn Hash .....	24.00
5 Cooper Slavin .....	22.00
6 Logan Mullin .....	16.00
7 Rylan Hays .....	10.00
8 Lane Berkenmeier .....	9.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Colton Bond .....	35.00
2 Jaylyn Hash .....	35.00
3 Trey Adams .....	32.00
4 Mason Stueve .....	32.00
5 Laci Ast .....	30.00
6 Isabella Sauvage .....	30.00
7 Dylan Collins .....	29.00
8 Logan Mullin .....	29.00
9 Bryson Carroll .....	22.00
10 Brandt Walton .....	22.00
11 Kade Harland .....	19.00
12 Chase Jackman .....	19.00
13 Kacen Smith .....	19.00
14 Matthew Doherty .....	19.00
15 Rhett Murray .....	19.00



# Schedule, Results & Standings

## SCHEDULE 2019

**Fall 2019**  
Garden City .....Sept28-29

## RESULTS KJHSRA

**September 14, 2019**

### Manhattan KS

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Dawson Tullis ..... 66.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Brigg Shannon ..... 53.0 ..... 9.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Taylor Gustafson ..... 17.696 ..... 10.00  
2 Shylar Whiting ..... 17.824 ..... 9.00  
3 Samantha Walsh ..... 17.871 ..... 8.00  
4 Makayla Matile ..... 18.099 ..... 7.00  
5 Lucy Henderson ..... 18.147 ..... 6.00  
6 Ryann Stryker ..... 18.159 ..... 5.00  
7 Katy Prieb ..... 18.353 ..... 4.00  
8 Ava Chadd ..... 18.631 ..... 3.00  
9 Hope Miller ..... 18.712 ..... 2.00  
10 Madison Scott ..... 18.742 ..... 1.00

#### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Garrett Novotny ..... 3.240 ..... 10.00  
2 Dexter Hoelting ..... 3.570 ..... 9.00  
3 Creed Shannon ..... 5.120 ..... 8.00  
4 Eli Penrod ..... 5.420 ..... 7.00  
5 Tyrell Mccullough ..... 5.430 ..... 6.00  
6 Blake Stutzman ..... 6.930 ..... 5.00  
7 Koy Smith ..... 10.090 ..... 4.00  
8 Hudson Penny ..... 12.970 ..... 3.00

9 Ryder Raupe ..... 14.010 ..... 2.00

#### BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Dawson Tullis ..... 10.300 ..... 10.00  
2 Brayden Kunz ..... 11.000 ..... 9.00  
3 Tagg Bond ..... 12.410 ..... 8.00  
4 Lane Mcmannis ..... 12.600 ..... 7.00  
5 Garrett Novotny ..... 12.670 ..... 6.00  
6 Kaden Jacobs ..... 13.410 ..... 5.00  
7 Jaytyn Hash ..... 13.500 ..... 4.00  
8 Koy Smith ..... 15.150 ..... 3.00  
9 Holden Willis ..... 15.630 ..... 2.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Jace Hensley ..... 79.0 ..... 10.00  
2 Curt Shannon ..... 78.0 ..... 9.00  
3 Brayden Kunz ..... 68.0 ..... 8.00  
4 Wyatt Seastrom ..... 66.0 ..... 7.00

#### CALFROPING

1 Dawson Tullis ..... 19.470 ..... 10.00  
2 Jaytyn Hash ..... 21.450 ..... 9.00  
3 Brayden Kunz ..... 24.480 ..... 8.00

#### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Hazen Willis ..... 12.749 ..... 10.00  
2 Kaden Jacobs ..... 14.237 ..... 9.00  
3 Bryce Teut ..... 39.960 ..... 8.00

#### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Baylee Barker ..... 3.220 ..... 10.00  
2 Shylar Whiting ..... 3.270 ..... 9.00  
3 Parker Penny ..... 3.490 ..... 8.00  
4 Madison Scott ..... 3.520 ..... 7.00  
5 Zoe Chambers ..... 3.590 ..... 6.00  
6 Makayla Matile ..... 5.370 ..... 5.00  
7 Ava Chadd ..... 5.750 ..... 4.00  
8 Lucy Henderson ..... 18.720 ..... 3.00  
9 Hope Miller ..... 21.990 ..... 2.00  
10 Brylee Zook ..... 27.090 ..... 1.00



above: Hope Miller left: Garrett Novotny right page top: Emma Arndt  
right page bottom: Makayla Matile - Jeff Frazell



#### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Ava Chadd ..... 10.160 ..... 10.00  
2 Emma Arndt ..... 11.180 ..... 9.00  
3 Emilee Carroll ..... 12.500 ..... 8.00  
4 Madison Scott ..... 12.590 ..... 7.00  
5 Taylor Gustafson ..... 12.940 ..... 6.00  
6 Shylar Whiting ..... 14.690 ..... 5.00  
7 Dali Reser ..... 15.530 ..... 4.00  
8 Makayla Matile ..... 15.820 ..... 3.00  
9 Hope Miller ..... 16.010 ..... 2.00  
10 Alyssa Malchow ..... 17.690 ..... 1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Hope Miller ..... 21.619 ..... 10.00  
2 Ava Chadd ..... 22.005 ..... 9.00  
3 Shylar Whiting ..... 22.281 ..... 8.00  
4 Zoe Chambers ..... 22.775 ..... 7.00  
5 Ryann Stryker ..... 22.787 ..... 6.00  
6 Emilee Carroll ..... 23.073 ..... 5.00  
7 Makayla Matile ..... 23.200 ..... 4.00  
8 Taylor Gustafson ..... 23.493 ..... 3.00

9 Hadley Garriott ..... 24.182 ..... 2.00

10 Katy Prieb ..... 24.228 ..... 1.00

#### RIBBON ROPING

1 Brayden Kunz ..... 8.710 ..... 10.00  
2 Emma Arndt ..... 8.710 ..... 10.00  
3 Bryce Teut ..... 9.060 ..... 9.00  
4 Shylar Whiting ..... 9.060 ..... 9.00  
5 Lane Mcmannis ..... 10.030 ..... 8.00  
6 Braelyn Graber ..... 10.030 ..... 8.00  
7 Holden Willis ..... 12.750 ..... 7.00  
8 Ava Chadd ..... 12.750 ..... 7.00  
9 Creed Shannon ..... 21.880 ..... 6.00  
10 Brekyn Zook ..... 21.880 ..... 6.00  
11 Kaden Jacobs ..... 26.940 ..... 5.00  
12 Dali Reser ..... 26.940 ..... 5.00  
13 Tyrell Mccullough ..... 29.380 ..... 4.00  
14 Emerson Hoppes ..... 29.380 ..... 4.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Dawson Tullis ..... 40.0 ..... 10.00

#### TEAM ROPING

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.kjhsra.net](http://www.kjhsra.net)  
For Junior High Membership  
& Entry Questions:

Suzan Adams  
khsrarodeo@gmail.com  
7762 Old Stage Road  
Junction City, KS 66441  
785-238-7192  
800-672-4501 - fax

**NATIONAL DIRECTOR**  
Buddy Adams / 785-238-7192  
5aconcrete1@gmail.com

7762 Old Stage Road, Junction  
City, KS 66441

### DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH

Jim Boy Hash / 620-389-6113  
jim.hash@gcccks.edu  
201 Johnston St,  
Kendall, KS 67857

### STATE SECRETARY

Suzan Adams / 785-238-7192  
khsrarodeo@gmail.com  
7762 Old Stage Road, Junction  
City, KS 66441

### PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660  
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com  
1054 N 200th Rd, Minneapolis,

KS 67467

### VICE PRESIDENT

Rowdy Slavin / 580-461-1447  
slavin.email@gmail.com  
Goodwell, OK

### BOARD MEMBERS

Bret Pope / 785-229-2224  
bpope@fhct.edu  
14750 NW 2400th Rd,  
Garnett, KS 66032  
Cory Young / 816-260-8583  
cory@goldenspurministry.org  
8426 Clint Dr #154,  
Belton, MO 64010  
Chris Miller, MD / 316-641-4247

ksrodeomd@aol.com  
7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS67154

Casy Winn / 435-681-0201  
ccwin@ksu.edu

9420 Buffalo Run Rd,  
WestMoreland, KS 66549

Shelley Meier / 620-271-2564  
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org

2390 W Annie Scheer Rd,  
Garden City, KS 67846

Garth Gardiner / 620-635-5632  
gardinergarth@gmail.com

1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831

Trevin Prieb / 620-386-4339  
tprieb@thecsb.com

108 Jefferson, Canton, KS67428

Chad Westbrook / 785-820-1660  
chadwestbrook6@gmail.com

1054 N 200th Rd,  
Minneapolis, KS67467

Karen Jones / 620-453-0767  
ksrodeomom2@gmail.com

1630 Co Rd 23, Rola, KS67954

Dusty Mullin  
dusty@ryanlawoffice.net

59 Court St, Clay Center, KS 67831

Jim Bond / 620-714-0277

jtbond68@gmail.com  
1037 S Carson,  
Cherryvale, KS 67335

### Team Doctor

Dr. Chris Miller  
Kansas Orthopedic Center  
Wichita, KS  
Office: 316-838-2020  
Cell: 316-641-4247

### Student Officers

KJHSRA Officers  
President :  
Grace Gardiner  
Vice President:  
Annley Vernon  
Secretary/Treasurer:  
Judd Pope

1 Jaytyn Hash.....	13.692...	10.00
2 Brayden Kunz.....	13.692...	10.00
3 Dexton Hoelting.....	15.070.....	9.00
4 Jhett Vanderhamm.....	15.070.....	9.00

## September 15, 2019

### Manhattan KS

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Dawson Tullis.....	66.0.....	10.00
2 Brigg Shannon.....	58.0.....	9.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Lucy Henderson.....	17.622...	10.00
2 Ryann Stryker.....	17.866.....	9.00
3 Katy Prieb.....	18.064.....	8.00
4 Shylar Whiting.....	18.073.....	7.00
5 Taylor Gustafson.....	18.246.....	6.00
6 Emerson Hoppes.....	18.350.....	5.00
7 Samantha Walsh.....	18.413.....	4.00
8 Madison Scott.....	18.425.....	3.00
9 Emilee Carroll.....	18.837.....	2.00
10 Aubryn Garriott.....	18.868.....	1.00

#### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Jhett Vanderhamm.....	3.200.....	10.00
2 Holden Willis.....	4.170.....	9.00
3 Ryder Raupe.....	4.700.....	7.50
4 Bryce Teut.....	4.700.....	7.50
5 Eli Penrod.....	4.740.....	6.00
6 Tyrell Mccullough.....	5.580.....	5.00

#### BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Brayden Kunz.....	10.110...	10.00
2 Eli Penrod.....	10.840.....	9.00
3 Lane Mcmannis.....	10.980.....	8.00
4 Kaden Jacobs.....	11.780.....	7.00
5 Garrett Novotny.....	12.870.....	6.00
6 Tagg Bond.....	13.580.....	5.00
7 Koy Smith.....	14.150.....	4.00
8 Holden Willis.....	15.570.....	3.00
9 Jaytyn Hash.....	15.660.....	2.00
10 Dawson Tullis.....	19.950.....	1.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Curt Shannon.....	76.0.....	10.00
2 Jace Hensley.....	73.0.....	9.00
3 Dawson Tullis.....	72.0.....	8.00
4 Wyatt Seastrom.....	70.0.....	7.00
5 Braedon Crain.....	66.0.....	6.00
6 Brayden Kunz.....	64.0.....	5.00

#### CALFROPING

1 Brayden Kunz.....	14.920.....	10.00
2 Dawson Tullis.....	15.370.....	9.00
3 Lane Mcmannis.....	20.070.....	8.00
4 Jaytyn Hash.....	25.390.....	7.00
5 Kaden Jacobs.....	26.750.....	6.00

#### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Kaden Jacobs.....	13.580...	10.00
2 Blake Stutzman.....	13.870.....	9.00
3 Bobby Davis.....	22.500.....	8.00

#### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Brylee Zook.....	2.600.....	10.00
2 Emilee Carroll.....	3.130.....	9.00
3 Shylar Whiting.....	3.540.....	8.00
4 Piper Vogel.....	3.790.....	6.50
5 Parker Penny.....	3.790.....	6.50
6 Madison Scott.....	4.530.....	5.00
7 Ryann Stryker.....	6.520.....	4.00
8 Zoe Chambers.....	13.170.....	3.00
9 Ava Chadd.....	16.420.....	2.00
10 Baylee Barker.....	19.860.....	1.00

#### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Taylor Gustafson.....	9.900.....	10.00
2 Madison Scott.....	11.790.....	9.00
3 Shylar Whiting.....	11.910.....	8.00
4 Dali Reser.....	11.940.....	7.00
5 Makayla Matile.....	14.420.....	6.00
6 Katy Prieb.....	14.940.....	5.00
7 Emma Arndt.....	15.500.....	4.00
8 Hope Miller.....	16.390.....	3.00
9 Alyssa Malchow.....	17.600.....	2.00
10 Emilee Carroll.....	21.060.....	1.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Shylar Whiting.....	21.123...	10.00
2 Hope Miller.....	21.166.....	9.00

10 Emilee Carroll.....	10.00
------------------------	-------

#### BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Garrett Novotny.....	30.00
2 Dexton Hoelting.....	23.00
3 Bryce Teut.....	21.50
4 Eli Penrod.....	21.00
5 Holden Willis.....	20.00
6 Tyrell Mccullough.....	17.00
7 Ryder Raupe.....	14.50
8 Jhett Vanderhamm.....	10.00
9 Rydan White.....	9.00
10 Creed Shannon.....	8.00

#### BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Brayden Kunz.....	33.50
2 Tagg Bond.....	31.00
3 Garrett Novotny.....	27.00
4 Lane Mcmannis.....	23.50
5 Dawson Tullis.....	17.50
6 Jaytyn Hash.....	17.00
7 Eli Penrod.....	16.00
8 Kaden Jacobs.....	15.00
9 Rydan White.....	11.50
10 Holden Willis.....	10.00

#### BULL RIDING

1 Wyatt Seastrom.....	30.50
2 Curt Shannon.....	29.00
3 Dawson Tullis.....	27.00
4 Jace Hensley.....	19.00
5 Braedon Crain.....	14.50
6 Brayden Kunz.....	13.00

#### CALFROPING

1 Brayden Kunz.....	35.00
2 Jaytyn Hash.....	33.00
3 Dawson Tullis.....	29.00
4 Lane Mcmannis.....	16.00
5 Kaden Jacobs.....	15.00



3 Ryann Stryker.....	21.210.....	8.00
4 Ava Chadd.....	21.832.....	7.00
5 Lucy Henderson.....	21.837.....	6.00
6 Makayla Matile.....	22.093.....	5.00
7 Emerson Hoppes.....	22.248.....	4.00
8 Madison Scott.....	22.798.....	3.00
9 Emilee Carroll.....	22.916.....	2.00
10 Braelyn Graber.....	22.967.....	1.00

#### RIBBON ROPING

1 Brayden Kunz.....	9.630.....	10.00
2 Emma Arndt.....	9.630.....	10.00
3 Garrett Novotny.....	10.900.....	9.00
4 Katy Prieb.....	10.900.....	9.00
5 Tyrell Mccullough.....	13.110.....	8.00
6 Emerson Hoppes.....	13.110.....	8.00
7 Bryce Teut.....	13.220.....	7.00
8 Shylar Whiting.....	13.220.....	7.00

#### CHUTE DOGGING

1 Hazen Willis.....	20.00
2 Kaden Jacobs.....	19.00
3 Bryce Teut.....	18.00
4 Blake Stutzman.....	9.00
5 Bobby Davis.....	8.00

#### GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Shylar Whiting.....	25.00
2 Parker Penny.....	23.50
3 Madison Scott.....	22.00
4 Baylee Barker.....	21.00
5 Ava Chadd.....	20.00
6 Piper Vogel.....	17.50
7 Brylee Zook.....	13.00
8 Chloe White.....	11.00
9 Lucy Henderson.....	10.00
10 Zoe Chambers.....	9.00

#### GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Madison Scott.....	32.00
2 Ava Chadd.....	30.00
3 Dali Reser.....	27.00
4 Emma Arndt.....	24.00
5 Taylor Gustafson.....	24.00
6 Shylar Whiting.....	23.00
7 Makayla Matile.....	17.00
8 Emilee Carroll.....	17.00
9 Katy Prieb.....	13.00
10 Hope Miller.....	7.00

#### POLE BENDING

1 Ava Chadd.....	35.00
2 Hope Miller.....	27.00
3 Shylar Whiting.....	24.00
4 Emilee Carroll.....	17.00
5 Lucy Henderson.....	16.00
6 Joree Bentz.....	16.00
7 Ryann Stryker.....	15.00
8 Makayla Matile.....	12.00

9 Dawson Tullis.....	14.290.....	6.00
10 Baylee Barker.....	14.290.....	6.00
11 Dexton Hoelting.....	16.750.....	5.00
12 Piper Vogel.....	16.750.....	5.00
13 Ryder Raupe.....	24.410.....	4.00
14 Madison Scott.....	24.410.....	4.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Tagg Bond.....	66.0.....	10.00
------------------	-----------	-------

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Jaytyn Hash.....	8.450.....	10.00
2 Brayden Kunz.....	8.450.....	10.00
3 Kaden Jacobs.....	12.390.....	9.00
4 Dali Reser.....	12.390.....	9.00
5 Dexton Hoelting.....	13.100.....	8.00
6 Jhett Vanderhamm.....	13.100.....	8.00
7 Garrett Novotny.....	23.430.....	7.00
8 Bryce Teut.....	23.430.....	7.00

9 Madison Scott.....	11.00
10 Katy Prieb.....	9.00

#### RIBBON ROPING

1 Brayden Kunz.....	27.00
2 Emma Arndt.....	27.00
3 Garrett Novotny.....	25.00
4 Katy Prieb.....	25.00
5 Bryce Teut.....	24.00
6 Shylar Whiting.....	24.00
7 Lane Mcmannis.....	22.00
8 Braelyn Graber.....	22.00
9 Holden Willis.....	20.00
10 Ava Chadd.....	20.00
11 Dexton Hoelting.....	17.00
12 Tyrell Mccullough.....	17.00
13 Piper Vogel.....	17.00
14 Emerson Hoppes.....	17.00
15 Ryder Raupe.....	12.00

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Braedon Crain.....	10.00
2 Dawson Tullis.....	10.00
3 Tagg Bond.....	10.00

#### TEAM ROPING

1 Dexton Hoelting.....	36.00
2 Jhett Vanderhamm.....	36.00
3 Brayden Kunz.....	27.00
4 Jaytyn Hash.....	27.00
5 Eli Penrod.....	17.00
6 Dawson Tullis.....	17.00
7 Bryce Teut.....	15.00
8 Garrett Novotny.....	15.00
9 Creed Shannon.....	10.00
10 Team Roping Volunteer.....	10.00
11 Kaden Jacobs.....	9.00
12 Dali Reser.....	9.00
13 Holden Willis.....	6.00
14 Koy Smith.....	6.00

## STANDINGS as of

### September 15, 2019

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Brigg Shannon.....	38.00
2 Dawson Tullis.....	20.00
3 Braedon Crain.....	9.00

#### BARREL RACING

1 Lucy Henderson.....	27.00
2 Shylar Whiting.....	25.00
3 Taylor Gustafson.....	25.00
4 Makayla Matile.....	24.00
5 Katy Prieb.....	19.00
6 Ryann Stryker.....	18.00
7 Samantha Walsh.....	12.00
8 Hope Miller.....	10.00
9 Emma Arndt.....	10.00





## Meet the Member Beau Peterson

story by Siri Stevens

**B**eau Peterson is the 2019 All Around Women's Rookie of the Year in the KPRA. "It's exciting – it's my first year being able to win that title." Being 19, Beau didn't get the chance to amateur rodeo much until she graduated from high school. She made it to Nationals each year, making the top ten in breakaway and goats her senior year. She took her talents to Panhandle State University last year and won the CNFR in the goat tying, sharing the title with Mia Manzanaras. "It was pretty exciting – it was one of my goals, so I felt accomplished. I won it with Mia and I really looked up to her. That was exciting for me as a freshman to come in there and tie it with her."

Beau started competing early in life. "I couldn't tell you an age – as soon as I could sit on a horse I was competing – both my parents rodeoed so I grew up around it." Matt and Dustin run a ranch now, so they no longer compete, but they still come and watch Beau whenever they can. "I have a college rodeo the same weekend as the KPRA finals, so they will come with me and help get back and forth – the two and a half hour drive between the two."

Beau lives in northeastern Kansas, but stayed in Oklahoma this summer so she could go to rodeos. She is riding a younger horse for both barrels and breakaway. She is riding a barrel horse that is only six and this summer Beau helped season her on the road. "Barbie has taken it like a champ." Beau has been fortunate to have Marc and Kim Harland as part of her family – they asked her to ride their horses in high school and it's just gone on from there. "They say I'm part of the family and they let me ride her." Her goat



Beau Peterson  
- Lone S Photography

tying horse is 23. "He's done it all – my dad team roped on him and passed him down to my sister (Michaela) and I and it's his turn to retire, so I'm riding a young horse that I bought and started in breakaway and goat tying."

Beau loves all her events, but breakaway is her favorite. "It's busted wide open this year and it's exciting. It feels more challenging to me and a lot has to go right and a lot depends on me as the rider and roper. As breakaway ropers, we've never had the chance at the kind of money that WCRA and other events have set up and it's pretty exciting."

She is going to school to be a CRNA, with the hopes to make enough money to support her hobby. She will get her prerequisites out of the way at Panhandle and

rodeo her way through school. "Rodeo has opened so many doors for me and has allowed me to meet so many great people and families along the way! It's so cool to watch this sport grow and I can't wait to be a part of the growth," she said. "Work hard and trust Gods plan! Everything happens for a reason." 📶

*See the November  
issue for complete  
KPRA Finals results.*

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.kansasprorodeo.com](http://www.kansasprorodeo.com)

#### PRESIDENT

LEON WINFREY / 620.629.0946  
leonandflyingw@hotmail.com

#### VICE PRESIDENT

TAMMY PETERSON / 620.338.6190  
peterson.tammy@usd443.org

#### BAREBACKS

JEFF JOHNSON / 918-777-0004  
jeff\_johnson1991@yahoo.com  
DANNY WEIL / 580.334.7406  
danielfweil@gmail.com

#### SADDLE BRONCS

LUKE RUSH / 785.447.0838

rush.luke@yahoo.com  
BRETT OLIVE / 580.334.4360  
brettjames\_25@hotmail.com

#### BULL RIDING

COLTER WHITE / 620.482.0347  
colter-12@hotmail.com  
CODY HESSMAN / 620.655.8598  
cody.hessman@gmail.com

#### RANCH BRONCS

BRAYDEN PUTTER / 620.381.0260  
braydenputter95@gmail.com  
TYLER CLASSEN / 580.227.0092  
tclassen\_ok@hotmail.com

#### STEER WRESTLING

AUSTIN HAWKINS / 785.821.2741

austin@agpowerequipment.com  
CHAD VAN CAMPEN / 719.688.1635  
vancampenc@yahoo.com

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

TYLER GARTEN / 620.532.4565  
tylertgarten@gmail.com  
TRAVIS TETRICK / 620.491.1457  
travisjtetrick@gmail.com

#### BREAKAWAY ROPING

JESS KOPITZ / 580.829.1815  
JKOPITZ291@GMAIL.COM  
KODI HANSEN / 712.221.0708  
hansenkodi@gmail.com

#### OPEN TEAM ROPING

JOE MACOUBRIE / 580-829-3021

joemacoubrie@yahoo.com  
TROY BOONE / 620.338.6035  
troy.boone@bnsf.com

#### 40/40 TEAM ROPING

TIM GLEASON / 620-408-5441  
tgleason@gaic.com  
AARON WINTER / 316.253.8934  
wintercattleco@gmail.com

#### BARREL RACING

ALISON FALKE / 316-641-5939  
a.falke@hotmail.com  
MELISSA WANGER / 580.774.8284  
wangeranch@pldi.net

#### JUDGES REPRESENTATIVES

DAVID CRAIG / 405-850-0405

dcraig@pldi.net  
GARRETT PANZER / 620.338.6954  
garrett.panzer@gmail.com

#### STOCK CONTRACTOR REPS

BUD JENNINGS / 620-640-1915  
MIKE GREENLEAF / 620.546.4359  
medicineriverrodeo@yahoo.com

#### COMMITTEE REPS

ROGER LEGLEITER / 785.623.8717  
rbgleiter@gbta.net  
JARED SCHLEGEL / 620.825.6361  
jaredschlegel7@gmail.com

#### Secretary

Tina Kessler / 308.880.0169  
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com



## Central Plains Rodeo Association

# Schedule, Results, & Standings

## RESULTS CePRA

**August 23-24, 2019**

**ELLSWORTH, KS**

### BAREBACK

1 Colt Eck .....\$740.25 .....

### SADDLE BRONC

1 Luke Rush.....75 Pts...\$517.00

2 Tanner Hayes .....72 Pts...\$310.20

3 Brett Olive.....71 Pts...\$206.80

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Brandon Volker .....3.9 .....\$781.37

2 Kris Rassmussen .....4.8 .....\$468.82

3 Weston Winkers .....7.4 .....\$312.55

### CALF ROPING

1 Trenton Turner.....9.3 .....\$781.37

2 Tyler Garten .....9.6 .....\$468.82

3 Kyle Winslow .....10.6 .....\$312.55

### TEAM ROPING

1 Kelton Hill .....5.4 ....\$1,167.95

1 Derrick Jantzen .....\$1,167.95

2 Brett Christiansen .....6.5 .....\$700.77

2 Chase Boekhaus .....\$700.77

3 Cole Remington .....7.8 .....\$67.18

3 Mitch Murray .....\$467.18

### LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Ashlyn Moeder .....16.483 .....\$631.68

2 Melissa Wanger .....16.551 .....\$473.76

3 Libby Berger .....16.747 .....\$355.32

4 Amber Scales .....16.825 .....\$236.88

5 Jacey Bair .....16.867 .....\$177.66

6 Morgan Estep .....17.106 ...\$98.70

### BULL RIDERS

NQR .....

## SHORT LIST 2019

**OCT. 4, 5, 6**

CePRA FINALS ..... Hutchinson, KS

## STANDINGS as of

**September 20, 2019**

### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Danny Weil .....4186.55

2 Colt Eck .....2488.25

3 Ty Pope .....1863.86

4 Bryce Eck .....840.12

5 Dakota Procobio .....331.82

6 Mike Fred .....253.8

### SADDE BRONC RIDING

1 Luke Rush .....3172.16

2 Weston Patterson .....2011.29

3 Tim Williams .....1974.4

4 Brett Olive .....1494.4

5 Cable Wareham .....1135.05

6 Ethan Wessel .....411.25

7 Bryce Eck .....375.06

8 Sage Dierks .....371

9 Sam Leftwich .....264.37

### BULL RIDING

1 Cash Toews .....4364.2

2 Brylen Dees .....2869.34

3 Jackson Ward .....1554.24

4 Cody Hazelton .....1387.75

5 Luke Mast .....1345.72

6 Richard Schleicher .....998.75

7 Ivan Gutierrez .....916.5

8 JR Stratford .....747.3

9 Thomas Harmon .....705

10 Trey Holston .....434.75

### TEAM ROPING HEADING

1 Kelton Hill .....7221.67

2 Jake McCullough .....6904.27

3 Joe Macourbrie .....5777.03

4 Brett Christensen .....5234.57

5 Cole Pearson .....5089.42

6 Curry Kirchner .....3209.02

7 Nick Becker .....3085.96

8 Cole Remington .....2790.26

9 Tyler Hobert .....2316.61

10 Troy Boone .....2268.91

11 Layne Lagasse .....2185.08

12 Gage Blair .....2126.75

13 Jeremy Wiebener .....1839.44

14 Zane Leftwich .....1810.64

15 Jared Nuffer .....1113.9

### TEAM ROPING HEELING

1 Linden Stueve .....6134.77

2 Chase Boekhaus .....5234.57

3 Raylen Stueve .....5089.42

4 Derrick Jantzen .....4891.82

5 Jaydon Laubhan .....3648.96

6 Tanner Nall .....3365.75

7 Dawson McMaster .....3085.96

8 Mitch Murray .....2790.26

9 Tyler Mahlandt .....2452.51

10 Taylor Schotte .....2185.08

11 Ty Bryant .....2126.75

12 Toby Mentzer .....1795.63

13 Kyle Pontious .....1627.85

14 Jason Trent .....1113.9

15 Troy Gaston .....769.5

### STEER WRESTLING

1 Brandon Volker .....4755.75

2 Ryan Swayze .....2814.55

3 Joby Allen .....1533.22

4 Tyler Garten .....1336.42

5 Hunter Crawford .....821.56

6 Scott Schaefer .....532.98

7 Riley Westhaver .....522.87

8 Kyle Van Doren .....507.9

9 Logan Mullin .....493.97

10 Shane Henderson .....384.5

11 Remington Fry .....376

12 Will Krehbiel .....260.85

13 JD Hill .....188

### CALF ROPING

1 Jerome Schneeberger .....2697.31

2 Joe Macourbrie .....2340.18

3 Taylor Donaldson .....2171.39

4 Tyler Garten .....1826.2

5 Kyle Winslow .....1184.95

6 Luke Blanton .....1032.59

7 Lane Pruett .....892.66

8 Blake Eliason .....869.5

9 Zane Arnold .....638.73

10 Nick Becker .....581.63

11 Bryce Loyd .....503.72

12 Kelly Wood .....446.5

13 Mark White .....387.75

14 Travis Tetrick .....384.22

15 Kelton Hill .....142.02

### BARREL RACING

1 Shauni Leftwich .....3234.54

2 Amber Scales .....3057.09

3 Ashley Forred .....1654.04



above: Marley Berger.  
left: Cable Wareham  
- fotocowboy



4 Libby Berger .....1408.39

5 Sarah Johnson .....1379.28

6 Toni Shaw .....1370.25

7 Deb Massey .....1139.28

8 Jacey Bair .....1123.48

9 Marsha Nelson .....1047.97

10 Melissa Wanger .....1007.23

11 Katie Larson .....849.4

12 Micah Samples .....718.4

13 Cheyenne Larson .....681.13

14 Prairie Rose Robbins .....474.7

15 Rachel Cox .....391.28

### ALL AROUND

1 Kelton Hill .....7363.69

2 Joe Macourbrie .....7081.4

3 Tyler Garten .....3846

3 Nick Becker .....3667.59

4 Bryce Eck .....1215.18

5 Sam Leftwich .....447.16

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/>

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.facebook.com/Central-](http://www.facebook.com/Central-Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250)

Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250

### Secretary

Jacey Crowther:

785-254-7385

### President

Scott Burch:

316-747-3029

### JC Rodeo Co. Secretary

Darla Crowther:

785-254-7385

Tim Morris, Founder of Four Shoes Leather  
- Courtesy of Four Shoes Leather



*[ "Initially I thought I would  
make tack for the horse  
industry, which is why  
I named the business  
Four Shoes Leather Work... ]*

# ART OF RODEO

## Four Shoes Leather Work

story by Michele Toberer

Rodeo and the western lifestyle wasn't something that Tim Morris of Four Shoes Leather Work was born into, but it was definitely a world he was born to be a part of. Originally from Farmington, Missouri, in his late teens Tim joined in on the "8-second" movie bandwagon and became a part of the explosion of young men across the country with the dream of being a cowboy. "When I was about 21 the group of friends that I hung out with all wanted to be cowboys. We rode a lot of mechanical bulls to try to learn, and I rode bulls for a couple years. I just had a passion for it that I couldn't explain, I wanted to ride all the time." Once Tim's oldest daughter, Kellsey, 24, was born, he started riding bucking horses. "I was about 24 when I switched to riding saddle bronc horses, thinking it may be a little safer than getting on bulls. I attended rodeo schools put on by the Etbauer brothers, and others, and I really found a deeper passion for riding bucking horses than I ever had for bulls. I would get on anything I could whether I had to pay to do it, or they paid me. I don't think I was

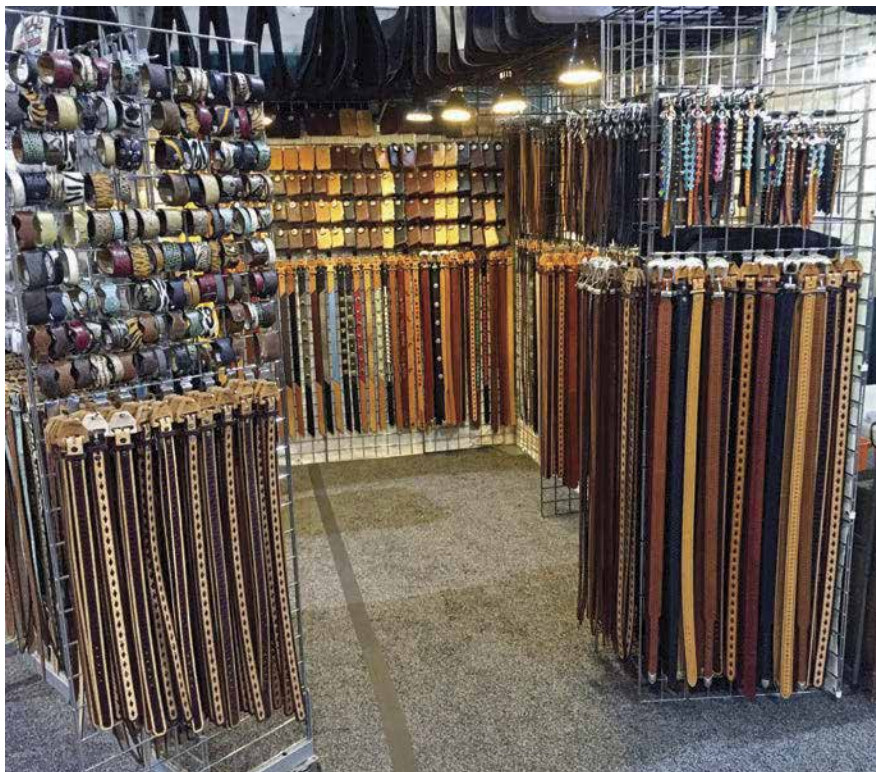
ever really good at it, but I sure loved doing it for a few years."

Tim earned his degree in Commercial Engineering and Drafting Design from ITT Technical Institute in Missouri, and for over 15 years he worked as a mechanical engineer drafter, designing transformers for utility companies. He and his wife, Julie, met on a trail ride in southern Missouri, and 20 years ago, when an opportunity for a job in Texas came up, the couple relocated to the Salado, Texas area. Julie competed some as a barrel racer and now works in public education for the Killeen School District. Just two years into his new position life was great, but after the 9/11 attacks, the business he worked for was severely affected as their orders suffered, and he was laid off from his new position. "I had left a very comfortable position in St. Louis, Missouri to come to Texas, but it was a chance we took. I got laid off just after our daughter, Ainslee was born, and decided to take some time to redirect, and began to piddle around with leather as a hobby." Shortly after, Tim began working at Dale Martin's saddle shop at the Wild-fire Arena in Salado; his skills grew while he worked for Dale and he ventured off on his own. Although he is in quite a differ-

ent industry than he started out initially, he uses his past experience in his leatherwork, drawing out his designs in AutoCAD so that he can quickly make changes to designs and patterns.

"Initially I thought I would make tack for the horse industry, which is why I named the business Four Shoes Leather Work, and I've built and made about every type of tack except a saddle, which I've never had interest in building. But over time, things changed, and I mainly stayed with building custom belts and wallets." Tim travels the country each year, attending approximately 8 western trade shows to showcase his wares. He generally starts the year in January, attending the Fort Worth Stock Show, followed by the Timed Events Championship at Lazy E in Guthrie, Oklahoma; and over the years he has also been a regular vendor at the Texas Junior and High School rodeo finals, National Junior High and High School Finals, College National Finals Rodeo, National Little Britches Finals Rodeo and WNFR in Las Vegas. "Ainslee is 16 now and brought us back into the rodeo world when she started competing, so I often plan to attend trade shows where she is competing so that I can kill two birds

*continued...*



...continued

with one stone.” Ainslee competes as a breakaway roper, goat tyer, ribbon roper, barrel racer, and team roper in the THSRA, CPRA, CTYRA, AJRA rodeo associations.

Tim doesn’t have a storefront for his business, his leather shop is on the side of the family’s horse barn, and he is grateful to work from home so that he can also help Ainslee with her homeschool lessons. Ainslee often helps sketch designs out for Tim, and he hopes that one day she’ll use her leather skills to potentially earn income while she’s in college. The family also stays busy managing their animals; they have horses, goats, and a small cattle operation.

“I see these young athletes at rodeos, and they’re all wanting a unique and customized belt, and they generally want a new one each year. I am so grateful to have such a great customer base with repeat customers that also refer me to their friends. I build an enormous number of belts, but also have a line of wallets and dog collars.” Tim does virtually no advertising besides the trade shows, his Facebook page; Four Shoes Leather Work, and his website; [www.fourshoesleather.com](http://www.fourshoesleather.com). He often has 8-to-10-week wait times on orders, and although he’s tried having a small staff to meet the demands of his orders, he’s opted to stay small so that he can control the quality of every order he produces rather than try to expand his opera-

*[ “I am so grateful to have such a great customer base with repeat customers that also refer me to their friends.” ]*



**main/above:** Selection of belts, cuffs, wallets from Four Shoes Leather. **top right:** Tim saddle bronc riding **above:** Tim and his wife Julie and daughter Ainslee - Courtesy of the family

tions. “I really appreciate my customers, and hope they think I’m doing a good job. I don’t have yearly reviews like I would in a big job somewhere, so you don’t always get the feedback to know if you are doing a good job or not. So, I do take some pride in the fact that customers return for another order and hope that means they are happy with what I do for them.”



## Meet the Member Don Reichert

*Newly Elected NIRA President*

*story by Sharon Adams*

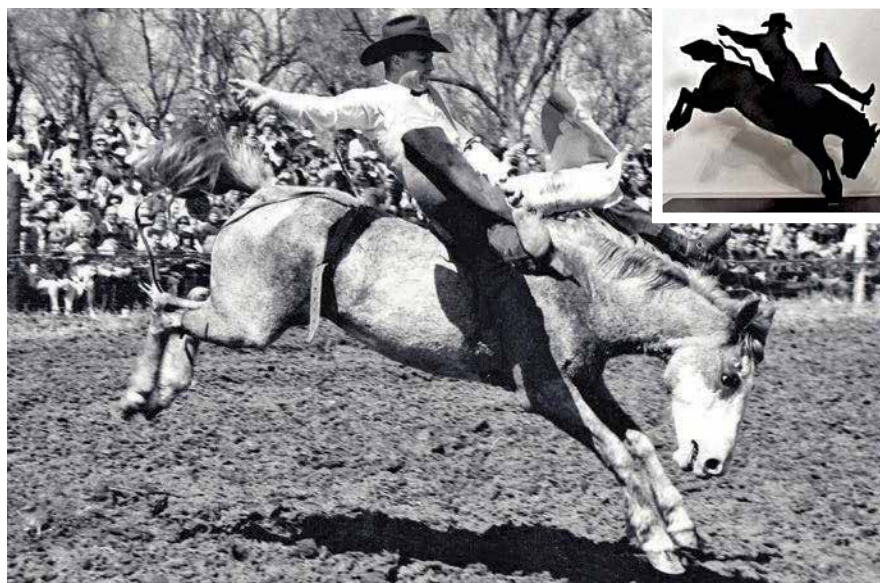
**S**outh Dakotan Don Reichert is the newly elected President of the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni and he brings with him a lifetime of leadership and rodeo experience. He was president of his high school FFA chapter, Great Plains Region NIRA Student Director, Advisor for the FFA while teaching vocational agriculture, Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association Badlands Circuit Manager, Chairman of his church congregation, and Chairman of the Stewardship Ministry Team at his church. Don retired in 2012 as National Accounts Sales Manager of the Animal Milk Products Division after 41 years with Land O'Lakes, Inc.

"My key objectives are increasing scholarships awarded to student athletes and increasing membership in the NIRA Alumni, Inc." Said Don. "These objectives are important to our success. I intend to continue helping organize and host an annual reunion of NIRA Alumni during the NIRA College National Finals Rodeo."

This year scholarships totaling \$30,000 were awarded to participants at the CNFR. The NIRA Alumni Board of Directors again voted to award at least \$30,000 in scholarships in 2020.

Don urges young people to go to college and join the rodeo club. "I learned to thrive on a challenge when I rodeoed. When I had a tough sales call, I would think of it as facing an unriden bull. That would give me the determination to figure out how to accomplish the sale."

Don started riding bulls at age 14 in Lee Crowser's practice pen and from there he went on to championships in regional high school rodeos and in the Northwest Ranch Cowboys Association and the South Dakota Rodeo Association. Don traveled with



**above:** Don Reichert on Barnes #98 at a USD Rodeo in Vermillion, SD in 1966 - *Dwayne Vig*  
**inset:** Metal Cut Out Sculpture of Barnes #98 by Don - *courtesy of the family*

his brother Duane (Rodeo Clown and Bull Fighter) in the mid 1960s and rodeoed from Canada to Texas and Colorado to Michigan helping Duane with clown acts.

Bull riding was not his only talent. Don won the bareback riding at the Jackrabbit Stampede at South Dakota State (now University) in 1964. From 1966 to 1968 he won numerous all-around, bareback riding, and bull riding championships in the NIRA Great Plains Region rodeos. He also competed in the saddle bronc riding and wrestled steers, winning the steer wrestling at the Jackrabbit Stampede in 1967. He competed in three College National Finals Rodeos, winning the National Bull Riding title in 1966 and 1968. He was the NIRA Student Manager for the Great Plains Region from 1967 to 1968.

Don filled his PRCA permit it in 1968 and competed in many PRCA rodeos in the Badlands Circuit and surrounding states, riding bulls until the fall of 1984. He was the first person to make a qualified ride on Sutton's unriden Booger Red (five years in the bucking string) winning the bull riding at the Corn Palace Stampede in

Mitchell in 1971. He competed in the Circuit Finals in 1978, 1979, and 1981. From 1980 to 1984 Don served as Badlands Circuit Manager and was named Outstanding Member in 1980. His wife, Pat, was given a Badlands Circuit Special Award in 1981 for her service to the circuit.

Another bull rider, Butch Bratsky, preceded Don as NIRA president. Butch stated "After being on the Alumni Board for over 20 years and as president for over 8 years, it's time to pass the torch to Don Reichert, who is fully capable of taking us to the next level! He has many skills and ideas and with the current Officer Crew and the balance of the Board, the NIRA Alumni is in good hands to advance even more under his new leadership. Please help me welcome the new President of the NIRA Alumni, Mr. Don Reichert."

Don and wife Pat have four children and six grandchildren who live near them in the Sioux Falls area. He is enjoying time with his grandchildren and has recently taken up metal sculpture, specializing in rodeo silhouettes, of course! 🗿

**For membership applications and more:** <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>

**For scholarship contributions:** <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.collegerodeo.com/  
resources/alumni](http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni)

#### NIRA Alumni, Inc.

3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas 78230

**Secretary / Treasurer** - Merrill Ellis

(210) 415-9091

[niraainfo@gmail.com](mailto:niraainfo@gmail.com)

#### President

Don Reichert 612-963-1244

[dereichert@unitelsd.com](mailto:dereichert@unitelsd.com)

**V. President** - Larry Burgess

(602) 942-6540

#### Directors

Butch Bratsky (406)-855-1542

Chris Allison (575) 977-2460

Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647

Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400

Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492

Del Nose (307) 272-0221

Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727

Chuck Sylvester (970) 284-6874

Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151

Cory Ferguson (605)-646-5355

Jordan Ann Thurston Miller

Martha Wright Jordan (254) 485-9820

Christie Braudrick

Beau Clark



## Meet the Member Brad McReynolds

story by Lindsay King

Nothing can keep a good man down and that's exactly the case for Brad McReynolds. Ranching, roping and riding is just how he moves through each day and that's been his normal for the last 65 years. "My great, great grandfather homesteaded our ranch in 1854 and we have kept the 1,200 or so acres together so far," said the life-long calf roper from Groesbeck, Texas. Once Brad's older brother started roping it's all he wanted to do also. "It wasn't until I went to college at Sam Houston State University that I really got interested in roping. They had a really good coach – Sonny Sikes Junior – and he was a huge mentor for me. That is where I learned how to rope." As a sophomore, Brad won the tie-down roping at the College National Finals in 1974.

He made the finals his last two years of school and placed in the top ten. He was trained to be an agricultural education teacher, but the ranch was calling his name the loudest. "I became a full-time rancher and never looked back. I just roped as a hobby on the side for a long time until I got married in 1984 and bought my PRCA card." He was always hovering around the twentieth hole, but never could quite breach the top fifteen for a shot at the NFR. Team roping wasn't a big event back in the day, everyone was a tie-down roper but Brad chose the latter simply because he liked it. "I just like getting off and tying them down. It is more exciting to me." Brad and his wife, Sarah, spend their weekends at NSPRA and Texas old timer rodeos.



Brad McReynolds at the 2017 NSPRA rodeo in Estes Park, CO - Rodeo News

"Sarah runs barrels and I rope calves and then we do the ribbon roping together. It is fun to have something that we can do together and compete." Escaping the late summer Texas heat landed Brad in northern Colorado for their run of NSPRA rodeos in August 2010. That atmosphere, competition and lack of heat caught Brad's attention and got him hooked on the association. In 2012,

an almost fatal horse wreck resulted in a severely crushed pelvis that Brad wasn't sure he would ever recover from. The driving force behind his recovery? His wife, Sarah, and the unyielding will to rope and ride again. It's all Brad has known and he wasn't ready to give it all up just yet.

Almost ten years after his accident and Brad has undergone two hip replacements so far, but he doesn't let that slow him down one bit. He's still the head rancher on his family operation and competes in the tie-down roping every weekend. "We run 200 mama cows and about 1,000 head of crossbred yearlings. We keep them for six months and then we sell them and buy another 1,000. I guess you could say we run 2,000 head of yearlings every year." His heated passion for cattle ranching is just a touch warmer than the fire burning for roping and rodeo. One full-time employee allows Brad to fulfill his roles with the NSPRA on executive board and as the tie-down roping director.

"Serving on the board is a lot of work if you do it right. It's a lot of responsibility." As the tie-down director Brad is responsible for making sure all the calves are in order for each NSPRA event. He doesn't have to attend every rodeo, but he manages to get to a majority of them. "Usually I know someone at the rodeo that I can have put eyes on the calves and I just have to make sure the stock contractor brought enough for the event." As a member of the executive board, Brad and the other members keep the interest of the other competitors at heart while making decisions. "We vote on the different things that come up and try to keep frustrations as low as we can. It's common sense really." One board member is an inspiration for Brad: Kyle Jumper. "He probably works harder than anybody else on the board." 📺

**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.seniorrodeo.com](http://www.seniorrodeo.com)

2015 W. Wickenburg Way  
Wickenburg, AZ 85390  
928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576  
[info@seniorrodeo.org](mailto:info@seniorrodeo.org)

#### President

Jim Arnold / 520-507-0463

#### Vice President

Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814

#### Executive Board

Jimmy Nugent / 505-280-7129

Lance Miller / 435-616-2282

Ann Bassett / 928-713-9951

Brad McReynolds/254-747-3090

Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814

#### Event Directors

Bareback & Saddle Bronc

Ronnie Ward / 479-435-3361

#### Bull Riding

VACANT

#### Tie-Down Roping

Brad McReynolds / 254-747-3090

#### Steer Wrestling

John Denson/719-357-1726

#### Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

#### Ribbon Roping

Curt Johnston / 970-397-1956

#### Ladies Barrels

Marlene McGaughey/308-870-5540

#### Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

#### Canadian Representative

Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

### Corporate Sponsors



PENDLETON



## SCHEDULE 2019

ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S)  
Central Entry for all Members: 928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs) Entries: 9:00AM to 4:00PM Arizona Time  
Call backs: 10:00AM to 3:00PM Arizona Time  
You do not need to call back if your entries are accurate on the posted daysheets. Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.  
Late Entries: 4:00PM on the day entries are open to 12:00PM the following day, 928-684-9566, \$25 late fee. Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.org opening 1 week prior to entry date. - To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.

### Wickenburg, AZ TE (5) - Sept 25-29

REGION: 3 PHYSICAL LOCATION: Flying E Guest & Cattle Ranch, 2801 N. Wickenburg Way  
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 5 Timed Event Rodeos  
Rodeo #1: 9/25/2019 10:00AM  
Rodeo #2: 9/26/2019 10:00AM  
Rodeo #3: 9/27/2019 10:00AM  
Rodeo #4: 9/28/2019 10:00AM  
Rodeo #5: 9/29/2019 10:00AM  
TE Contractor: Various  
Secretary: Susi Kaufman 928-587-3478  
Central Entry: 928-684-9566  
Release Number: 928-684-9566  
Entry Date: 9/17/2019 9:00AM-4:00PM Arizona Time  
Call Back: 9/20/2019 10:00AM -3:00PM Arizona Time  
Email Entries Accepted: September 10-16, 2019 info@seniorrodeo.org

Entry Fees: \$75.00 Additional Charges:  
\$20.00 Office Charge (one-time per rodeo)  
\$10.00 Clean Up Fee (one-time per location)  
Added Money and Stock Charge: Possible  
Added Money TBA Event Stock  
Steer Wrestling \$20.00 Tie Down Roping\*  
\$20.00 Team Roping\* \$20.00 Ladies Barrel Race\* \$10.00 Ribbon Roping\* \$20.00  
Ladies Breakaway \$20.00 Mens Breakaway \$20.00 \*+= added money per age group  
Total Added Money:  
Facility and Stall Info: \*Stalls: Yes Cost TBA  
\*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes \*RV Hook-ups  
No \*Restroom Facilities: Yes \*Showers: No  
\*Warm-up area: Yes \*Water for Livestock: Yes  
\*Contestants allowed on grounds:  
9/24/2019 \*Contestants must leave grounds: 9/30/2019 \*\*Limited rooms available. Reserve well in advance with Flying E Guest Ranch, 928-684-2560 \*Committee Contact: Fred Ennist 928-232-2234  
\*Directions to the Arena: Go west on Wickenburg Way (towards Aguila). Flying E Ranch is approximately 1 1/2 miles west of Vulture Mine.

### Senior National Finals Rodeo November 6-9, 2019 in Duncan, OK.

#### 2019 SNFR SCHEDULE

##### Monday November 4

1:00 PM: NSPRA Board Meeting  
1:00 PM: Stall & RV Check-In

##### Tuesday November 5

9:00 AM: Tie Down / Breakaway Jackpots  
10:00 AM: Contestant Office Opens  
1:00 PM: Team Roping Jackpot (Enter at Noon)  
#12 Pick 1 Draw 1 for \$120.00 or Draw up to 4 for \$30.00 a run

7:00 PM: 4D Barrel Race With Dog & Men's Barrel Race After

##### Wednesday November 6

8:00 AM: Contestant Office Opens  
9:00 AM: 1st Go Round (TE-Slack)  
Contestants Compete Based on World Standings  
1:00 PM: Work Riding Event Stock in Arena  
6:00 PM: Hall of Fame Banquet, Welcome Reception, & Year End Saddle

##### Thursday November 7

8:00 AM: Contestant Office Opens  
9:00 AM: 2nd Go Round (Slack)  
Contestants Complete Based on time from 1st Round, slow to fast  
After Slack: General Membership Meeting in Grand Stands  
5:00 PM: SNFR Production Meeting  
6:00 PM: Rough Stock Meeting behind chutes  
7:00 PM: 1st Full Performance (TE & Rough Stock)  
Memory Night

##### Friday November 8

8:00 AM: Contestant Office Opens  
9:00 AM: 3rd Go Round (Slack)  
4:00 PM: Cowboy Church with Cowboy Connection Ministries  
5:00 PM: SNFR Production Meeting  
7:00 PM: 2nd Full Performance (TE & RS)  
Tough Enough To Wear Pink Night

##### Saturday November 9

8:00 AM: Contestant Office Opens  
9:00 AM: 4th Go Round (Slack)  
Military Appreciation  
4:00 PM: SNFR Production Meeting  
6:00 PM: 3rd Full Performance (TE & RS)  
Top 3 in average complete  
Military Appreciation Night  
9:00 PM: SNFR Awards Banquet

### 2019 SNFR Entry Information

Entries for the 2019 SNFR will be on Tues, October 15, 2019 and Weds, October 16, 2019 from 9:00 AM until 4:00PM Arizona Time. Please call on the normal entry line: 928-684-9566

Entry fees will be the same as 2018: Timed Events - \$500 per event entered  
Rough Stock - \$400 per event entered  
Everyone will pay a one-time \$50 office charge.

Fees may be paid by cash or check at the finals. Fees may be prepaid at the National Office before October 31st. Credit card prepayment will only be available at the National Office before October 31st.

Any event with combined age categories shall take 14 contestants per region. Events that do not combine age categories shall only take 7 contestants per region. Example: 40-59 Tie Down will take 14 from each region, 60 Tie Down will take 7 from each region. However, unfilled spots will be filled with lower, or unranked, contestants until all spots are filled.

You must have competed in 5 NSPRA sanctioned rodeos in an event to be eligible to enter the finals. You must compete in 10 NSPRA sanctioned rodeos in the timed events, or 7 rodeos in the rough stock events to be eligible to win a World Championship. An event is defined as including the age category, i.e. 60TD, 50 LBR, 40-59TR. If you have met the five rodeo requirement and would like to go to the finals, you must enter on October 15 and 16, 2019 even if you are not in the top 7 (or 14) in a region. Call the office at 928-684-9566 if you have any questions.

## 2020 RULE PROPOSALS

The following rule proposals will be reviewed and acted on by the Board of Directors at their meeting to be held November 4, 2019 in Duncan, OK. All or part of the proposed rules MAY be incorporated into the 2020 Rule Book.

- Change Bull Riding age categories to the following: 40-49, 50-59, and 60+ (Rule 22.1.0)
- Delete Rule 10.2.2, Each judge must be paid \$200 per day by the local committee in addition to the \$1 per contestant to be split among all judges.
- Delete Rule 9.1.2 and 9.1.2.1, A \$100 sanction fee must be returned to the Na-

tional Office with the completed contract.  
9.1.2.1 Only rodeos that originally paid the blanket sanction fee prior to January 1, 1982, are exempt from the sanction fee. And Change Rule 9.4.1, A \$20.00 office charge per contestant will be assessed as follows: \$1.00 judge's fee, \$.50 secretary fee, \$5.00 \$6.50 to General Fund, \$6.00 Central Entry Fee, \$2.50 Association Fee and \$5.00 Awards Fee.

- The \$1:00 judges fee and the \$.50 secretary fee would be used to offset the \$100 sanction fee.
- Change payoff to pay one place for every three contestants. (Rule 15.6.0)
- 1-3 entries pay 1 money
- 4-6 entries pay 2 monies

- 7-9 entries pay 3 monies
- 10-17 entries pay 4 monies
- 18-24 entries pay 5 monies
- 25-49 entries pay 6 monies
- 50+ entries pay 8 monies
- The field judge will pass on the tie of the calves through the use of a stopwatch, timing 6 seconds after the roper takes one step up the rope towards the horse in all age groups. (Rule 24.2.0)
- Allow members to make two payments on their membership dues, the first payment due when they enter their first rodeo and the second payment due within 30 days.

## 2019 HALL OF FAME INDUCTION CEREMONY

The NSPRS Hall of Fame Committee and the NSPRA Board of Directors would like to extend a special invitation to you to attend the 2019 Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony to be held on Wednesday, November 6, in Duncan, OK at the Stephens County Fairgrounds in the Territory Hall. Social hour begins at 6 p.m. and dinner will be served at 6:30 p.m.

This years Inductees are: Bill and Elaine Nevill from Iola, TX and Al and Eva Titchener from Lusk, Wy.

Both a silent auction and a live auction will be held to benefit the Hall of Fame. Should you have anything you would like to donate to the auctions, we would certainly appreciate it! Since the Hall of Fame is self-supporting and receives no financial assistance from NSPRA, cash sponsorships, along with the auctions, are vital to the on-going success of the Hall of Fame. All sponsors will be recognized at the Ceremony.

We will also award our Season End

leaders for their efforts with season end saddles and special awards.

Hall of Fame dinner tickets are \$40 per person. Make reservations with Susi at the NSPRA Office, 928-684-9566, by October 25, 2019.

Come join us for an evening of celebration. Check the NSPRA website at seniorrodeo.com for hotel information and other updated information. Also, if you have any questions, feel free to call Cindy Gruwell at 307-216-0313.

## RESULTS NSPRA

September 7, 2019

Pauls Valley, OK TE #1

### 40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Ty Phillips (50).....	9.7	..69	.. \$200.88
2 Bill Sharber (50).....	10.3	..59	.. \$150.66
3 Gary Elam (50).....	10.5	..49	.. \$100.44
4 John Saunders (50).....	10.9	..39	.. \$50.22
5 Marty Howard (50).....	12.3	..29	.. \$-
6 Steve Sanders (50).....	15.3	..19	.. \$-

### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	15.3	..0	.. \$111.60
-------------------------------	------	-----	-------------

### 68 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	11.4	..63	.. \$100.44
2 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	17.7	..53	.. \$66.96

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	3.1	..67	.. \$195.30
2 Brenda Howard (50).....	3.4	..57	.. \$117.18
3 Mindy Fish (50).....	13.1	..47	.. \$78.12

### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Michele Ogle (40).....	18.74	..63	.....
2 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	18.82	..53	.....
3 Angie McWhirter (40).....	23.50	..0	.....

### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1/2 Reijan Pickens (50).....	18.26	..62	.....
1/2 Brenda Howard (50).....	18.26	..62	.....
3 Teresa Winnett (50).....	18.31	..47	.....
4 Gina Elam (50).....	18.61	..37	.....
5 Sherri Gentry (50).....	19.20	..27	.....
6 Twila McGuire (50).....	19.80	..17	.....

### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Joni McKim (60).....	17.96	..67	.....
2 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	18.01	..57	.....
3 Kay Boyles (60).....	18.11	..47	.....
4 Jill Hins (60).....	18.56	..37	.....
5 Sherri Lucas (60).....	18.82	..27	.....
6 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	19.02	..17	.....

### 3D BARREL RACE

1D			
1 Joni McKim (60).....	17.96	.....	\$227.66
2 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	18.01	.....	\$151.78

### 2D

1 Jill Hins (60).....	18.58	.....	\$199.21
2 Gina Elam (50).....	18.61	.....	\$132.80

### 3D

1 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	19.02	.....	\$142.29
2 Sherri Gentry (50).....	19.20	.....	\$94.80

### 40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	17.6	..65	.. \$167.40
1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	17.6	..65	.. \$167.40
2 Bill Sharber (50).....	19.7	..55	.. \$111.60
2 Michelle Ranells (40).....	19.7	..55	.. \$111.60
3 Mike Price (50).....	27.5	..45	.. \$-
3 Reijan Pickens (50).....	27.5	..45	.. \$-

### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	14.7	..0	.. \$100.44
1 Jill Hins (60).....	14.7	..63	.. \$100.44

### TEAM ROPING HEADERS (40-59 & 60 COMBINED)

1 Bill Sharber (50).....	5.9	..72	.. \$260.40
2 Lee Patterson (40).....	7.5	..62	.. \$195.30
3 Marty Howard (50).....	15.5	..52	.. \$130.20
4 Chad Leheuw (40).....	16.0	..42	.. \$65.10
5 Marty Howard (50).....	18.1	..32	.. \$-
6 Bill Nevill (60).....	18.6	..62	.. \$-
7 Chad Leheuw (40).....	19.1	..22	.. \$-

### TEAM ROPING HEELERS (40-59 & 60 COMBINED)

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	5.9	..62	.. \$260.40
2 Jay Morgan (40).....	7.5	..72	.. \$195.30
3 Frank Smith (50).....	15.5	..62	.. \$130.20
4 Jay Morgan (40).....	16.0	..52	.. \$65.10
5 Kevin Kessler (50).....	18.1	..42	.. \$-
6 Kevin Kessler (50).....	18.6	..32	.. \$-
7 Curt Lyons (40).....	19.1	..22	.. \$-



above: Front row left to right: Jesse Marshall, Larry Swanson, Bud Clemons, Glen Hollenbeck. Back row left to right: Jerry Means, Doug Swanson, Larry Radant, Dan Johnston, Curt Johnston & Roger Swanson - Kathie Means  
below & right page: 2019 NSPRA rodeo in Estes Park, CO - TK210 Graphix

September 7, 2019

Pauls Valley, OK TE #2

### 40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Bill Sharber (50).....	9.6	..69	.. \$200.88
2 Josh Haws (40).....	11.2	..59	.. \$150.66
3 Steve Sanders (50).....	11.4	..49	.. \$100.44
4 John Saunders (50).....	13.9	..39	.. \$50.22

### 60 TIE DOWN

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	11.4	..62	.. \$111.60
2 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	12.5	..0	.. \$-

### 68 TIE DOWN



1 James Oakley (60).....	18.3	..63	.. \$100.44
2 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	31.6	..53	.. \$66.96

### LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	3.7	..67	.. \$390.60
---------------------------	-----	------	-------------

### 40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	18.28	..62	.....
2 Michele Ogle (40).....	18.32	..52	.....

### 50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Gina Elam (50).....	18.26	..67	.....
2 Sherri Gentry (50).....	18.49	..57	.....
3 Brenda Howard (50).....	18.54	..47	.....
4 Twila McGuire (50).....	19.36	..37	.....

5 Melody Patterson (50).....	22.70	..27	.....
6 Reijan Pickens (50).....	22.89	..17	.....

### 60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	17.77	..67	.....
2 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	18.07	..57	.....
3 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	18.36	..47	.....
4 Jill Hins (60).....	18.38	..37	.....
5 Joni McKim (60).....	22.71	..27	.....
6 Sherri Lucas (60).....	23.52	..17	.....

### 3D BARREL RACE

#### 1D

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	17.77	.....	\$214.27
2 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	18.07	.....	\$142.84

#### 2D

1 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	18.28	.....	\$187.48
2 Michelle Ogle (40).....	18.32	.....	\$124.99

#### 3D

1 Twila McGuire (50).....	19.36	.....	\$133.92
2 Melody Patterson (50).....	22.70	.....	\$89.28

### 40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	14.2	..65	.. \$167.40
1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	14.2	..65	.. \$167.40
2 Bill Sharber (50).....	18.0	..55	.. \$111.60
2 Michelle Ranells (40).....	18.0	..55	.. \$111.60
3 Josh Haws (40).....	22.8	..45	.. \$-
3 Amy Haws (40).....	22.8	..45	.. \$-

### 60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	14.9	..0	.. \$100.44
1 Jill Hins (60).....	14.9	..63	.. \$100.44
2 Bill Nevill (60).....	23.0	..53	.. \$66.96
2 Kay Boyles (60).....	23.0	..53	.. \$66.96
3 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	24.6	..43	.. \$-
3 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	24.6	..43	.. \$-

### TEAM ROPING HEADERS (40-59 & 60 COMBINED)

1 Chad Leheuw (40).....	5.5	..72	.. \$260.40
2 Bill Sharber (50).....	6.6	..62	.. \$195.30
3 Steve Sanders (50).....	7.9	..52	.. \$130.20
4 Bill Sharber (50).....	12.2	..42	.. \$65.10
5 Bill Nevill (60).....	15.4	..62	.. \$-
6 Steve Sanders (50).....	16.9	..32	.. \$-

### TEAM ROPING HEELERS (40-59 & 60 COMBINED)

1 Shotgun Passig (50).....	5.5	..72	.. \$260.40
2 Shotgun Passig (50).....	6.6	..62	.. \$195.30
3 Kevin Kessler (50).....	7.9	..52	.. \$130.20
4 Jay Morgan (40).....	12.2	..42	.. \$65.10
5 Shannon Boyles (60).....	15.4	..32	.. \$-
6 Shannon Boyles (60).....	16.9	..22	.. \$-

# STANDINGS as of

September 15, 2019

## 40BAREBACK

1 Julian Todacheenie (40).....	601
2 Jasen Olsen (40).....	479
3 JR Chino (40).....	358
4 Matthew Greig (40).....	105

## 50BAREBACK

1 Donnie Chavez.....	61
----------------------	----

## 40SADDLE BRONC

1 Lance Miller (40).....	62
--------------------------	----

## 50SADDLE BRONC

1 Rod Retherford (50).....	61
----------------------------	----

## 40BULL RIDING

1 Jackson Stoney (40).....	661
2 Will Rogers (40).....	501
3 Jessie Prihoda (40).....	445
4 Bradley Boudreau (40).....	271
5 Bucky Williams (40).....	204
6 Ronnie Ward (40).....	197
7 Dale Fultz (40).....	135
8 GW Hicks (40).....	109
9 David Kingsbury (40).....	97
10 Ryan Robrahn (40).....	67
11 Nathan Mann (40).....	30

## 50BULL RIDING

1 Julius Begay (50).....	704
2 Wade Lish (50).....	542
3 Robert Mims (50).....	536
4 Lyle Hogue (60).....	289
5 Steve Ballentine (50).....	169
6 Mark Johnstone (50).....	127
7 Shane Durgen (50).....	61
8 Johnson Grey (50).....	54
9 Troy McTeer (50).....	45

## 40STEER WRESTLING

1 Kane Patterson (40).....	309
2 JJ Miller (40).....	63

## 50STEER WRESTLING

1 Gearld Vaughn (50).....	818
2 Jim Persinger (50).....	563
3 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	310
4 Marvel Rogers (50).....	222
5 Mike Goss (50).....	171
6 Fred Thue (50).....	127
7 Ricky Bowden (50).....	88
8 Dave Maddox (50).....	67
9 John Denson (50).....	55

## 40-59TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Bill Sharber (50).....	600
2 Ricky Lambert (40).....	593
3 Marty Howard (50).....	481
4 Josh Haws (40).....	468
5 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	433
6 Ty Phillips (50).....	338
7 Steve Sanders (50).....	269
8 John Saunders (50).....	265
9 Gary Elam (50).....	260
10 Mike Goss (50).....	174
11 Rob Cooper (50).....	169
12 Tim George (50).....	158
13 Terry Hansen (50).....	129
14 James Tennyson (50).....	122
15 Dirt Terrell (40).....	97

## 60TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	927
2 Tomm Owens (60).....	537
3 Richard Wood (60).....	446
4 Brad McReynolds (60).....	416
5 Doyle Atkins (60).....	301
6 Kyle Jumper (60).....	248
7 Terry Hash (60).....	244
8 Carl Cox (60).....	232
9 Jerry Means (60).....	210
10 Bruce Contway (60).....	177
11 Jerry Martin (60).....	160
12 Dan Johnson (60).....	152
13 Ruben Wood (60).....	98
14 Curt Johnston (60).....	78
15 Rob Black (60).....	66

## 68TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	1170
2 FW Lynch (60).....	436
3 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	383
4 Robert Blandford (60).....	350

5 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	336
6 Larry Radant (60).....	322
7 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	320
8 Bill Reeder (60).....	299
9 David Martin (60).....	287
10 Jim Overstreet (60).....	239
11 Larry Swanson (60).....	215
12 James Oakley (60).....	212
13 Merlyn Atteberry (60).....	184
14 Roy Durfey (60).....	141
15 Jess Peek (60).....	108

## LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	857
2 Brenda Howard (50).....	652
3 Kay Boyles (60).....	465
4 Debbie Owens (60).....	356
5 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	282
6 Lynn Ray (50).....	168
7 Laura Lambert (40).....	151
8 Tia Bruisedhead (60).....	132
9 Teri James (50).....	122
10 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	67
11 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	67
12 Mindy Fish (50).....	44
13 Jodi Stewart (40).....	40

## 40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	1574
2 Michelle Ogle (40).....	587
3 Jessica Miller (40).....	361
4 Laura Lambert (40).....	248
5 Nikkie Miller (40).....	233
6 Stephanie Allen (40).....	149
7 Jamy Seeley (40).....	44

## 50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Brenda Howard (50).....	1018
2 Gina Elam (50).....	797
3 Reijan Pickens (50).....	718
4 Sherri Gentry (50).....	691
5 Teresa Winnett (50).....	433
6 Renee Baird (50).....	243
7 Tracy Matz (50).....	242
8 Shelley Chico (50).....	226
9 Karlene Griffith (50).....	213
10 Shawn Smith (50).....	195
11 Tammy Hill (50).....	192
12 Kathy Relyea (50).....	152
13 Patti Swapp (50).....	152
14 Sharon George (50).....	142
15 Twila McGuire (50).....	100

## 60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60).....	1620
2 Ann Bassett (60).....	1255
3 Jill Hins (60).....	922
4 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	892
5 Terry Sanders (60).....	382
6 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	313
7 Joni McKim (60).....	248
8 Glenda Wood (60).....	245
9 Robin Shoemaker (60).....	242
10 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	241
11 Judy Myllymaki (60).....	184
12 Debbie Owens (60).....	166
13 Sherri Lucas (60).....	154
14 Vicky Brookman (60).....	153
15 Shelley Myllymaki (60).....	53

## 40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Greg Gentry (60).....	895
2 Bill Sharber (50).....	573
3 Ricky Lambert (60).....	541
4 Josh Haws (40).....	455
5 Gary Elam (50).....	300
6 Ty Phillips (50).....	262
7 Jeff Frizzell (60).....	256
8 Mike Price (50).....	223
9 Dirt Terrell (40).....	209
10 Michael Glass (50).....	190
11 David Hencratt (50).....	128
12 John Saunders (50).....	80
13 Rob Black (60).....	65
14 Bubba Greely (50).....	46
15 Carl Cox (60).....	46

## 40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Sherri Gentry (50).....	895
2 Jeanne Jolley (40).....	709
3 Amy Haws (40).....	455
4 Clarita Jim (50).....	388
5 Lynn Ray (50).....	252
6 Laura Lambert (40).....	225
7 Sherry Terrell (50).....	209
8 Reijan Pickens (50).....	223



9 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	178
10 Gina Elam (50).....	300
11 Michelle Ranells (40).....	267
12 LaQuin Hencratt (50).....	128
13 Brenda Howard (50).....	80
14 Nikkie Miller (40).....	65
15 LaDonna Greely (50).....	46

## 60RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	759
2 Brad McReynolds (60).....	504
3 Terry Hash (60).....	478
4 Richard Wood (60).....	290
5 Dale Whitlow (60).....	231
6 Kyle Jumper (60).....	222
7 Robert Blandford (60).....	186
8 Doyle Atkins (60).....	181
9 Dillard Ungeheuer (60).....	139
10 Dale Rising (60).....	126
11 Curt Johnston (60).....	97
12 Butch Terrell (60).....	92
13 Ron Graves (60).....	90
14 Ruben Wood (60).....	82
15 Bob King (60).....	36

## 60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Jill Hins (60).....	1004
2 Kay Boyles (60).....	1052
3 Marlene McGaughey (60).....	669
4 Sarah McReynolds (60).....	504
5 Bonnie Terrell (60).....	128
6 Debbie Bloxom (60).....	90
7 Glenda Wood (60).....	82
8 Cindy Reynolds (60).....	67

## 40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Steve Sanders (50).....	874
2 Marty Howard (50).....	838
3 Lex Hubbard (50).....	618
4 Bill Sharber (50).....	548
5 Ricky Lambert (40).....	521
6 Dirt Terrell (40).....	339
7 Chad Lehigh (40).....	260
8 Lee Patterson (40).....	250
9 Terry Hansen (50).....	242
10 Jerod Teller (50).....	210
11 Jared McCabe (40).....	198
12 Shelley Chico (50).....	153
13 Teri James (50).....	102
14 Cody Burch (40).....	50
15 Travis Moody (50).....	44

## 40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Shotgun Passig (50).....	1231
2 Shannon Boyles (60).....	1056
3 Kevin Kessler (50).....	480
4 Jay Morgan (40).....	344

5 Clint James (50).....	332
6 Kevin Lane (50).....	236
7 John Saunders (50).....	216
8 Tommy Barnard (40).....	182
9 Ron Lee (50).....	159
10 Cole Ivy (50).....	154
11 Butch Terrell (60).....	129
12 Dave Wingo (60).....	114
13 Guy Nenna (50).....	112
14 Butch Graves (40).....	94
15 Curt Lyons (40).....	80

## 60TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	1284
2 Fred Ennist (60).....	559
3 Dale Whitlow (60).....	549
4 Ron Graves (60).....	522
5 Jesse Marshall (60).....	310
6 Dan Johnson (60).....	350
7 Mike Brewer (60).....	222
8 Butch Schara (60).....	84
9 Debbie Owens (60).....	72
10 Greg Gentry (60).....	52
11 Bryan Fiehler (60).....	40
12 Rob Black (60).....	32

## 60TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 John Bassett (60).....	790
2 Willie Kelton (60).....	597
3 Roger Rasner (60).....	464
4 Jerry Means (60).....	400
5 Walter Bob Baxter (60).....	349
6 Fred Davis (60).....	324
7 Bill Reeder (60).....	322
8 Kay Boyles (60).....	286
9 Curt Johnston (60).....	246
10 Jack Meier (60).....	193
11 Ty Morrill (60).....	187
12 Ricky Price (60).....	177
13 Chuck Melin.....	114
14 Tomm Owens (60).....	94

## MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Bill Nevill (60).....	697
2 Bill Reeder (60).....	409
3 Curt Johnston (60).....	394
4 Robert Blandford (60).....	370
5 Doug Johnson (60).....	361
6 FW Lynch (60).....	331
7 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	289
8 Merlyn Atteberry (60).....	270
9 Doyle Atkins (60).....	179
10 Ron Graves (60).....	171
11 David Martin (60).....	169
12 Bob Martin (60).....	158
13 Jim Overstreet (60).....	155
14 Larry Swanson (60).....	154
15 Butch Terrell (60).....	144

## WIN SOMETHING OR LEARN SOMETHING

article by Dale Woodard

I'm writing this article right after that guy got mad because he lost in a video football game and shot all of those people. Two of them died and then he shot himself. That incident inspired me to write about learning to lose in competition. I don't mean learning how to be a loser but learning from our losses, so our winning percentage goes up.

My motto is win something or learn something. One of the biggest obstacles in learning when we fail to execute is proper analysis. I was practicing at a friend's arena recently. My friend had also invited another team to practice with us. The heeler of this team was struggling to catch. His header friend was trying to help him, but his knowledge of heeling was limited. This header kept saying that the heeler was out of time with his horse. He would say, "You are either to close or too far away." No one asked for my advice, so I kept quiet, but I could see some things that needed to be changed.

First off, this guy was swinging his rope

very slowly as he was going down the arena. My second observation was that this guy's hand was about eighteen inches out to the right of his head instead of over the top. Also, I did not like the angle of his heel loop. When I watch good heelers swing their loop it is over their horse's left ear. This guy's rope was over his horse's right ear. This is a typical example of poor advice and poor analysis. Until this guy fixes his swing, his catching percentage will remain low. Another thing I noticed was this guy's entry. He was getting to his position before the steer was ready to be roped. His horse would recognize distance from the steer and set off. Now this guy is sitting still and the steer is shooting away from him and he is trying to pick the steer off as he leaves. If this guy happened to be in time with the steer's feet he might catch, but most of the time he was not in time and would miss.

When I find myself in this position at a roping or a practice session I need to get back to basics. For me I go back to the stationary target and rope it horseback. Once my swing posture and delivery are correct then I go to the sled moving and then the bad steer. Then I go back to live cattle and film it. But most guys



Dale Woodard  
- Emma McWhorter

do not want to work at their roping as I have just described. Roping is something that is fun to do with their buddies on the weekend.

I listened to just such a roper answer a question recently. Someone asked him what the secret is to being a successful roper. I overheard

the question and my brain went into overdrive. My first thought was we sure need a good horse, then we need to have confidence in our swing and delivery and then we need to practice and have good partners. But when this guy answered I was shocked. He said the secret to being successful at roping is not to take it too seriously. He continued by saying, "If you take roping too seriously and work at it, it will drive you crazy."

In the beginning of this article we talked about how to handle losing. Well, in this guy's case it's easy. He will just say it wasn't my day, or I had no luck today. On the other hand, my approach is different. I want to figure out why I didn't win and fix it. But that is what is so good about living in America. We all get to choose how we play the game. 🏆

*Thanks for the visit, Dale*

*Dale is sponsored by Justin boots, Cactus Ropes, and American Hats*

# Come Rope

## Stay overnight or **ALL WINTER.**

Beautiful location.

## TEAM ROPE EVERY DAY.

Clinics and schools with  
**PRCA World Champions**



DALLY MOUNTAIN RANCH

**Full RV Hookups, Full care  
boarding for horses,  
20 stall MD barn  
or outdoor pens.**

**20 minutes to Dynamite,  
45 minutes to Wickenburg,  
Close to shopping & restaurants.**

**Good fresh cattle.  
Smarty sled to rope.  
Always a few quality rope  
horses for sale.**

44512 N New River Road New River, AZ



**Call and reserve your spot 918-639-3527 or 918-639-8784**



# FALL CLASSIC

## October 19-20, 2019

Enter at 9:00 am, Close at 9:45 am, Rope at 10 am



TEAM ROPING

**Bar Double J Arena**  
**Bennett, CO**  
**1050 S Manilla Rd**

### SATURDAY October 19

#### Open Handicap

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$80 Roper, 4 head progressive on 1  
#15 and up straight -1 second per 1/2  
# down

Enter 3X for a total of 6 runs

**\$1,000 Guaranteed to  
Average Winners**

#### #12.5 Slide **BIG MONEY \$\$\$**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$150/Roper (\$75 per run)  
4 head progressive on 1  
CAN NOT enter over a 15.5 point team  
+1 second per 1/2 number above #12.5  
and -1 second per 1/2 number down  
Max of 6 seconds  
Enter 4X for a total of 8 runs

**\$10,000 Guaranteed to  
Average Winners!**

### SUNDAY October 20

#### #9.5 Handicap

Pick 1/ Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$80 Roper, 3 head progressive on 1  
-1 second per number down  
Enter 3X for a total of 6 runs

#### #9.5 Handicap **BIG MONEY \$\$\$**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both  
\$150/Roper (\$75 per run)  
4 head progressive on 1  
CAN NOT enter over a 9.5 point team  
-1 second per number down  
Max of 3 seconds off  
Enter 4X for a total of 8 runs

**\$10,000 Guaranteed to  
Average Winners!**

#### #7.5 Custom Buckle Roping

Will not start before 2pm  
Pick or Draw  
\$40/Roper  
3 head progressive on 1  
Enter 6X  
**Buckles to Average Winners!**

### BIG MONEY

**\$\$\$**

#### Roping Payout

<b>1st</b> \$10,000	<b>4th</b> \$3000
Guaranteed with a minimum of 200 teams	<b>5th</b> \$2400
<b>2nd</b> \$5600	<b>6th</b> \$2000
<b>3rd</b> \$4200	<b>7th</b> \$1200
	<b>8th</b> \$1000

*\*\* payout beyond 1st based on 300 teams*

### Wednesday Night Practice

**Bar Double J Arena**  
**Wednesday Nights Oct.-Nov.**  
**Beginning Oct. 9**

Practice 6:00pm – 7:30pm \$30 practice,  
\$15 each additional horse

### Wednesday Night Jackpot

**Wednesday Nights Oct.-Nov.**  
**Begging Oct. 9**

Handicap pick 1/draw 1 or draw both  
Entries close at 7:45 • Rope at 8pm sharp!  
• \$60 man, 4 head progressive • Enter 6x for  
a total of 12 runs  
• #15 and up straight -1 sec per 1/2 # down

All ropings 2/3 cash and prize payback unless otherwise noted. Current WSTR or USTRC membership required. WSTR membership may be purchased at roping. No age limit in any ropings. Management reserves the right to make any and all necessary changes. Cash or debit cards accepted (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS.



For more information contact: **Lance Allen 307-286-1329** or email [mountainstatescattleco@live.com](mailto:mountainstatescattleco@live.com)

# NOTES FROM ITALY

article by **Dennis Faccioli**

**H**i my friends, we are in the middle of a very hot summer and it's vacation time here in Italy. Everything is slowing down and so I'm taking some days off from my work on the trains and riding lessons at the ranch too. It's always good after you work all year long, to take a break, relaxing a little bit and spending more time with family and friends, so you can enjoy more later what you have and what you love. Finally after 5 months I went to print the hundreds pictures that we took during our trip in the US in March and I'm still so excited to watch them.

Everything was so good but probably what I loved more has been being invited by Siri Stevens of the Rodeo News, to work as a media at the richest weekend in western sports, the American in Arlington Texas on March 2nd and 3rd. I went to my last rodeo 6 years ago at the Elizabeth Stampede in Colorado and so it was time to see my first indoor rodeo with all the big names that I only see in the magazines or tv.

I never saw an American football stadium before and when we arrived at the parking lot of the AT&T stadium it looked so big. Thousands of fans dressed up with cowboys hats and boots, (I'm not used to that here in my country) were heading to this great weekend of rodeo. Once we get in my first view was the 2 arenas, brand new bucking chutes and a huge tv screen up in the air. Only in America you can have this! We headed to the media room where everybody were waiting for us. You can't believe how we felt when we met Siri after



above: Annalisa, Siri, Denis - Skylar Wright below: Denis & Kaycee Feild - courtesy of Denis

*[ Do your best and you can win!  
No excuses, no complaints, no  
second game plans. This is  
just one of my first memories  
that came out my mouth when  
people here ask me why they  
still do rodeo in the US. ]*

6 long years. A mix of happiness, love, joy and friendship melt together when we hug each other. Siri knows how much we love rodeo and I'm sure she did a lot for being there with me and realizing another one of my dream. It has been a victory for everybody. Finally Denis and Annalisa were part of the rodeo news team and ready to work for it! We met wonderful people like Doc and Brenda and we made a lot of friends very quickly. I don't know if it was just because they never seen before some italians rodeo fans or because we were funny when we were moving our arms a lot while we were talking loud and with a different accent. I know that rodeo people are very welcoming but when we walked in the arena floor and we saw Junior Nogueira, Kaycee Feild, Trevor Brazile, Derrick Begay and many others top athletes talking with everybody, I realized again that rodeo is the best sport in the world. From

the guys working the chutes, to the pick up men, the photographers, the riders.....each one is doing their best to support this great sport. I didn't know who was competing until they call their names during the grand entry and it has been so cool to be next to them in the arena floor while they were waiting to get in.

Loud music, fireworks, flashing lights everywhere, I still don't have the words to describe that. And when they sang the national anthem, it made me feel like being a true American, that was taking part at a great event in a great country called America. We learned so fast how to move from one arena to the other for watching the actions and helping Siri to take the best shots for her magazine. Everything looked unreal to me. I loved the way the rodeo announcers were entertaining the crowd as they went crazy when those big broncos bucked so hard and the riders on their back make it look so easy. The tie down roping and the team roping are my favourites timed events and watching from the fence next to the roping chute was the ice on the cake!

These guys were competing for 100000\$ but they were helping each other and just being cowboys inside an arena like they are used to in the practice pen. Unbelievable! The bull riding is always the fans favourite event and so we went right next to the chutes for getting a taste of "the behind the chutes atmosphere". These

*continued...*



LAZY E

# DOUBLE *Blowout* TRUCK

NOVEMBER 2, 2019

Books Open at 6:30 am • Books Close at 8:30 am • Roping Starts at 9:00 am

*Books will be open all week during the Guthrie Shoot-Outs*

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 2**

**#10.5 PICK/DRAW HANDICAP ROPING**

1.5 per number Down Only

Capped at #6E

\$300/roper

Pick 1, Draw 2 or Draw all 3

Can Enter Up to 5X for a Total of 15 Runs

Take 50 Teams to Short Round

**70%**

CASH & PRIZE  
PAYOUT

**2 TRUCKS**

**1** Truck Awarded to  
High Point Header

**1** Truck Awarded to  
High Point Heeler

On your way home from  
the USTRC Finals...

**Stop and take  
home a new truck!**

**LOTS OF CASH**

**LAZY E ARENA**

2 ARENAS WILL BE USED

9600 LAZY E DR.  
GUTHRIE, OK 73044



**JEFF SMITH: 620-921-5903**

**IKE COX: 660-425-5502**



/JeffSmithProductions

Must Have 250 Teams Entered to Award Truck.



HYO SILVER



## Special Feature | Notes From Italy

...continued

little men getting ready to ride their bulls for chasing the dream. I still have in my brain what Kayce Feild told me after his 88 points ride in the final round that placed him in the second place. "I did my best on that bronc but Orin Larsen

because it is a true example of a genuine sport where the riders compete against their stock and not versus each other. And what about the 16 yr old Madison Outlier that with a 2.29 seconds run won the breakaway roping and took home more than 100000\$. Wow!



above: Annalisa & Junior Nogueira  
top: Clay Tryan, Denis, and Trevor  
Brazile - courtesy of Denis

with his 91 points ride, did better than me today and he deserved to win the event."

Do your best and you can win! No excuses, no complaints, no second game plans. This is just one of my first memories that came out my mouth when people here ask me why they still do rodeo in the US. Simply

Well I don't want to tell you about the scores and times, cause I watched every run with the eyes of a kid at his first time at the carnival, so they were all good for me. I will never forget these memories and the people I met. Maybe one day I will be one of the guy competing for winning a thousands dollars roping, but until then, my mission is to educate and promote the rodeo/cowboys passion to all the riding students I have here.

Rodeo's athletes are true examples of winning people in and out of the arenas that everybody should look up to, and not to the "fake idols" This world need to go back to reality again. That's why we need more cowboys.

Do your best and you will get paid off sooner or later. And I promise you I'm doing my best every day to make a few of them around here too! 🤠

# LAZY E

# SADDLE ROPING

# BLOWOUT

NOVEMBER 3, 2019

Books Open at 7 am • Roping Starts at 9:00 am

*Books will be open all week during the Guthrie Shoot-Outs*

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3**

**#8.5 PICK/DRAW**

Capped at #4E

\$200/roper

Pick 1, Draw 2 or Draw all 3

4 Steer, Progressive after 1

Can Enter Up to 5X for a Total of 15 Runs

**LAZY E ARENA**

2 ARENAS WILL BE USED

9600 LAZY E DR. | GUTHRIE, OK 73044

**70%**  
CASH & PRIZE  
PAYOUT

**22** HANDMADE TESKEY  
SADDLES WILL  
BE AWARDED

**LOTS OF CASH**

**20** HANDMADE TESKEY  
SADDLES TO THE TOP 10  
TEAMS IN THE AVERAGE

**JEFF SMITH:** 620-921-5903

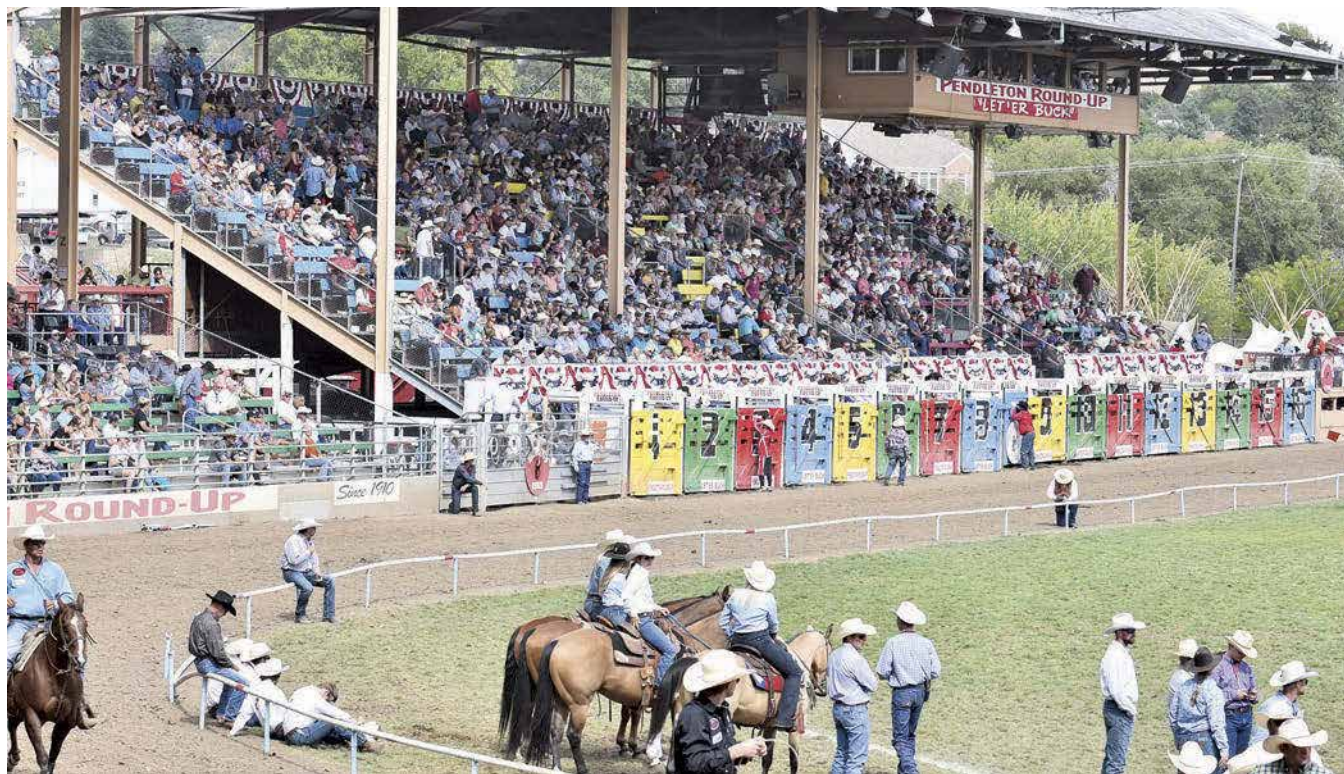
**IKE COX:** 660-425-5502

**1** HANDMADE TESKEY SADDLE  
TO HIGHEST PLACING  
FEMALE HEADER

**1** HANDMADE TESKEY SADDLE  
TO HIGHEST PLACING  
FEMALE HEELER



/JeffSmithProductions

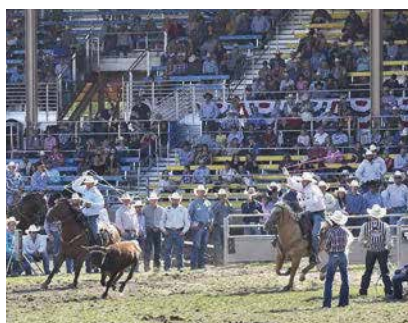


## BUCKET LIST

article by *Lacey Stevens*

I'm not much of a 'bucket list' type person; however I do have a few things that have been on my list for a long time. One of those was attending the Pendleton Round-Up. I've always heard it's something you have to see in person and the other piece of advice was to stay on the grounds. I had the opportunity this year to stay with some friends in their trailer so away to Oregon I went. I had originally bought a plane ticket and after realizing I couldn't fit all I wanted to take on a plane I found someone that was driving up. I'd asked him if he had room for a bag or two and to make a long story short next thing you knew I was in a pickup headed to the northwest.

Everything from the grand entry to the team roping to the Indian relay race was like something I've never seen. The entire crowd which is roughly 20,000 starts the countdown before 1pm and then they blow cannons. The royalty is announced and they all run out and jump over a big piece of pvc pipe that makes up the track. The team roping is set up to where they run the steer out an alley, same with the



calf roping and steer roping. It's the largest barrel pattern and some of those horses were pretty winded by the time they were coming home. In the bull riding they set up a small pvc fence around the bucking chutes and everyone gathers around to watch it. The parades are amazing as well. All of entries ride through downtown and there is nothing motorized, so

2019 Pendleton Round-Up - Rodeo News



everything is done with livestock, everything from mules, donkeys, ox, horses, etc.

The culture and history in Pendleton is incredible and the locals are very proud of that. It's nationally famous for the Round-Up and is an old cow town where settlers actually passed when traveling on the Oregon Trail in the 1840's (for those that used to play this on their old Macintosh computers). It's also strong in its Native American culture with Indian relay races, Native Dancing and an incredible Tipi Village as well as Tribal shopping in the park. In the arena there is no advertising, so no sponsor flags, sponsor banners, and each and every person working in and out of the arena are all volunteers.

It did not disappoint and I now know why I'd had it on my bucket list, what a fantastic rodeo!! 🤠

# Hearts Open Roping

at the



Guthrie, Oklahoma

## Friday, October 25, 2019

DAY BEFORE THE GUTHRIE SHOOT-OUT CHAMPIONSHIPS

BOOKS OPEN AT 11AM • CHURCH AT 1PM • ROPE AT 2PM

### HEARTS OPEN ROPING

Open to #7 & Over Headers and #8 & Over Heelers

\$500/roper • Enter 1, Draw 1 or Draw 2

5-Steer Progressive after 1

85% Payback *PLUS* added money

US CLASSIFICATIONS ONLY

### #15.5

\$500/roper • Enter 1, Draw 1 or Draw 2

5-Steer, Progressive after 1 • 85% Payback

### CHURCH AT 1PM

Ministry by Terry Ward, Livestock Cowboy Ministries

Roping will start at 1pm following church services

★MUST ATTEND CHURCH SERVICE TO ENTER IN EITHER ROPING ★

Flagger Philip Murrah

Books Open at 11am  
Books Close at 1pm  
Church at 1pm  
Hearts Open Roping at 2pm  
#15.5 Roping at 4pm

Roping produced by:

Jeff Smith 620-921-5903

Terry Ward 405-620-3041

Ike Cox 660-425-5502

*Must have current USTRC or WSTR  
Membership to collect winnings.*

*USTRC & WSTR cards may be purchase on site.*

CASH & CREDIT CARD ONLY

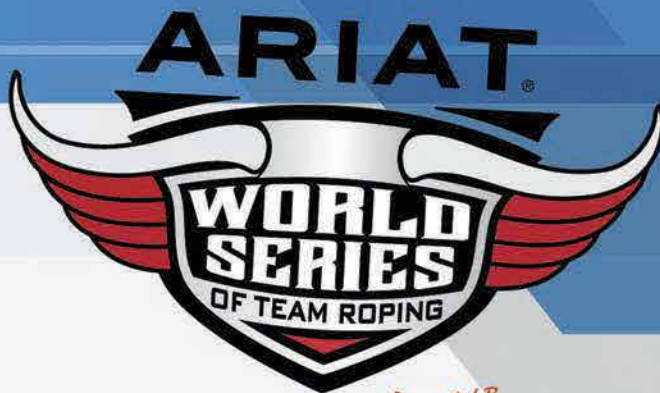
Hosted by: Livestock Cowboy Ministries

NEW OWNERSHIP!



34018 CR 55 | GILL, CO 80624

For more information: Gary Rodarmel 970-846-7825



Presented By

**Priefert**  
 Rodeo & Ranch Equipment

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12

Entries open at 8AM, Rope at 9AM

### OPEN WITH #15.5 INCENTIVE

\$150/roper Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw 2, enter 2x, 80% payback! No age limit.

### #14.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, enter 2x, 80% payback! No age limit.

### #13.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, enter 2x, 80% payback! Must be 21, not capped.

### #12.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, enter 2x, 80% payback! Must be 21, not capped.

### #11.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, enter 2x, 80% payback! Must be 21, capped at #7 heeler.

### #12.5 HANDICAP PICK 1 DRAW 1 OR DRAW 2

\$150/roper. Enter 2x No Age Limit, not capped. Handicapped 1 sec down to max of 6 sec. 4 steer prog on 1.

**BUCKLES TO 1-3 IN AVERAGE**

## SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13

Entries open at 8AM, Rope at 9AM

### #10.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, enter 2x, 80% payback! Must be 21, capped at #6 heeler.

### #9.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, enter 2x, 80% payback! Must be 21, capped at #5.5 heeler.

### #8.5 WORLD SERIES QUALIFIER

\$150/roper, Pick or Draw, enter 3x, 80% payback! Must be 21, capped at #4.5 both ends.

### #9.5 WITH #8.5 INCENTIVE SADDLE ROPING

**- 4 SADDLES, 4 BUCKLES, 4 BREAST COLLARS! -**

### PICK 1 DRAW 1, OR DRAW 2

\$100/roper, enter 3x for a total of 6 runs. 3 steer prog on 1. #9.5 capped at #5.5 heeler, #8.5 capped at #4.5. No age limit.

- 1st Place Average & Incentive: Saddles
- 2nd Place Average & Incentive: Buckles
- 3rd Place Average & Incentive: Breast Collars



Rope rain or shine, indoor and outdoor arenas ready!

STALLS AVAILABLE | CONCESSIONS ON SITE

Hotels available in Kersey and Eaton, 15 minutes from arena!

Cash or Credit (3% charge) only



Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during the 2019 calendar year to participate in WS qualifiers (\*except in the #14.5). A 2019 WSTR or USTRC membership or Key Card is required. WSTR memberships, including The Key Card may be purchased online at wstropping.com, on-site before you rope, or renewing by phone, 505-898-1755. WSTR memberships are free to renewing ropers 70 and older. WSTR memberships or The Key Card is required for WSTR Finale accumulated earning discounts. WSTRopping.com. US Classifications Only (formerly TRIAD).



**PRESENTS:**  
**CASTLE ROCK  
CLASSIC**

TEAM ROPING

**October 5-6, 2019**

**EVENTS CENTER - 500 FAIRGROUNDS, CASTLE ROCK, COLO. 80104**

Entries open at 9am Rope at 10am each day

## **OCTOBER 5**

### **#13 SLIDE 80% PAYBACK**

Pick 1/Draw 1 Enter 4 times  
\$150/man 4 head progressive on 1  
(does not count for saddle)

### **#12.5**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 4 head progressive on 1

### **11.5**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 4 head progressive on 1

### **10.5**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 4 head progressive on 1

### **#9.5**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 4 head progressive on 1

**SADDLES TO HIGH  
MONEY HEADER AND  
HEELER OF THE DAY!**

## **OCTOBER 6**

### **#10.5 PRIZE ROPING**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 3 head progressive on 1

### **#9.5 PRIZE ROPING**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 3 head progressive on 1

### **#8.5 PRIZE ROPING**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 3 head progressive on 1

### **#7.5 PRIZE ROPING**

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw both Enter 3x  
\$100/man 3 head progressive on 1

**SADDLES TO FIRST  
PLACE IN EACH  
ROPING & BUCKLES  
TO SECOND!**

**2/3 cash and prize payback in all ropings.**

Cash only. NO CHECKS. Management reserves the right to any and all necessary changes.  
Must have current TRIAD card to rope. No CAPS in any ropings.

**For more information contact:**  
**DEREK REEVES - 719-251-3777**

## WHEN THINGS DON'T GO ACCORDING TO PLAN

story by *Speed Williams*

**M**y daughter has been very excited about her first high school rodeo because the Breakaway and Team Roping is pretty tough in Region 10. During her first year in junior high rodeo, a young man, Logan Moore, talked to her about them roping together her first year of high school rodeo, which is also his last. He's a senior this year and already a #9 heeler. She's fortunate to have a partner of that caliber.

Between practicing for breakaway and heading she over did it practicing. This is the third time her shoulder has locked up. The muscles get tight and it's very painful. The chiropractor blames overuse and a growth spell. Needless to say, when you're hurt before the weekend starts, things tend not to go according to plan.

In the breakaway she got a great start and took an extra swing. Her horse got her a little because she was going to throw and then second guessed herself. In the team roping they were second team out of forty. Last year you could almost use a World Series start. This year the steers were on the fresher side and I wanted her to be aggressive. Score let him take a step and go to him. Our steer didn't run and she broke the barrier. There were some steers that hauled butt, ducked and dived. For the most part it was a good set of steers and if we'd had a rerun it would

have been outstanding.

The second day Hali drew a calf on the slower end that ran with his head on the ground, then checked off and came right. She had a rerun on him. She missed the barrier and was a hair late because he was slow the first time. She was 3.6 and didn't win anything. In the team roping she got a great start and the steer stepped right just as she roped and it waved off.

She was devastated by her first high school rodeo weekend. We talked about being hurt before you start. Sometimes you have to do the best you can. We went back and watched the video and we talked about each thing that happened. It's going to happen in rodeo because you cannot control all the obstacles. It's difficult to second guess yourself, especially in a one header. You have to gamble a little bit and the draw plays a major role.

In my opinion the worst thing you can do is get mad at your kids when they have a bad weekend because they're already devastated. In my case my kids really want to rope and they work very hard at it and not just in the roping pen. Every day they do their drills on the Speed Trainer without being made to. It would upset me if they didn't want to work at it. But I know the time and effort they put in, and from my own experience I'm very aware of the variables that can cause you to have a bad weekend.

Dealing with and trying to overcome



Speed with son Gabe and daughter Hali  
- Top Hand Ropes

the variables is one reason I'm such a big believer in video. It enables you to break it down, frame by frame if necessary, and see the little things that happening. Being aware of what's happening helps your odds of having a successful run. It doesn't make having a bad weekend any easier to accept. Whether you're wounded, not at the top of your game, or riding a green horse.

We've been two full weeks without riding or roping. We're hoping to get the green light to start back in a couple of days, but we're not going to be able to practice a lot and possibly overdo it.

Like I tried to explain to my daughter, she has ten rodeos. "Think about the long term, short term and overall goals you're trying to accomplish. You can't dwell on last week. You have to block that out and move forward. In your mind you need to believe you did good last week so you have the confidence to take that throw the next time." 🐾



# SPEED TRAINER

By: Priefert

Developed by 8-Time Consecutive World  
Champion Team Roper, Speed Williams

The Speed Trainer can help you:

- Improve balance and horsemanship
- Learn to rope quicker
- Dally better
- Isolate and correct mistakes
- Work with your horse for smoother and quicker runs



For more information, or to see  
the Speed Trainer in action, visit  
[speedroping.com](http://speedroping.com).

For ordering information call:  
Colter Buck at 903-434-8970



# FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK UPCOMING HORSE SALES

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.  
**SALINA, KANSAS**

## FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE

**Saturday October 12th**

**ROPE HORSE PREVIEW FRIDAY EVENING**

- \*15 red roan gelding by grandson of CD Olena- ranch
- \*10 bay grandson of Pep Up Hickory- heel horse
- \*15 gray gelding by grandson of Mr Trouble Step- ranch
- \*16 buckskin gelding grandson of Hollywood Dun It- ranch
- \*15 sorrel gelding grandson of Freckles Playboy- cute, rope
- \*16 red roan gelding by Royal Blue Quixote- HPI eligible
- \*08 black gelding by grandson of King Fritz- ranch, rope
- \*17 palomino gelding Show Me A Song Joes X Shining Spark- F&R futurity eligible 2-2017 geldings grandsons of Real Gun
- \*14 black gelding by grandson of Strike The Cash- ranch
- \*17 buckskin gelding- grandson of Smart Chic Olena- 90 days riding
- \*04 gray mare by Playin Stylish- broodmare
- \*13 sorrel gelding by Oak Eyed- ranch, rope

- \*15 sorrel gelding by Playgun- ranch
- \*13 sorrel mare by grandson of Dual Rey- ranch, rope
- \*10 grullo gelding by High Brow Hickory- ranch, rope
- \*14 buckskin gelding grandson of TR Dual Rey- ranch, rope
- \*15 red roan gelding grandson of Boon A Little- ranch, rope
- \*16 bay roan gelding by Pep Up Hickory- futurity entry
- \*15 sorrel gelding by Reminic N Dunit- ranch, rope
- \*10 bay gelding grandson of CD Olena- heel horse
- \*14 sorrel gelding grandson of Playgun- ranch, rope
- \*14 sorrel gelding grandson of Real Gun- ranch, heel
- \*16 buckskin gelding by Blues Orphan Drift- ranch
- \*14 bay gelding grandson of Play Gun- ranch, heel



Lot #77



Lot #61

## \*11th ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY

**\$12,000 added money**

**Friday October 11, 2019 @ 11 a.m.**

## 21st Annual Fall Colt & Yearling Catalog Sale Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Salina, KS

**October 13, 2019 \* 10 a.m.**

Selling 250 baby colts and yearlings representing great bloodlines like: Pat Cowan, Peptoboons-mal, Dash Ta Fame, Dash For Cash, High Brow Cat, Playgun, Docs Hickory, Docs Oak, Paddys Irish Whiskey, Three Dee Skyline, Sophisticated Cat, Shining Spark, Metallic Cat, Two Eyed Red Buck just to name a few. **These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the 2021 and 2022 F & R Cow Horse Futurity.**

**COME BUY YOUR NEXT WINNER OCTOBER 13<sup>TH</sup>**



Lot #388



Lot #219

Visit our Website: [www.FandRLive.com](http://www.FandRLive.com) • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: **Farmers & Ranchers** • 785-825-0211

**Mike Samples, Manager** • 785-826-7884 | **Kyle Elwood** • 785-493-2901



# COOPER FREEMAN

article by Michele Toberer

**M**aking history at the 2019 National High School Finals Rodeo in Rock Springs, Wyoming was a pretty stellar moment for Smarty Young Pro Member, Cooper Freeman, in his first year with the association. All eyes were on Cooper and team roping partner, Coy Rahlmann, also a Smarty Young Pro, as they roped their steer in the second round of the NHSFR competition in 4 seconds flat, shattering all team roping arena records in the history of the association.

"Coy and I have roped together for several years, but this was the first year I had roped in the NHSRA. When Coy asked me to partner with him this year it was such a good opportunity that I couldn't turn him down. We won the 2019 Missouri High School Rodeo Association Champion Team Roping titles and were planning on doing great things at nationals. Our first round we had some tough luck and didn't get a time, so we planned on coming in pretty aggressive on our second. We knew we didn't have a very good shot at making the short go, but we drew a good second steer and knew we had a chance to win the round. We didn't know we'd be that fast going in, but as the run was developing, in my head, I knew it was going our way. Coy roped him fast and handled the steer and I knew I just had to take my shot and we'd have a chance to

win some money. We won \$1,760 each in that round, and to find out we also made history was a really cool feeling. Knowing that everyone is behind you and rooting for you, and to make a run like that following our first round, would make anyone feel better about themselves. It made the whole week better."

Although he was a rookie sophomore with the MHSRA, 16-year-old Cooper was not a newbie to roping or rodeo, which have both been a part of his upbringing and family history. His dad, Matt Freeman, rodeoed, and his mom, Jessie Freeman, has parents that owned a sale barn, but built the Lucky J Steakhouse & Arena in Carthage, Missouri, after selling the sale barn in 2001. At the Lucky J, they have an indoor arena where they hold roping and barrel racing events on a regular basis, and also rent out the

facility for events and shows. It is a family affair, with Cooper and his 14-year-old sister, Colbi, and their parents living on the property. "I've been here pretty much my whole life and have helped with the family business. We have the steakhouse and a boot store, plus the arena, so I rope quite a bit. I've been riding horses since I could get out of the house and roping since I was 5."



**top:** Cooper and his partner, Coy Rahlmann, in the second go of the NHSFR, when they made their 4.0 run - Acentric Rodeo

Cooper and Colbi are both homeschooled, and he'll be a junior this year while Colbi starts her freshman year. "Homeschooling works really well for us, because I can get up and get schoolwork done and still be able to help my family get stuff done around here, so it works better for all of us. My favorite subject is science; I like learning about the different chemicals and everything going on in nature."

This next season with MHSRA, Cooper will be heeling for his sister. He hopes to join the professional ranks for a couple years after graduating and then plans to attend college to get a degree to fall back on. His ultimate goal is to rope professionally and take over the reins at the Lucky J one day in the future.

"Being on the Smarty Young Pro Team has been the greatest opportunity, and I encourage anyone that thinks they want to rope to use their products. I practice on a Smarty Xtreme at the house, and they have great products for headers and heelers. Smarty has great mentors, their pro team is outstanding, and they give us opportunities to learn and get in with people that can get you going through life. They are all about being good in and out of the arena and really that's the most important thing for kids to learn." 🐾

Not just roping dummies,  
**it's an entire training program.**



**Smarty**

888-908-9047 • [www.smartytraining.com](http://www.smartytraining.com)





## Meet the Member

# Karli Kyle

stories by Michele Toberer  
photos by RodeoBum.com

**K**arli Kyle is excited about the 2019/2020 Louisiana High School Rodeo Association where she will not only compete in barrel racing, pole bending, and breakaway roping, but will also serve as the association's vice president. The role has a special meaning to her, because her father, Kenny Kyle was once the vice president of LHSRA while he competed in the association during his own high school years. "It means a lot to me to be following in my dad's footsteps, and I look forward to being part of the student officers and sharing ideas to help improve the association. One thing I'd like to do is introduce some new ideas to gain more corporate sponsors, and I'm excited about some things I'd like to try."

Rodeo has been a big part of life for the Lake Charles, Louisiana high school junior. She attends Sam Houston High School, and she started competing in rodeo as an 8 year old in the Choupique Rodeo Association. Not only did her dad compete for in multiple events for many years in rodeo, still team roping; but her mom, Jodi, also competed in many events, although mostly in barrel racing. "My grandpa on my dad's side was a rodeo announcer and competed in rodeo, and my dad's brother also rodeoed. Rodeo goes back a long way in my family." Currently Karli's dad is an announcer and auctioneer, and Karli splits her time between living with him and her mom, who is an accounting manager for the Isle Capri Casino.

Karli is involved in student council at Sam Houston High School, as well as the Beta Club, and she's a member of the Broncette Dance Line. "I've been dancing since kindergarten and made the Junior Broncette team in middle school. I've been on the Broncette high school team since I was a freshman, and really enjoy



Karli Kyle at the 2019 LHSRA State Finals Rodeo

performing at football and basketball games, pep rallies, and playoffs." After graduating, Karli will follow in more of her father's footsteps, and plans to attend McNeese State University and be a part of the rodeo team, just like he was. Although she's not completely certain what degree she will study for, she feels it will definitely be in the medical field, and she'd love to go into dermatology in the future.



There are many people Karli appreciates for where she is in rodeo now. She is grateful to her mom for helping her with barrel racing and her favorite event, pole bending. Karli's mom has guided her and her 12-year-old white mare, Maggie, since they were in 8th grade, and the two have become quite a team. "There have been so many to help me in roping, Lenny Parker, Bobby Mudd, Joe DeKyser, and my dad. There are so many to thank, but especially my grandma Becky Leleux and my grandpa, Joe Leleux, who recently passed away. My grandparents hauled me everywhere, and even when my grandpa was in the hospital, they were supporting me. It was actually my grandpa's dying wish that he wanted to buy me a barrel horse I could compete on, and that's what we are working on looking for now. When we find the right horse, it will mean so much to ride a horse he wanted me to have."

Karli is looking forward to the season and working with the other student officers to make it a great year for all members. "The kids in the high school rodeo association are my heroes that I look up to. They have the biggest hearts. We may be top dog competitors in the arena, but we'll still turn around and help each other when we need it."

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra](http://rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra)

**President**  
Stoney Martin

**1st Vice President**  
Kyle Conner  
**2nd Vice President**  
Brian McGuffee  
**Secretary**  
Stephanie Rodrigue  
**Treasurer**

Nicky Rodrigue  
**Parliamentarian**  
James Hagan  
**National Director**  
Nicky Rodrigue  
**Members**  
Jud Corkern

Trampas Duncan  
Winston Frey  
Gary Guillory  
Jason Gunter  
Beau Hebert  
Lisa Hebert  
Josh Martin

Joe Morrison  
Guy Murphy  
Mitch Parrott  
Steve Pierce  
Quintin Reeves  
Kent Soileau  
Brad Williams

**Student President**  
Morgan Sparks  
**Student Vice President**  
Kamryn Duncan  
**Student Secretary**  
Ali Murphy  
**Queen** - Taylor Ardoin

## Meet the Member

# Kase Busby

**A**s a sophomore in the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association, Kase Busby is grateful to have been a part of the association since he was a sixth grader in Leesville, Louisiana. "Louisiana has some of the best competition in the nation, so competing at that level every weekend can really step-up your rodeo skills." Kase not only competes in tie-down roping and team roping, heading for Jacques Trahan; but he's also this year's head honcho serving as the association's 2019/2020 student president.

Kase's connections to LHSRA go even further than his junior high school years, as his mom, Jamie, is an LHSRA alumna, who competed all through her high school years and served as the LHSRA rodeo queen. Jamie is currently a teacher at Hicks High School. Kase's dad, Kenneth Busby, is a salesman for an electrical company and used to be a bullfighter. Kase's grandparents, Ronaleen and James Hagan (Jamie's parents) both amateur rodeoed across the state in their younger years, with his grandma competing in barrel racing while his grandpa competed as a calf roper. Kase appreciates all of his grandpa's help both in and out of the arena, and also appreciates the support of his biggest fan, his older sister Kaylee.

"I have just always grown up in rodeo. I've been around it as early as I can remember." Kase qualified for national finals twice in junior high, and traveled



Kase Busby at the 2019 LHSRA State Finals Rodeo

to Lebanon, Tennessee while he was in 7th grade, and to Huron, South Dakota for the NJHFR his 8th grade year. "I was just barely out of making the finals last year, so I'm really focused on qualifying for the NHSFR this season." This will be the second season he and Jacques team up for the team roping, and he is riding Pete, an 18-year-old sorrel gelding he's been heading on since he was in 6th grade. Kase started riding his calf horse Titus, a 17-year-old sorrel gelding, last year, and tie-down has become his favorite event to compete in. "Both of my horses are pretty easy going and do good for me." Kase appreciates his Uncle Chad Hagan for all the help he gives him with roping.

Kase attends Hicks High School and stays very busy with his education as well as being in the National Honors Society and Fellowship of Christian Athletes. Kase also competes on the Hicks' Pirates basketball team and is very involved in showing horses in the 4-H program. He hopes to college rodeo after he graduates from high school and would like to end up in real estate eventually. First, he'd like to take a shot at the professional rodeo ranks for a few years and make his mark in the PRCA.

"I like how tight knit the LHSRA family is. We are all competing, but not really against each other. We try to help each other do the best we each can." Last year's LHSRA president, Morgan Sparks, inspired Kase to run for office. "I saw how much Morgan helped in the

community and at state finals, and knew I wanted to help make a difference too. I want to try to grow our junior high division and recruit more members. And, I look forward to helping with the exceptional rodeo we do and see all the smiles on the kids' faces." Kase is thankful to his other officers, Karli Kyle, Vice-President, Ally Murphy, Secretary, and Claire Vincent, LHSRA Rodeo Queen, for their hard work.

Kase looks to professionals like Tyson Durfey and Tuf Cooper for inspiration, "Tyson is a big role model for me, and I like how positive he is. And Tuf never gets down on himself no matter how bad a run he makes. He just goes out and tries to make a better run on the next calf. Seeing those types of mindsets help me as I compete myself."

With a full rodeo and school schedule, Kase spends most days going between classes, basketball practice, and rodeo practice at least 3-4 times each week. At home, he helps clean stalls, and feed horses and calves that he keeps to practice. When he has free time, he likes to hang out with friends and ride horses. 🐾

## SCHEDULE 2019

October 5 & 6, 2019.....	Tri-Parish High School
October 11 & 12, 2019 .....	Hackberry High School
October 19 & 20, 2019 .....	Bel City High School
October 26 & 27, 2019 .....	Pointe Coupee High School
November 2 & 3, 2019...	North Central Louisiana High School
November 9 & 10, 2019.....	Calcasieu Parish High School
November 15 & 16, 2019.....	CENLA High School
November 23 & 24, 2019.....	Sulphur High School

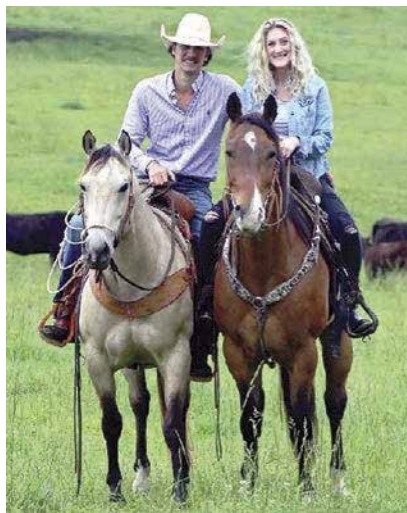


## Meet the Member Taylor Wells

story by Michele Toberer

**T**aylor Wells had a great 2019 season with the Arkansas Cowboys Association and was grateful that her 11-year-old bay gelding, Chuck, was named the 2019 ACA Horse of the Year. "It really means a lot to me that he won this award because the votes of the other barrel racers determine the Horse of the Year. It took us a long time to get where he is, and I appreciate the recognition." Taylor described Chuck's personality as "special, he's not sweet like most horses, he's pretty ornery." It has been a challenge for the 26-year-old barrel racer, but one that she was glad to tackle. "It's hard to know how to ride him sometimes, because it depends on how he feels, as to how I need to ride him each day. Sometimes he's push-style and sometimes he's a free-style runner. But I've had him since he was 6 years old, and I love to run barrels on him."

Rodeo has been a very large part of Taylor's upbringing, and her dad, Billy Wells was a longtime bull riding competitor in the ACA; and mom, Kellie, runs barrels and has been the ACA secretary since 2013. Taylor also has an older brother, Johnny, who takes a large interest in their family farm on the cattle side. "I've been a part of the ACA since I could run junior barrels at 12 years old. I've pretty much grown up in the association." Taylor also competed in the NLBRA during her Bakersfield High School years in multiple events including barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, and breakaway roping. But the ACA has been her primary rodeo home. "It's nice because I know practically everyone there, and they become like family. I met my best friend, Gigi Robey, through the ACA. We went on to college together at Three Rivers Community College in Poplar Bluff, Missouri." Taylor competed in barrel racing



Taylor Wells and fiancé, Tyler Reaves  
- Hannah Church

and goat tying while taking general education classes but has stuck to barrel racing since tearing her Achilles tendon in an accident on the river.

"I am currently an LPN nurse at Ozarks Medical Center in West Plains, Missouri. I will be start classes at Arkansas State University in Mountain Home in August to complete my education as a registered nurse." Taylor works on the medical surgical floor at the hospital and loves the wide variety of cases she is exposed to every shift. "I am able to help with people dealing with everything including pneumonia, surgery recovery, hospice care and so many different cases. I like that you never know what you're going to have each day. Eventually I'd like to work in the emergency room and possibly become a flight nurse."

Taylor has been recently engaged to Tyler Reaves, a ranch bronc rider that she met at an ACA rodeo. Tyler is from Arkansas and owns a disaster clean-up company, TCHAD, LLC. The couple plans to marry on October 17, 2020. For now, Taylor stays at home with her parents, working as a nurse and a distributor for Complete Equine Performance, to save money

for her and Tyler's future. Billy works for the Missouri Department of Transportation, and Kellie is a juvenile officer for the State of Missouri. "My mom is the biggest support of my life. I would not be where I am or where I'm going to be, without my parents. They have put their own rodeo aspirations aside, to focus on me, and I'm so grateful for them." Taylor's brother Johnny has a 10-year-old daughter, Ellie. Taylor is sharing her focus with Ellie and is helping her get ready for her own rodeo competition soon.

Taylor's best friend, Nala, is a 4-year-old blue heeler who is well known at ACA rodeos. She has traveled many miles with Taylor and is always by her side. Taylor and Tyler generally compete in three to four rodeos each week and appreciate the multitude of ACA rodeos she can choose from. "I am glad to be a part of the ACA and I'm so grateful for the support I have from so many. But I wouldn't be where I am without God." 🙏

## SCHEDULE 2019

October 11 & 12, 2019

Jonesboro, AR

ACA Finals Rodeo - Entry Packets are due by September 20, 2019

## RESULTS ACA

September 6, 2019

Paragould, AR

**BAREBACK**

NQR ..... 0 ..... \$-

**SADDLE BRONC**

1. non member ..... 75 ..... \$180.50

**RANCH BRONC**

1. Tyler Reaves ..... 74 ..... \$180.50

**BULL RIDING**

1. non member ..... 69 ..... \$308.75

**CALF ROPING**

1. Briar King ..... 11.9 ..... \$185.25

2. Billy Joe Arie ..... 14.6 ..... \$123.50

**STEER WRESTLING**

no contest

**TEAM ROPING**

1. Gunner Freeman & ..... ..

Josh Hamby ..... 14.6 ..... \$237.50

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.acarodeo.com](http://www.acarodeo.com)

#### President

Garrett Wise/870-239-1113

#### Secretary

Kellie Wells/417-293-8840

[acarodeosecretary@gmail.com](mailto:acarodeosecretary@gmail.com)

#### 1st Vice President

Josh Hamby/251-510-7541

#### 2nd Vice President

Marvin Holt/870-688-4171

#### Bareback

Scott Long /870-710-0921

#### Saddle Bronc

Dale McCracken/ 870-283-2079

#### Ranch Bronc

Justin McCarson/870-613-1315

#### Bull Riding

Matt May/870-283-9687

#### Tie-down Roping

Jace Woods/501-764-6417

#### Steer Wrestling

Tim Thurman/870-847-0849

[tthurman@naeci.com](mailto:tthurman@naeci.com)

#### Team Roping Header

Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

#### Team Roping Heeler

Jeff Sharp/870-688-1206

#### Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Kara Byars/870-612-0121

#### Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Sabrina Freeman/870-273-3731

#### Breakaway Roping

Destiny Richards/508-776-5777

#### Goat Tying

Mickey Beville /870-373-3804

#### 50+ Team Roping Header

Alex Turner/870-384-1594

#### 50+ Team Roping Heeler

Bill Olsen/870-384-1594

#### Producer

Cline Hall/501-412-3644

#### Labor

Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

#### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kenzley Wilson .....	15.830.....	\$368.13
2. Kristy Wilson .....	16.088.....	\$220.88
3. Sara Rowe .....	16.091.....	\$147.25

#### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Carleigh Evans .....	15.995.....	\$154.38
2. non member .....	16.611.....	\$92.63
3. Cassidy Holder .....	16.820.....	\$61.75

#### BREAKAWAY

1. Kenzley Wilson .....	2.5.....	\$185.25
2. Alex Turner .....	12.1.....	\$123.50

#### GOATS

1. Payton Murphy .....	52.8.....	\$23.75
------------------------	-----------	---------

#### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner & .....		
Steve Reed .....	12.2.....	\$210.90
2. Sara Rowe & .....		
non member .....	15.2.....	\$140.60

### September 6, 2019

#### Marshall, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

1. Justin Henderson .....	74.....	\$131.10
---------------------------	---------	----------

##### BULL RIDING

1. Hunter Schmidt .....	69.....	\$446.50
-------------------------	---------	----------

##### CALF ROPING

1. Drew Griffith .....	11.5.....	\$150.48
2. Richey Davidson .....	12.5.....	\$100.32

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Cooper Lee & .....		
Ethan Cory .....	4.7.....	\$418.48
2. Justin Pruitt & .....		
Cody Andrews .....	5.3.....	\$346.33
3. Kevin Williams & .....		
Brad Newberry .....	6.8.....	\$274.18
4. Brandon Thone & .....		
Jeff Lee .....	11.2.....	\$202.03
5. Dusty Cooper & .....		
Tyler Jackson .....	12.1.....	\$129.87
6. non member & .....		
non member .....	12.8.....	\$72.15

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Lindsey Nixon .....	16.414.....	\$232.75
2. Johnna Dixon .....	16.487.....	\$139.65
3. Sonia Jones .....	16.614.....	\$93.10

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Kinsey Devine .....	15.512.....	\$57.00
2. Hadlee Thone .....	16.260.....	\$38.00

##### BREAKAWAY

1. Claire Manns .....	3.5.....	\$250.80
-----------------------	----------	----------

##### GOATS

1. Cash Colclasure .....	32.5.....	\$23.75
--------------------------	-----------	---------

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Kevin Williams & .....		
John Griffith .....	7.7.....	\$349.13
2. Tim Webb & .....		
Mark Pate .....	7.8.....	\$209.48
3. Ken Holland & .....		
Justin Bailey .....	10.9.....	\$139.65

### September 7, 2019

#### Marshall, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

1. Brody Madden .....	64.....	\$178.60
-----------------------	---------	----------

##### RANCH BRONC

1. Lane Jason .....	79.....	\$128.82
2. Morgan Yates .....	74.....	\$85.88

##### BULL RIDING

1. Tyler Lewis .....	80.....	\$404.70
----------------------	---------	----------

##### CALF ROPING

NQT

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

#### TEAM ROPING

1. Dusty Breedlove & .....		
Brad Newberry .....	6.4.....	\$446.88
2. Brandon Thone & .....		
Jeff Lee .....	7.2.....	\$335.16
3. non member & .....		
Bryan Campbell .....	8.6.....	\$223.44
4. Heithe Williams & .....		
John Griffith .....	8.9.....	\$111.72

#### COWGIRL BARREL RACING.....corrected payout

1. Cayla Cory .....	16.266.....	\$256.03
2. Kara Byars .....	16.340.....	\$153.62
3. Johnna Dixon .....	16.342.....	\$102.41

#### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Kinsey Devine .....	15.356.....	\$57.00
2. Carleigh Evans .....	15.812.....	\$38.00

#### BREAKAWAY

1. Billie Collins .....	3.4.....	\$150.48
2. Claire Manns .....	8.4.....	\$100.32

#### GOATS

no contest

#### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Kevin Williams & .....		
John Griffith .....	6.4.....	\$325.85
2. Ken Holland & .....		
Justin Bailey .....	6.5.....	\$195.51
3. Tim Webb & .....		
Mark Pate .....	7.2.....	\$130.34

### September 6, 2019

#### Heber Springs, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

1. Dusty McCoy .....	72.....	\$82.34
----------------------	---------	---------

##### BULL RIDING

NQR

##### CALF ROPING

1. Joe Paul Freeland .....	14.6.....	\$125.09
----------------------------	-----------	----------

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Gus Howell & .....		
non member .....	7.6.....	\$171.48
2. Joe Paul Freeland & .....		
non member .....	13.0.....	\$114.32

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member .....	20.008.....	\$125.09
---------------------	-------------	----------

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Peyton Landreth .....	17.696.....	\$87.09
--------------------------	-------------	---------

##### BREAKAWAY

NQT

##### GOATS

1. Betsy Roemer .....	11.3.....	\$63.34
-----------------------	-----------	---------

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Kevin Holland & .....		
Mike Chandler .....	8.3.....	\$48.30

### September 7, 2019

#### Heber Springs, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

NQR

##### BULL RIDING

NQR

##### CALF ROPING

1. BJ Billingsley .....	15.0.....	\$152.00
2. Joe Paul Freeland .....	16.2.....	\$101.34

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

##### TEAM ROPING

1. non member & .....		
non member .....	7.6.....	\$171.48
2. Joe Paul Freeland & .....		
Mike Chandler .....	13.0.....	\$114.32

#### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Sara Rowe .....	17.403.....	\$210.59
--------------------	-------------	----------

#### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Peyton Landreth .....	17.279.....	\$87.09
--------------------------	-------------	---------

#### BREAKAWAY

1. Cassidy Frazier .....	12.5.....	\$167.84
--------------------------	-----------	----------

#### GOATS

no contest

#### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Kevin Holland & .....		
Mike Chandler .....	17.1.....	\$162.30

### September 8, 2019

#### Cave City, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

1. Tyler Reaves .....	68.....	\$42.75
-----------------------	---------	---------

##### BULL RIDING

NQR

##### CALF ROPING

1. Toby Hastings .....	12.1.....	\$128.25
2. Dakota Billingsley .....	14.3.....	\$85.50

##### STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck .....	6.3.....	\$85.50
----------------------	----------	---------

##### TEAM ROPING

1/2. Ronnie Colclasure & .....		
Josh Hamby .....	5.8.....	\$205.20
1/2. Dusty Breedlove & .....		
Brad Newberry .....	5.8.....	\$205.20
3. Travis Turner & .....		
Tyler Jackson .....	7.3.....	\$102.60

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Kara Byars .....	17.267.....	\$213.75
2. Sara Rowe .....	17.322.....	\$128.25
3. Kristy Wilson .....	17.510.....	\$85.50

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Carleigh Evans .....	16.841.....	\$71.25
2. Kinsey Devine .....	17.034.....	\$42.75
3. Silver Mulliniks .....	17.861.....	\$28.50

##### BREAKAWAY

1. Haley Limbaugh .....	5.2.....	\$256.50
-------------------------	----------	----------

##### GOATS

no contest

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Cavin Hall & .....		
Morris Hall .....	12.5.....	\$171.00
2. Marvin Holt & .....		
John Griffith .....	13.0.....	\$114.00

### September 9, 2019

#### Berryville, AR

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

1. Brody Madden .....	68.....	\$42.75
-----------------------	---------	---------

##### RANCH BRONC

no contest

##### BULL RIDING

no contest

##### CALF ROPING

1. Heath Young .....	11.4.....	\$171.00
----------------------	-----------	----------

##### STEER WRESTLING

no contest

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Cale McCall & .....		
Justin Olsen .....	5.0.....	\$228.00
2. Kevin Williams & .....		
Doyle Scrivner .....	5.2.....	\$136.80
3/ Matt Hunnicutt & .....		
non member .....	6.4.....	\$45.60
3/ Kevin Williams & .....		
Brad Newberry .....	6.4.....	\$45.60

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING.....corrected payout

1. Samantha Cope .....	17.880.....	\$42.75
------------------------	-------------	---------

##### JR. BARREL RACING

no contest

##### BREAKAWAY

#### NQT

#### GOATS

no contest

#### 50+ Team ROPING

1. Marvin Holt & .....		
Bill Olsen .....	7.2.....	\$156.75
2. Daryld Pottorff & .....		
non member .....	8.8.....	\$94.05
3. Eddie Edwards & .....		
Jim Huff .....	10.5.....	\$62.70

### September 13, 2019

#### Caulfield, MO

##### BAREBACK

no contest

##### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

##### RANCH BRONC

no contest

##### BULL RIDING

NQR

##### CALF ROPING

1. Briar King .....	10.8.....	\$205.20
2. Kevin Williams .....	16.0.....	\$136.80

##### STEER WRESTLING

1. Tim Thurman .....	11.1.....	\$85.50
----------------------	-----------	---------

##### TEAM ROPING

1. Ty Green & .....		
Jace McDaniel .....	4.7.....	\$334.40
2. Brandon Thone & .....		
Ethan Cory .....	4.8.....	\$250.80
3. Phillip Beauregard & .....		

Josh Hamby .....	5.0.....	\$167.20
------------------	----------	----------

4. Brandon Thone & .....		
--------------------------	--	--

Tanner Dickson .....	5.7.....	\$83.60
----------------------	----------	---------

##### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member .....	16.692.....	\$277.88
2. Kristy Wilson .....	16.708.....	\$166.73

3. Katey Taylor .....	17.034.....	\$111.15
-----------------------	-------------	----------

##### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Kinsey Devine .....	16.406.....	\$83.13
2. Marianna Hoover .....	16.644.....	\$49.88

3. Silver Mulliniks .....	16.998.....	\$33.25
---------------------------	-------------	---------

##### BREAKAWAY

1. Haley Limbaugh .....	3.1.....	\$205.20
-------------------------	----------	----------

2. Lori Thone .....	8.0.....	\$136.80
---------------------	----------	----------

##### GOATS

no contest

##### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Ken Holland & .....		
Mike Chandler .....	7.2.....	\$304.00

2. Lori Thone & .....		
-----------------------	--	--

non member .....	7.4.....	\$228.00
------------------	----------	----------

3. Lori Thone & .....		
-----------------------	--	--

Mike Chandler .....	9.6.....	\$15
---------------------	----------	------

...continued

Ethan Cory .....	5.7.....	\$262.20
3. Brandon Thone & .....		
Tanner Dickson .....	5.8.....	\$174.80
4. Daniel Dorris & .....		
Tyler Jackson.....	5.9.....	\$87.40

#### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member.....	16.80.....	\$299.25
2/3. Lindsey Nixon .....	16.84.....	\$99.75
2/3. Kenzley Wilson.....	16.84.....	\$99.75
2/3. Kristy Wilson.....	16.84.....	\$99.75

#### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Carleigh Evans.....	16.301.....	\$83.13
2. Kinsey Devine.....	16.562.....	\$49.88
3. Hadlee Thone .....	16.595.....	\$33.25

#### BREAKAWAY

1. Kenzley Wilson .....	2.2.....	\$205.20
2. Lori Thone.....	3.1.....	\$136.80

#### GOATS

no contest

#### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Kevin Williams & .....		
Mark Pate.....	5.5.....	\$288.80
2. Lori thone & .....		
non member.....	6.0.....	\$216.60
3/4. Marvin Holt & .....		
Mark Pate.....	6.4.....	\$108.30
3/4. Lori Thone & .....		
Mike Chandler .....	6.4.....	\$108.30

### September 15, 2019

#### Cave City, AR

#### BAREBACK

no contest

#### SADDLE BRONC

no contest

4 Destiney Richards .....	\$3,012.06
5 Kelsy Odom.....	\$2,077.66

#### BAREBACK

1 Jeremy Poe .....	\$601.66
2 Kaden Vaughn - R.....	\$256.50
3 Cody Mounts .....	\$64.13
4 Tj Sullins.....	\$42.75

#### SADDLE BRONC

1 Brody Madden R.....	\$1,334.44
2 Darin Lively .....	\$339.15
3 Tucker Kersey.....	\$204.25
4 Tyler Swatzel.....	\$171.00

#### RANCH BRONC

#### RANCH BRONC

NQR

#### BULL RIDING

1. Dylan Bradshaw .....	74.....	\$85.50
-------------------------	---------	---------

#### CALF ROPING

1. Blaine Turner .....	9.9.....	\$179.55
2. Toby Hastings.....	11.8.....	\$119.70

#### STEER WRESTLING

1. Tim Thurman .....	4.7.....	\$128.25
----------------------	----------	----------

#### TEAM ROPING

1. Brandon Thone & .....		
Ethan Cory.....	5.2.....	\$270.75
2. Ronnie Colclasure & .....		
Brandon Newberry .....	5.4.....	\$162.45
3. Dalton Turner & .....		
Ethan Cory.....	5.6.....	\$108.30

#### COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Sara Rowe.....	17.204.....	\$192.38
2. Emilee Beeson .....	17.670.....	\$115.43

3. non member.....	17.803.....	\$76.95
--------------------	-------------	---------

#### JR. BARREL RACING

1. Carleigh Evans.....	16.905.....	\$57.00
2. Hadlee Thone .....	17.591.....	\$38.00

#### BREAKAWAY

1. Cassidy Frazier .....	3.2.....	\$205.20
2. Lori Thone.....	3.7.....	\$136.80

#### GOATS

no contest

#### 50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Marvin Holt & .....		
John Griffith.....	6.5.....	\$193.80
2. Marvin Holt & .....		
Steve Reed.....	6.9.....	\$145.35
3. Lori Thone & .....		
Mike Chandler .....	7.7.....	\$96.90
4. Randy Emerson & .....		
Stan Rider .....	9.5.....	\$48.45

## STANDINGS As of

### September 15, 2019

#### ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 John Spotts .....	\$3,985.48
2 Hadley Deshazo .....	\$2,772.71
3 Jace Woods.....	\$2,084.08
4 Ben Walker .....	\$1,827.34

#### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Lori Thone.....	\$7,437.66
2 Alex Turner .....	\$5,636.38
3 Kenzley Wilson .....	\$3,418.87

1 Tyler Reeves - R.....	\$1,585.08
-------------------------	------------

2 Morgan Yates R.....	\$1,251.21
-----------------------	------------

3 Lane Jason .....	\$1,099.72
--------------------	------------

4 Justin Henderson R.....	\$795.31
---------------------------	----------

5 Austin Poe - R .....	\$359.10
------------------------	----------

6 Tucker Kersey.....	\$218.03
----------------------	----------

7 Dusty Mccoy.....	\$146.47
--------------------	----------

8 Lauren Hall - R .....	\$85.50
-------------------------	---------

9 Jeremy Poe .....	\$42.75
--------------------	---------

#### BULL RIDING

1 Kaylen Ables .....	\$1,233.79
----------------------	------------

2 Tyler Lewis.....	\$959.50
--------------------	----------

3 Hunter Schmidt - R .....	\$603.82
----------------------------	----------

4 Tal Williams.....	\$513.00
---------------------	----------

5 Jakob Sellers.....	\$448.88
----------------------	----------

6 Chancey Stoner.....	\$376.20
-----------------------	----------

7 Michael Richard.....	\$348.34
------------------------	----------

8 Dylan Bradshaw - R.....	\$342.00
---------------------------	----------

9 Blair Ables.....	\$305.59
--------------------	----------

10 Austin Vinson R.....	\$85.50
-------------------------	---------

#### CALF ROPING

1 Toby Hastings.....	\$3,551.31
----------------------	------------

2 Briar King.....	\$2,451.29
-------------------	------------

3 Bj Billingsley.....	\$1,765.95
-----------------------	------------

4 Hadley Deshazo .....	\$1,488.50
------------------------	------------

5 Billy Joe Arie .....	\$1,345.01
------------------------	------------

# WE DO SPONSORSHIP PACKAGES

We'll tailor your sponsorship package to YOU.

CALL US TODAY!  
**\$350**

**OKLAHOMA HIGH SCHOOL**  
Rodeo Association

THE OKLAHOMA HIGH SCHOOL RODEO ASSOCIATION STRIVES TO PROMOTE THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTERPERSONAL AND TECHNICAL SKILLS IN THE YOUTHFUL OKLAHOMAN.

**2019 National Champion Team**  
OHSRA RODEO

**Events:**  
- Barrel Racing  
- Breakaway  
- Calf Roping  
- Goat Roping  
- Steer Wrestling  
- Team Roping  
- Trick Roping

**Contact Information:**  
OHSRA, 2019 National Champion Team  
405-235-7267  
www.ohsra.com

[ Oklahoma High School ]

**STOCKYARDS CITY**  
Rodeo Association

**Junior Sponsorship Opportunities:**  
Stockyards City Rodeo, Inc. is a Non Profit 501(c)(3) organization dedicated to the promotion of the cowboy lifestyle and the preservation of the cowboy heritage. We are currently seeking sponsors for the 2019 season. Sponsors will receive a variety of benefits including: a large sign on the arena fence, a large sign on the arena building, a large sign on the arena grounds, a large sign on the arena parking lot, a large sign on the arena entrance, a large sign on the arena exit, a large sign on the arena grounds, a large sign on the arena parking lot, a large sign on the arena entrance, a large sign on the arena exit.

**Our Mission:**  
To promote the cowboy lifestyle and the preservation of the cowboy heritage.

**Sponsorship Levels:**  
- \$100 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$200 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$300 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$400 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$500 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$600 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$700 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$800 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$900 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$1,000 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP

**Contact Information:**  
Stockyards City Rodeo Association  
405-235-7267  
www.stockyardscity.com

[ National Saddlery, Stockyards City ]

**RODEO ROCKS THE FORT**  
Rodeo Association

**Sponsorship Opportunities 2019:**  
Rodeo Rocks the Fort is a Non Profit 501(c)(3) organization dedicated to the promotion of the cowboy lifestyle and the preservation of the cowboy heritage. We are currently seeking sponsors for the 2019 season. Sponsors will receive a variety of benefits including: a large sign on the arena fence, a large sign on the arena building, a large sign on the arena grounds, a large sign on the arena parking lot, a large sign on the arena entrance, a large sign on the arena exit, a large sign on the arena grounds, a large sign on the arena parking lot, a large sign on the arena entrance, a large sign on the arena exit.

**Our Mission:**  
To promote the cowboy lifestyle and the preservation of the cowboy heritage.

**Sponsorship Levels:**  
- \$100 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$200 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$300 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$400 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$500 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$600 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$700 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$800 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$900 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP  
- \$1,000 - JUNIOR SPONSORSHIP

**Contact Information:**  
Rodeo Rocks the Fort Association  
405-235-7267  
www.rodeorocksthefort.com

[ Rodeo Rocks the Fort ]



LIKE US ON FACEBOOK

970-419-4747

6 Dawson Turner .....	\$1,068.48
7 Shane Goodson .....	\$983.74
8 Ben Walker .....	\$940.82
9 Jace Woods .....	\$723.11
10 John Spotts .....	\$662.63
11 Drew Griffith .....	\$578.46
12 Dakota Billingsley - R .....	\$537.70
13 Seth Driggers .....	\$504.45
14 Heath Young .....	\$478.80
15 Lane Howard .....	\$448.88

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Corey Kurck .....	\$2,121.75
2 Lane Smith - R .....	\$1,379.56
3 Weston Stroud .....	\$1,060.20
4 Chase Montgomery .....	\$919.68
5 Jarred Johnson .....	\$632.70
6 Trey Scharf .....	\$539.22
7 Tim Thurman .....	\$475.95
8 John Barnett .....	\$410.40
9 Troy Smotherman .....	\$397.10
10 Wesley Ellison .....	\$262.20
11 Myles Neighbors .....	\$171.00

#### TR HEADER

1 Dalton Turner .....	\$5,119.73
2 Jake Weddle .....	\$4,566.70
3 Blaine Turner .....	\$4,497.06
4 Kevin (Short) Williams .....	\$3,702.88
5 Rodey Burford .....	\$3,515.08
6 John Spotts .....	\$3,322.85
7 Brandon Thone .....	\$3,199.14
8 Adam Wallace .....	\$2,722.54
9 Jared Hall .....	\$2,720.39
10 Ty Green .....	\$2,716.42
11 Dusty Cooper .....	\$2,279.34
12 Cooper Lee .....	\$2,099.76
13 Justin Spotts .....	\$1,889.34

14 Dusty Breedlove .....	\$1,759.98
15 Kit Sherwood .....	\$1,745.44

#### TR HEELER

1 Brad Newberry .....	\$4,817.90
2 Travis Holland .....	\$4,622.69
3 Chris Kyle .....	\$4,407.17
4 Ethan Cory .....	\$3,880.76
5 Josh Hamby .....	\$3,784.71
6 Shawn Harris .....	\$3,409.85
7 Josh Canant .....	\$3,200.98
8 Jace Harris .....	\$2,698.77
9 Cody Andrews .....	\$2,316.76
10 Doyle Scrivner .....	\$2,284.37
11 Tanner Dickson .....	\$2,172.00
12 Tyler Jackson .....	\$1,982.56
13 Cody Southerland .....	\$1,975.26
14 Casey Rush .....	\$1,858.29
15 Jeff Lee .....	\$1,790.76

#### CBR

1 Sara Rowe .....	\$3,468.36
2 Ashton Martin .....	\$2,956.89
3 Lindsey Nixon .....	\$2,803.54
4 Johnna Dixon .....	\$2,476.92
5 Kara Byars .....	\$1,887.85
6 Kenzley Wilson .....	\$1,625.84
7 Rylie Bevill - Barnes .....	\$1,513.36
8 Haven Wise .....	\$1,318.14
9 Brittney Steed .....	\$1,235.48
10 Ashley Montgomery .....	\$1,149.97
11 Samantha Cope .....	\$1,065.90
12 Kristy Wilson R .....	\$1,060.22
13 Lexey Williams .....	\$824.36
14 Katey Taylor .....	\$792.70
15 Cindy Johnson .....	\$706.80

#### JBR

1 Carleigh Evans .....	\$2,438.84
------------------------	------------

2 Paige Mitchell .....	\$1,654.91
3 Kinsey Devine .....	\$1,294.23
4 Hadlee Thone R .....	\$838.69
5 Silver Mulliniks R .....	\$778.22
6 Addi Williams - R .....	\$594.23
7 Cassidy Holder .....	\$397.73
8 Peyton Landreth .....	\$310.35
9 Halle Musick R .....	\$280.25
10 Lena Bailey - R .....	\$232.76
11 Dallyn Lasley .....	\$222.30
12 Taci Humphries .....	\$199.51
13 Eva Daughetee .....	\$193.17
14 Marianna Hoover - R .....	\$106.88
15 Riley Brown .....	\$104.50

#### BREAKAWAY

1 Alex Turner .....	\$3,006.06
2 Claire Manns .....	\$2,932.27
3 Destiney Richards .....	\$2,386.48
4 Lori Thone .....	\$2,361.71
5 Cassidy Frazier .....	\$1,931.37
6 Kenzley Wilson .....	\$1,793.03
7 Kelsy Odom - R .....	\$1,500.53
8 Kyla Jones .....	\$1,430.31
9 Haley Limbaugh .....	\$1,127.96
10 Laken Caldwell .....	\$1,007.64
11 Lexey Williams .....	\$803.70
12 Destiney Hastings - R .....	\$718.21
13 Lindsay Wallace .....	\$692.56
14 Betsy Roemer .....	\$653.60
15 Emma Massengill - R .....	\$598.50
Goat Tying .....	
1 Betsy Roemer .....	\$1,125.75
2 Shayna Staggs - R .....	\$467.09
3 Cash Colclasure .....	\$142.50
4 Payton Murphy - R .....	\$118.75
5 Addi Williams - R .....	\$95.00

6 Amber Taylor .....	\$47.50
7 Emma Massengill - R .....	\$47.50

#### 50+ TR HEADER

1 Marvin Holt .....	\$6,605.76
2 Lori Thone .....	\$5,075.95
3 Kevin Williams .....	\$3,636.89
4 Ken Holland .....	\$3,412.73
5 Ronnie Williams .....	\$3,337.15
6 Alex Turner .....	\$2,630.32
7 Tim Webb .....	\$1,932.94
8 Randy Emerson .....	\$1,321.71
9 Kathy Staggs .....	\$1,275.04
10 Cavin Hall .....	\$1,166.85
11 Tommy Rand .....	\$1,087.07
12 Eddie Edwards .....	\$1,067.80
13 Harold McCain .....	\$1,024.94
14 Kevin Holland .....	\$989.94
15 Keith Crowder .....	\$917.32

#### 50+ TR HEELER

1 Bill Olsen .....	\$5,171.30
2 John Griffith .....	\$5,137.23
3 Justin Bailey .....	\$3,967.12
4 Jeff Lee .....	\$2,652.11
5 Tom Bridges .....	\$2,280.51
6 Mark Pate .....	\$2,041.54
7 Steve Reed .....	\$1,916.63
8 Kathy Williams .....	\$1,867.55
9 Scott Broadway .....	\$1,848.39
10 Jimmy Driggers .....	\$1,625.56
11 Jim Huff .....	\$1,531.59
12 Whitney Desalvo .....	\$1,232.99
13 Mike Chandler .....	\$1,045.22
14 Jack Newberry .....	\$1,008.52
15 Stan Rider .....	\$926.20



## Second Generation

### BUCKLE MAKERS

*Handcrafted and Custom Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories*

**Official Buckle Maker of the CNFR since 1999**

**MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM**

505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323



## Meet the Member Cody Stubbs

story by Michele Toberer

**T**he Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association has been a great rodeo home for first-generation cowboy, Cody Stubbs, of Odenville, Alabama. Cody is the son of Dale Stubbs, a retired Birmingham fireman, and Shawn Stubbs, a chiropractor. Although rodeo was not a part of his family history, when Cody saw a youth rodeo flyer in Tractor Supply when he was in the 6th grade, he convinced his parents to let him go. "I wanted to ride a bull, steer wrestle, and do the calf scramble. My parents were supportive of my rodeo dreams and I got a horse and some help, and it has led to where I am now. Not having a parent in rodeo already, made me work harder to figure things out on my own since I wasn't born into it. But it also showed me how much I wanted to rodeo. I had to cowboy up and figure it out."

Cody competed in the Alabama Junior High School Rodeo Association in 7th and 8th grade, and also competed in the high school division his junior and senior year of high school before graduating from Briarwood Christian High School in Birmingham, Alabama. He was the 2016 AHSRA Champion Header and 2017 AHSRA Reserve Champion Heeler. Cody traveled to Shawnee, Oklahoma for the International Youth Finals Rodeo and to Gillette, Wyoming for the National High School Finals Rodeo his junior and senior year. He placed in the top 20 in the world as a junior in team roping at the 2016 NHRFR and split 5th in the first round of team roping at the IFYR in 2017.

Cody is currently in his junior year at the University of West Alabama in Livingston, Alabama, where he is a student athlete on the rodeo team. He currently team ropes, mainly heading at rodeos but also heeling at jackpots on the weekends.



Cody Stubbs heading at the 2017 IFYR  
- RodeoBum.com

Cody's heeler is J.T. Ellison, and the team not only competes in college rodeos, but also all of the SPRA rodeos they can fit in their schedule. This is Cody's second season with the SPRA, and he is hopeful to qualify for the season finals. "There are some really good teams in the SPRA so every rodeo you compete against them it makes you better. Everyone there is super nice and easy to talk to, it's really like one big family. The SPRA has offered a lot of very good rodeos at good locations."

Cody has been competing on a big 13-year-old bay gelding named Jeffrey for a little over a year and recently added two sorrel geldings, Mayhem and Wee-Man to his lineup for practice and jackpots. Rodeo family has helped Cody get to where he is. Rodney and Will Sanders have helped him with team roping, "They started out as strangers but have turned into family." Cody also gives credit to 9X WNFR Team Roping Qualifier, Tyler Magnus, who he lived with last summer. "I went to one of his clinics a couple years ago and he invited me to come stay when I could. Guys like Tyler eat, sleep, and breathe team roping; you can't help but

absorb knowledge being around him." Cody is also appreciative to his rodeo teammates, his rodeo coaches, Alex Caudle and Daniel Poole, and his partner J.T. and his dad, Kenny Ellison, for their help with his roping.

"I thank God for the blessing of living this lifestyle that not everyone can. My parents have gone above and beyond to support me, always keeping good horses underneath me and giving me the opportunity to enter all that I can."

Although he tries to deer hunt when he has free time from rodeo and school, Cody focuses most of his time on obtaining his degree in exercise science, so that once he graduates in 2021, he can transfer to a chiropractic school for nearly 4 more years of schooling. Once he has his chiropractic degree he plans to work with his mom in her Moody, Alabama chiropractic office, and eventually take over her practice. 🏠

**For membership applications and more:** [rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/)

### EVENT DIRECTORS

www.sprarodeo.net  
11371 County Road 191  
Eutaw, AL 35462  
office: 205-372-3182

**Bareback Riding:**  
Blake Arp / 770-695-3697  
blakearp1@gmail.com

**Saddle Bronc Riding:**  
Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747  
Codypringle415@icloud.com

### Calf Roping:

-

**Breakaway Roping:**  
Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.  
bentley@gmail.com

### Team Roping Heading:

Corey Owen / 256-239-8857  
coreyo170@gmail.com

### Team Roping Heeling:

Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462  
kelcepd1@gmail.com

### Barrel Racing:

Nikkole Pickett / 205-616-0903

### Bull Riding:

-

### Steer Wrestling:

Jesse Cook / 334-296-2020  
jctcheranch@gmail.com

## SCHEDULE 2019

### October 11-12, 2019 Pelham, AL

American Legion Post 555 Pro Rodeo  
Added Money: \$1,000.00 per event,  
\$1,500.00 TR (\$750 each side) Entry Fee:  
\$80.00 Performance: 7:00PM Slack:  
Saturday 10AM ONLY, no other slack of-  
fered. Books Open: October 7 Call In Time:  
10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-  
372-3182 Ground Rules: Entry prefer-  
ence given to top 15 and past champions.  
Permits if needed. Permits will be placed  
in performances only if needed. Must ride

in grand entry and participate in sponsor  
meet & greet. Directions: 2000 Ballpark  
Road, Pelham, AL 35124 Stock Contractor:  
Double Creek Rodeo Company

### October 11-12, 2019 Douglasville, GA IPRA/SPRA

5th Annual Douglasville Roundup  
Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry  
Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00 PM EST  
Slack: After each perf Books Open: Octo-  
ber 7 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call  
In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions:  
Prizefighter Farm Arena 8449 Hwy 166,  
Douglasville GA Ground Rules: Permits

if needed. Coggins required. Dogs must  
be on leash. Stock Contractor: Southern  
Rodeo Company

### October 19-20, 2019 Wedowee, AL

Annual SPRA Roughstock School  
Entry Fee: \$200.00 Deposit Due: August  
25 Performance: Saturday: 9:00AM  
-5:00PM, Sunday: 9AM - until FMI: James  
Bearden 256-398-0296 Directions: 2959  
County Road 33, Roanoke, AL 36274  
Ground Rules: Must complete all paper-  
work and release forms. 2020 SPRA mem-  
bership included in fee. Stock Contractor:  
SPRA Stock Contractors

### October 25-26, 2019 Dublin GA

**SPRA/IPRA**  
Easter Seals Middle Georgia Pro Rodeo  
Added Money: \$1,000.00 BB, SB, BR,  
\$500.00 CR, SW, Bkwy, TR, CBR. Equal  
added money TR Entry Fee: \$70.00  
Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After each  
perf Books Open: October 21 Call In Time:  
10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-  
372-3182 Ground Rules: Permits if need-  
ed. Must ride in grand entry. Directions:  
Southern Pines Ag Center, 575 Southern  
Pines Road, Dublin, GA 31021 Stalls/RV  
available for a fee. Stock Contractor:  
Double Creek Rodeo Company

## RESULTS SPRA

### September 6-7, 2019

#### Clarksville, GA

##### SPRA/IPRA

Chathoochee Mountain Fair Rodeo

##### BAREBACK RIDING

No Qualified rides

##### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Kenneth Glick ..... 75 ..... \$315.00

##### CALF ROPING

Dustin Hooper ..... 11.4 ..... \$338.40

Zeb Chapman ..... 11.5 ..... \$237.60

Seth Bennett ..... 11.6 ..... \$144.00

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Blair Bryant ..... 2.9 ..... \$324.00

Maelee Wade ..... 12.6 ..... \$216.00

##### TEAM ROPING

Justin Yost & ..... \$360.00

Stephen Britnell ..... 5.0 ..... \$360.00

Wil Payton & ..... \$270.00

Dwayne Rogers ..... 6.7 ..... \$270.00

Kevin Dnaiel & ..... \$180.00

Stephen Britnell ..... 9.2 ..... \$180.00

Zack Varner & ..... \$90.00

Nick Collins ..... 10.8 ..... \$90.00

##### BARREL RACING

Kenzie Cook ..... 13.260 ..... \$359.55

Alyssa McFarland ..... 13.425 ..... \$252.4

Angela Hudson ..... 13.432 ..... \$153.00

##### BULL RIDING

Cole Ivey ..... 80 ..... \$765.00

### September 14, 2019

#### Baker, FL

Okaloosa Pro Rodeo

##### BARREL RACING

Maggie Rae Smith ..... 15.083 ..... \$486.45

Beth Ellzey ..... 15.159 ..... \$341.55

Angela Hudson ..... 15.481 ..... \$207.00

## STANDINGS as of

### September 16, 2019

##### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trey Moore\* ..... \$4,980.73

2 Jordan Brown ..... \$4,931.25

3 Jacob Raine ..... \$3,586.14

4 Jesse Troyer ..... \$1,304.55

5 Blake Arp ..... \$1,132.92

6 Clint Burge\* ..... \$897.30

7 Jamison Hunt ..... \$742.50

8 Eli Hershberger\* ..... \$648.00

9 Kenneth Glick\* ..... \$450.00

10 Weston Hamilton\* ..... \$351.00

11 Cody Warnock ..... \$351.00

12 Robert Adamson ..... \$279.00

##### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Cody Pringle ..... \$8,918.10

2 Eddie Parlier\* ..... \$4,011.30

3 Kody Rinehart ..... \$2,440.80

4 Kenneth Glick\* ..... \$1,902.60

5 Timothy Troyer ..... \$1,854.00

6 Jarod Dillon ..... \$1,674.00

7 Kenneth Glick\* ..... \$1,587.60

8 Raymond Hostetler ..... \$1,184.40

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Landon Marler ..... \$976.50

2 Klay Fowler ..... \$585.00

##### CALF ROPING

1 Rydner Ladner ..... \$1,595.70

2 Lucas Brown ..... \$1,551.60

3 Dustin Hooper ..... \$1,314.00

4 Jordan Cole ..... \$1,260.00

5 Austin McDougald ..... \$1,168.00

6 Alex Caudle ..... \$1,139.40

7 Cody Skelton ..... \$931.50

8 Jud Gully ..... \$870.75

9 Cord Spradley ..... \$831.96

10 Colt Swearingen\* ..... \$829.71

11 Brandon Leo\* ..... \$761.40

12 JT Ellison ..... \$742.50

13 Ben Ruffin ..... \$710.10

14 Chase Irby ..... \$697.50

15 Justin Thigpen ..... \$644.67

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell ..... \$2,227.95

##### BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Alli Tate\* ..... \$2,499.75

2 Maelee Wade\* ..... \$2,022.30

3 Calee Bell Duncan ..... \$1,939.00

4 Tracie Edmonson ..... \$1,641.42

5 Ajae Griffin ..... \$1,637.50

6 Blair Bryant ..... \$1,573.10

7 Zoey Carpenter ..... \$1,567.98

8 Rhonda Ellison ..... \$1,391.49

9 Caitlyn Heath\* ..... \$1,311.50

10 Nickie Smith ..... \$1,269.00

11 Talese Berry ..... \$1,152.00

12 Amber Hunter ..... \$1,107.00

13 Rachel Skelton ..... \$770.40

14 Jordan Wade ..... \$562.50

15 Jade Ellick ..... \$396.00

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Sage Phillips ..... \$832.50

2 Paislee Hughes ..... \$393.00

##### STEER WRESTLING

1 Zack Varner ..... \$2,852.56

2 Cord Spradley ..... \$2,243.22

3 Charlie Simmons ..... \$1,679.40

4 JT Ellison ..... \$1,047.15

5 Jesse Cook ..... \$981.00

6 Buddy Bush ..... \$594.00

7 Daniel Poole ..... \$540.00

8 Peyton Caudill ..... \$486.00

9 Colten Swearingen ..... \$432.90

10 Briar Mabry ..... \$270.00

11 Justin Robinson ..... \$180.00

12 Lee Hernandez ..... \$171.00

13 Justin Thigpen ..... \$55.58

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell ..... \$1,650.60

##### TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Billy Berry\* ..... \$5,669.91

2 Zack Cargle ..... \$4,277.31

3 Jake Wells ..... \$3,634.80

4 Joey Carpenter ..... \$2,900.26

5 Zack Varner ..... \$2,682.15

6 Wil Payton ..... \$2,331.00

7 Charlie Day ..... \$2,187.60

8 Corey Owen ..... \$1,528.57

9 Jeremy Beuchamp ..... \$1,484.00

10 Hunter White ..... \$1,366.65

11 Tyler Hoagland ..... \$1,365.08

12 Rydner Ladner ..... \$1,274.40

13 Kenon Smith ..... \$1,152.45

14 Lyle Reed ..... \$1,116.00

15 Seth Thomas ..... \$838.00

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell ..... \$678.60

##### TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Jesse Cook ..... \$5,241.80

2 Shane Edmonson\* ..... \$4,904.06

3 Phillip Kelce ..... \$3,048.40

4 Ethan Wheeler ..... \$3,019.50

5 Logan McNeill ..... \$2,876.95

6 Sam Smith ..... \$2,012.40

7 Shannon Daniel ..... \$1,916.10

8 Stephen Bland ..... \$1,509.08

9 Bubba Bozeman ..... \$1,488.50

10 Riley Kittle ..... \$1,399.16

11 Dwayne Rogers ..... \$1,313.10

12 Chase Irby ..... \$1,134.40

13 Alex Caudle ..... \$834.30

14 Randall Pringle ..... \$797.35

15 Kenny Smith ..... \$786.60

##### BARREL RACING

1 Maggie Rae Smith ..... \$6,216.87

2 Angela Hudson ..... \$5,681.08

3 Zoey Carpenter ..... \$3,525.94

4 Lauren Pringle ..... \$3,479.90

5 Emma Roberts ..... \$3,184.20

6 Beth Ellzey ..... \$1,925.06

7 Alli Tate ..... \$1,671.27

8 Melanie Holliday ..... \$1,621.35

9 Jessica Grace ..... \$1,507.15

10 Madison Overby\* ..... \$1,193.00

11 Sebrina McAnally\* ..... \$1,184.40

12 Jessica Hedrick ..... \$1,144.89

13 Alyssa McFarland ..... \$1,090.80

14 Shari Wilkins\* ..... \$1,051.65

15 Ryan Johnson ..... \$945.00

##### HIGH SCHOOL

1 Caroline Crawford ..... \$945.00

##### BULL RIDING

1 Daniel Poole ..... \$3,051.00

2 Justin Bryant ..... \$2,764.08

3 Dylan Hallmark ..... \$1,368.85

4 Cole Ivey ..... \$1,359.00

5 Matthew Hoffman ..... \$1,125.00

6 Blake Odom ..... \$1,119.50

7 Kevin McKeeman ..... \$675.00

8 Cameron Landers ..... \$445.50

9 Austin Belew ..... \$341.55

10 John Burnette ..... \$495.00

##### ALL AROUND

1 Cody Pringle ..... \$9,319.95

2 Jesse Cook ..... \$6,222.30

3 Zack Varner ..... \$5,965.21

4 Zoey Carpenter ..... \$4,442.92

5 Alli Tate ..... \$4,171.02

RodeoNews | 43 ASSOCIATIONS  
NATIONWIDE  
JOIN THE FAMILY



970.419.4747

info@rodeonews.com

www.rodeonews.com



## Meet the Member Emily Botsford

story by Michele Toberer

Botsford Performance Horses represents a lifetime of horse passion for Emily Botsford of Sparta, Michigan. Horses have been a constant in Emily's life, which started out in Bailey, Michigan where she competed for many years in Appaloosa breed shows in multiple disciplines. However, she moved to Sparta 12 years ago, and in addition to showing, Emily started barrel racing approximately 7 years ago, and rodeo has become a major part of the 23-year-old's life since then. "We have a 25-stall barn where I give riding lessons and do training and boarding. My mom, Becky Botsford, manages and runs the barn, and I do lessons and training. I was homeschooled my senior year and graduated in 2014; homeschooling enabled me to focus on my passion and ride and show horses full-time."

As a third-generation trainer, Emily has learned much about the business from her grandfather, Sam Bull, who owned a breeding and training barn in Bailey. "He gave me a strong foundation in horses and in helping build the horses' foundations." She has also ridden with a multitude of different trainers and in different disciplines to help build her foundation along the way. "I believe we never stop learning and can always learn something from others. You have to be open minded."

Emily joined the Mid-States Rodeo Association 3 years ago, and took her liver chestnut gelding, Refined Cowboy, to his first rodeo. She bought Cowboy off the track and raced him at barrel racing jackpots for over a year before joining the MSRA. "His first rodeo he got scared at the first barrel and I wasn't sure he was going to make a rodeo horse, but I was



Emily Botsford - Courtesy of the family

determined to do it and started going to rodeos and getting him used to the sights and sounds. He settled in and we started doing well at the rodeos, but then he was hurt in November of 2017, and he was off for 6 months. He wasn't quite the same horse when he came back last year and we were working through it, but then I had a freak accident at a barrel race, and broke both my tibia and fibula and had my own 6-month recovery to deal with." After her long recovery, the pair started out together once again and Emily found out how mentally tough coming back from injuries can be. "It's not an easy road, and I've had to take baby steps in gaining my confidence back. I actually thought about selling Cowboy and had the ad written up, but I couldn't do it, he's my special horse and I knew I needed to keep with it." She was able to get back to her first barrel race again this past April, and after getting back in the saddle both physically and mentally, she and Cowboy have found their way back to themselves. "I had a tough year last year, but I've got my goal set on making the MSRA finals this year, and I'm raising some barrel racing bred babies that I'd like to do some futurities with, and I'd like to see how far I can get in the rodeo industry."

Emily is appreciative of her supportive family; her dad Tracy who works in excavation, and her brother Connor, 17, are not into horses, but cheer her on in all she does. She's also grateful for her boyfriend, Dallas Winkelman, who helped her immensely during the time she was injured.

Emily enjoys the friendly people in the MSRA and likes traveling the rodeo trails. As a youth competitor, she went to the Appaloosa Youth World Championships many times and has been in the top 5 and 10 in the world. She's grateful to be sharing that passion with many of her students today, as she coaches them at horse shows and barrel races. "There's a big difference between the rodeo and show world, rodeo is a little more laid back and doesn't require the same level of grooming. But the foundation of horses is the same, just movement and carriage is different. I'm on the road a lot with horses for work and play, but I love it and am passionate about it, so I wouldn't want it any other way."

## SHORT LIST 2019

10/4-5/2019 ..... CLOVERDALE, IN - MSFR

## RESULTS MSRA-E

September 6, 2019

Charlotte, MI

MSRA Twisted P

Nm= Non Member R= Rookie

**BAREBACK RIDING: 1**

1 Joseph Courville..... \$495.00

**STEER WRESTLING: 16**

1 Bump Postlethwait . 10.2..... \$468.00

2 Billy Natale..... 13.0..... \$351.00

3 Charlie Griffin ..... 15.3..... \$234.00

4 Chad Taylor ..... 17.2..... \$117.00

**SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1**

1 Trace Hughston..... 71.0..... \$495.00

**TEAM ROPING HEADER: 17**

1 Nate Camper ..... 6.8..... \$486.00

2 Mike Shegan ..... 6.9..... \$364.50

3 Kacie Worgiss Nm. 8.0..... \$243.00

4 Seth Madry ..... 12.7..... \$121.50

**TEAM ROPING HEELER: 17**

1 Tyler Walden..... 6.8..... \$486.00

2 Donovan Brooks ..... 6.9..... \$364.50

3 David Worgiss Nm. 8.0..... \$243.00

For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.midstatesrodeo.com](http://www.midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan/419-466-1313

[midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com](mailto:midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com)

#### President

Joe Crawford/810-533-5143

[President@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:President@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Vice President

Steve Shattuck/419-466-1362

[VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### EVENT DIRECTORS

##### Bareback Riding

Bronc Fletcher/765-914-1048

[barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

##### Barrel Racing

Ronda Casey/574-936-1500

[barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

##### Bull Riding

Trent Martin/260-578-1498

[bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

##### Saddle Bronc Riding

Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356

[saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

##### Steer Wrestling

Becky Reaume/989-233-6338

[steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Team Roping

Tye Casey/ 574-930-0450

[teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Tie-down Roping

Scooter Vaughan/ 419-343-6330

[teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Contract Acts Director

Shawn Spaulding/ 317-363-0130

[contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher/989-233-9655

[stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com](mailto:stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com)

#### Judging Commissioner

Randy Frost/ 715-498-8699

[maskedman1951@gmail.com](mailto:maskedman1951@gmail.com)

4 Dusty Link .....	12.7.....	\$121.50
<b>TIE DOWN ROPING: 11</b>		
1 David Windon R.....	12.4.....	\$472.50
2 Tucker Cargill .....	13.2.....	\$283.50
3 Tye Casey .....	17.6.....	\$189.00
<b>COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 42</b>		
1 Kalleena Vanhouten .....	15.346.....	\$748.80
2 Kara Hughston .....	15.458.....	\$561.60
3 Kylee Wilson Nm.....	15.566.....	\$421.20
4 Diana Camper .....	15.711.....	\$280.80
5 Ryleigh Fisher R .....	15.727.....	\$210.60
6 Dawn Mccarty .....	15.730.....	\$117.00
<b>BULL RIDING: 15</b>		
1 Kyle Peterman .....	85.5.....	\$450.00
2 Jack Cameron Nm.....	84.0.....	\$168.75
3 Wyatt Bowen Nm.....	84.0.....	\$168.75
4 Ried Arnold Nm .....	84.0.....	\$168.75
5 Dakota Warnken.....	84.0.....	\$168.75
<b>LADIES BREAKAWAY 24</b>		
1 Jennifer Jarvis .....	3.6.....	\$522.00
2 Kelly O'heran R .....	5.1.....	\$391.50
3 Kacie Worgiss Nm .....	5.7.....	\$261.00
4 Kalleena Vanhouten .....	6.8.....	\$130.50

## September 7, 2019

### Charlotte, MI

IPRA/MSRA Twisted P

#### BAREBACK RIDING: 4

1 Joseph Courville.....	77.0.....	\$819.00
2 Wyatt Phillips.....	77.0.....	\$819.00

## STANDINGS as of

### September 10, 2019

R = Rookie Members must compete in (3)

MSRA 1st approved rodeos to qualify for MSFR

= Q Top 10 in each event compete at MSFR

#### BAREBACK RIDING

1 Job Dunlavy .....	\$7,958.52
2 Joseph Courville.....	\$7,543.80
3 Bump Postlethwait .....	\$2,156.35
4 Wyatt Phillips .....	\$1,359.00
5 Matt Ford.....	\$435.96
6 Eli Hershberger .....	\$245.16

#### STEER WRESTLING

1 Adam Strahan .....	\$4,121.77
2 Tyler Foster .....	\$2,734.74
3 Clay Milhollin .....	\$2,228.31
4 Colten Strahan .....	\$1,625.96
5 Tucker Cargill .....	\$1,388.43
6 Billy Natale.....	\$1,348.74
7 Bump Postlethwait .....	\$1,247.22
8 Charlie Griffin .....	\$1,154.25
9 Chad Taylor .....	\$1,067.31
10 Robert Hughes .....	\$1,060.29
11 Tim Tippman .....	\$1,036.17
12 Eli Tippman .....	\$928.89

#### TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Colton Bugis.....	\$6,506.28
2 Stephen Stiteler .....	\$3,752.93
3 David Windon .....	\$3,134.08
4 Dakota Sunday .....	\$2,597.93
5 Steve Shattuck .....	\$2,845.79
6 Rob Pyne.....	\$2,506.48
7 Chris Coulter .....	\$1,653.12
8 Michael Vanmeter .....	\$1,396.67
9 Mike Shegan .....	\$1,378.51
10 Aj Oheran .....	\$1,190.31
11 Nate Camper .....	\$1,005.89
12 Cory Mcvicker .....	\$876.73

#### BARREL RACING

1 Bb Hastings.....	\$5,662.33
2 Staci Russell .....	\$4,644.90
3 Danette Potter .....	\$4,006.54
4 Samantha Courville .....	\$3,791.00
5 Amber Mostoller Wrye .....	\$3,725.09
6 Kara Hughston .....	\$2,574.72
7 Kalleena Vanhouten .....	\$2,459.65
8 Madison Iager .....	\$2,277.10
9 Janet Kerr .....	\$2,215.55
10 Angela Farris .....	\$1,677.12
11 Toni Forrer .....	\$1,655.08
12 Ronda STILES Casey .....	\$1,598.17
<b>LADIES BREAKAWAY</b>	
1 Kayla Keller .....	\$1,619.46

#### STEER WRESTLING: 20

1 Charlie Griffin .....	6.2.....	\$809.10
2 Danell Tipton Nm.....	8.0.....	\$669.60
3 Matthew Mousseau Nm .....	8.2.....	\$530.10
4 Billy Natale.....	8.7.....	\$390.60
5 Adam Strahan .....	10.5.....	\$251.10
6 Brandon Kennedy .....	10.6.....	\$139.50

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Trace Hughston.....	71.0.....	\$1,422.00
-----------------------	-----------	------------

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER: 17

1 Colton Bugis.....	5.4.....	\$759.60
2 Zach Kilgus Nm .....	6.8.....	\$569.70
3 Chris Coulter .....	11.7.....	\$379.80
4 Michael Vanmeter .....	15.3.....	\$189.90

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER: 17

1 Ty Parkinson .....	5.4.....	\$759.60
2 Jake Edwards Nm.....	6.8.....	\$569.70
3 Jesse Kinsman Nm .....	11.7.....	\$379.80
4 Shawn Matherly Nm.....	15.3.....	\$189.90

#### TIE DOWN ROPING: 14

1 Cord Barricklow Nm.....	10.7.....	\$624.87
2 David Windon R.....	10.7.....	\$624.87
3 Zak Danison Nm.....	11.1.....	\$448.02
4 Ty Parkinson .....	11.3.....	\$271.17
5 Alex Greene .....	11.3.....	\$271.17
6 Ken Bailey Nm.....	11.8.....	\$117.90

#### COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 43

1 Kindyl Scruggs Nm .....	14.856.....	\$1,289.34
2 Jaylie Matthews Nm .....	14.970.....	\$1,067.04

2 Dani Myers .....	\$1,392.30
3 Cassidy Beasley .....	\$1,057.05
4 Jennifer Jarvis .....	\$652.50
5 Claudia Freier .....	\$651.96
6 Kelly Oheran .....	\$507.60
7 Brittany Lott .....	\$495.99
8 Valerie Burch .....	\$493.20
9 Sage Thomas .....	\$410.40
10 Brittany Vanmeter .....	\$348.30

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Trace Hughston .....	\$7,301.70
2 Tyler Foster .....	\$2,173.41
3 Bump Postlethwait .....	\$540.00
4 Wesley Grubbs .....	\$500.40

#### TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Colt Hayes.....	\$3,750.25
2 Ty Parkinson .....	\$2,582.94
3 Tye Casey.....	\$2,088.45
4 David Windon .....	\$1,752.30
5 Cale Johnson .....	\$1,496.70
6 Clint Southworth .....	\$1,439.10
7 Rob Black .....	\$1,272.24
8 Colton Goforth.....	\$1,174.68
9 Kevin Peck.....	\$928.53
10 Paxton Rodriguez .....	\$847.08
11 Alex Greene .....	\$788.22
12 Tucker Cargill .....	\$682.20

#### TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Ty Parkinson .....	\$4,205.47
2 Adam Schlechty .....	\$4,178.27
3 Jesse Hawkins .....	\$4,192.83
4 Dan Cline .....	\$4,114.46
5 Jake Hawkins .....	\$3,196.90
6 Nick Deleon .....	\$2,423.69
7 Garrett Madry .....	\$1,502.61
8 Cale Johnson .....	\$1,354.28
9 Tucker Cargill .....	\$1,006.45
10 Dusty Link .....	\$1,004.74
11 Aaron Johnson .....	\$728.63
12 Sam Beasley.....	\$695.95

#### BULL RIDING

1 Neal Borntrager .....	\$6,375.72
2 Dakota Warnken .....	\$2,554.72
3 Brandon Pippinger .....	\$2,309.04
4 Kyle Peterman .....	\$2,056.50
5 Levi Schmucker .....	\$2,428.56
6 Ty Parkinson .....	\$811.44
7 Lyle Schrock .....	\$306.00

#### MEN'S ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Ty Parkinson .....	\$8,497.82
2 Trace Hughston .....	\$7,721.28
3 David Windon (R) .....	\$5,129.64
4 Tyler Foster .....	\$4,908.15
5 Bump Postlethwait .....	\$3,944.07
6 Tucker Cargill .....	\$3,077.08

3 Kim Matthews Nm .....	15.033.....	\$844.74
4 Ronda Stiles Casey .....	15.059.....	\$622.44
5 Kalleena Vanhouten .....	15.060.....	\$400.14
6 Kynder Starr Nm .....	15.266.....	\$222.30
<b>BULL RIDING: 17</b>		
1 Jack Cameron Nm.....	84.5.....	\$1,029.60
2 Neal Borntrager .....	83.5.....	\$772.20
3 Levi Schmucker .....	80.5.....	\$514.80
4 Ty Parkinson .....	74.5.....	\$257.40
<b>LADIES BREAKAWAY 24</b>		
1 Kayla Keller .....	2.5.....	\$522.00
2 Brittany Lott .....	2.7.....	\$391.50
3 Valerie Burch .....	3.0.....	\$261.00
4 Jennifer Jarvis .....	3.4.....	\$130.50

## September 10, 2019

### Allegan, MI

MSRA/IPRA Flying Star

#### BAREBACK RIDING: 5

1 Joseph Courville.....	78.0.....	\$419.04
2 Job Dunlavy .....	75.0.....	\$279.36

#### STEER WRESTLING: 0

1 No Entries

#### SADDLE BRONC RIDING: 1

1 Trace Hughston.....	70.0.....	\$500.40
-----------------------	-----------	----------

#### TEAM ROPING HEADER: 27

1 Rob Pyne.....	6.2.....	\$499.82
2 Seth Madry .....	6.4.....	\$374.87
3 Steve Shattuck .....	7.4.....	\$281.15

7 Cale Johnson.....	\$2,850.98
8 Kyle Peterman .....	\$2,829.51
9 Steve Shattuck .....	\$2,817.84
10 Dusty Link .....	\$1,727.75

4 Steve Shattuck .....	8.2.....	\$187.43
5 Aj Oheran .....	8.4.....	\$140.58
6 Brian Bucholtz .....	10.4.....	\$78.10

#### TEAM ROPING HEELER: 17

1 Dan Cline .....	6.2.....	\$499.82
2 Dan Cline .....	6.4.....	\$374.87
3 Jesse Hawkins .....	7.4.....	\$281.15
4 Sam Beasley .....	8.2.....	\$187.43
5 Garrett Madry .....	8.4.....	\$140.58
6 Aug Silverman Nm .....	10.4.....	\$78.10

#### TIE DOWN ROPING: 7

1 Paxton Rodriguez R .....	15.6.....	\$398.70
2 Kevin Peck .....	21.5.....	\$239.22
3 Colton Goforth.....	23.7.....	\$159.48

#### COWGIRLS BARREL RACING: 42

1 Danette Potter .....	15.075.....	\$762.05
2 Ronda Stiles Casey .....	15.079.....	\$571.54
3 Erica Matherly Nm .....	15.227.....	\$428.65
4 Ashley Baumbach Nm .....	15.446.....	\$285.77
5 Jael Ymker .....	15.460.....	\$214.33
6 Kara Hughston .....	15.503.....	\$119.07

#### BULL RIDING: 13

1 Levi Schmucker .....	79.0.....	\$417.96
2 Neal Borntrager .....	75.0.....	\$313.47
3 Adam Kezar Nm .....	71.0.....	\$208.98
4 Perry Schrock Nm .....	50.0.....	\$104.49

#### LADIES BREAKAWAY 18

1 Sage Thomas.....	2.5.....	\$410.40
2 Cassidy Beasley R.....	3.1.....	\$307.80
3 Colby Robertson .....	3.9.....	\$205.20
4 Jillian Hawkins R .....	4.3.....	\$102.60

#### LADIES ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Kalleena Vanhouten.....	\$2,590.15
2 Brittany Vanmeter .....	\$1,596.08
3 Valerie Burch .....	\$640.70

**RODEO**

**MSFR**  
MID-STATES FINALS RODEO

**Friday, Oct. 4**  
8 pm

**Saturday, Oct. 5**  
2 pm & 8 pm

**C Bar C Expo Center**  
253 Stardust Rd., Cloverdale, IN 46126

**Events:**  
Saddle Bronc, Bareback, Tie Down Roping, Bull Riding, Team Roping, Cowgirls Barrel Racing, Ladies Breakaway Roping, Steer Wrestling

**Tickets:**  
Adults: \$15 Box Seats: \$25  
Kids 7 and under: FREE

**CBARC**  
Expo Center



## Meet the Member Colten Brown

story by Lily Weinacht

Colten Brown is going in to his first APRA Finals this September leading the bull riding by more than \$6,500. The 20-year-old from Deansboro, New York, joined the APRA last year and competed in a handful of rodeos, but this year he wanted to give the competition all of his focus. "I've just been going to every rodeo and focusing on riding that bull at that time, and making sure I don't worry about anyone else, just myself," Colten explains. "My favorite rodeo this year was a new one—they haven't put it on since the 1980s—in Utica, New York. It's cool to have a hometown crowd, and it was a pretty big arena and it sold out. I won it."

Watching his dad, David Brown, ride bulls for several years cultivated Colten's fascination with the sport, and his dad later put on two to three local bull ridings a year and several PBR events. A young Colten dressed up as a rodeo clown for one of the bull ridings, and later climbed on his first bull when he was 16. "My cousin Zach Brown started riding bulls, and I went to a rodeo with him at Painted Pony and he asked if I wanted to get on one. I'm pretty competitive, so I like the challenge," says Colten. "I like getting on and getting the adrenaline rush, and if I could choose, I like to get on the ranker bulls because it's fun and a challenge. One of Rafter Z's bulls I've gotten on two or three times, Mellow Yellow, bucks pretty good, and I've ridden him each time."

Along with the APRA, Colten competes in International Bull Ridings, and he plans to expand his résumé to include the IPRA and PRCA as well. He practices as often as possible when he's home, either on his automatic drop barrel, or one



Colten Brown - Alan Coley Photography

[ "I like getting on and getting the adrenaline rush, and if I could choose, I like to get on the ranker bulls because it's fun and a challenge. ]

of his five practice bulls. "We have some family friends come over and my dad will fight bulls and another kid will fight bulls," says Colten. "When I was younger my dad helped me out and went to all the rodeos with me. I'm trying to win everything and be better than I was the day before. For right now it's me traveling solo—I don't live in a big rodeo area."

Colten traveled to at least four or five rodeos a week all summer, rodeoing full time as much as possible, though he enjoys the rare break to go to the lake and spend extra time with family. During the slower times, he works alongside his dad as a farrier. "We travel quite a bit—

most of the barns we go to are two hours away. We shoe show jumping horses, so most barns have quite a few horses. I've worked with my dad, and then I worked with one of his friends in Georgia, Bud Adams, who travels all over to Florida and Texas to shoe." Colten also wants to college rodeo next year, possibly in Tennessee or Texas. "I'd like to win the College Finals in the average, and I plan on making it to the RAM Circuit Finals, as well as becoming Rookie of the Year in the First Frontier Circuit. I'd like to steer towards the PBR if I can and have a full-time bull riding career," he finishes. "For the AFR, I'd just like to ride all three of my bulls and win it."

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: [rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/](http://rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/)

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS [www.aprarodeo.com](http://www.aprarodeo.com)

**Office:**  
PO Box 362  
Cochranville, PA 19330  
Office: 610-413-5010  
Fax: 610-869-4218  
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm  
**Office Manager:**  
Renee Prange  
[renee.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:renee.prange@aprarodeo.com)

**Secretary**  
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664  
[charlene\\_welsh76@yahoo.com](mailto:charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com)  
**President:**  
Chris Prange/717-468-7124  
[chris.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:chris.prange@aprarodeo.com)  
**Vice President:**  
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090  
[ckelley220@yahoo.com](mailto:ckelley220@yahoo.com)  
**Treasurer:**  
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)  
[jaskey47@gmail.com](mailto:jaskey47@gmail.com)  
**Secretary Commissioner**  
Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295

[barvrodeo@aol.com](mailto:barvrodeo@aol.com)  
**EVENT DIRECTORS**  
**Bareback Riding:**  
Josh Smith/352-789-2377  
[jc\\_81683@yahoo.com](mailto:jc_81683@yahoo.com)  
**Saddle Bronc Riding:**  
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356  
[bump4488@gmail.com](mailto:bump4488@gmail.com)  
**Bull Riding:**  
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722  
[Djw76@hotmail.com](mailto:Djw76@hotmail.com)

**Tie-Down Roping:**  
Joe Ticconi / 315-730-1156  
[jtticconi@gmail.com](mailto:jtticconi@gmail.com)  
**Steer Wrestling:**  
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462  
[mjsfks@yahoo.com](mailto:mjsfks@yahoo.com)  
**Interim Team Roping:**  
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848  
[kylegardner611@gmail.com](mailto:kylegardner611@gmail.com)  
**Barrel Racing:**  
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450  
[pabrlrcr@aol.com](mailto:pabrlrcr@aol.com)

**Breakaway Roping:**  
Emily Fabian/518-321-9089  
[eablondbomber22@yahoo.com](mailto:eablondbomber22@yahoo.com)  
**Contract Personnel:**  
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992  
[wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com](mailto:wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com)  
**Points Secretary:**  
Renee Prange  
[renee.prange@aprarodeo.com](mailto:renee.prange@aprarodeo.com)  
**APRA Chaplin:**  
Doug Brenneman/724-924-9370  
[dough197@aol.com](mailto:dough197@aol.com)  
**Judges Commissioner**  
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325  
[wade86gsxr@gmail.com](mailto:wade86gsxr@gmail.com)

## SCHEDULE 2019

### SHARTLESVILLE, PA -SEPTEMBER 27-29

#### AMERICAN FINALS RODEO

Performance(s): (3) Friday, September 27, 2019@ 8:00pm; Saturday, September 28, 2019@ 8:00pm; Sunday, September 29, 2019@ 2pm  
Event(s): BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA  
Entry Fees: \$200

Books: Monday, September 9th 1pm-8pm  
EST 610-413-5010  
Online Entries: Sunday, September 8th @ 10am-8pm EST www.aprarodeo.com  
Misc: There are no overnight tie outs.  
Stalls-\$50 Weekend Electric Hookup-\$50  
AFR 42 (2019 Season)  
Mountain Springs Arena  
3450 Mountain Road  
Shartlesville, PA 19554

### MCVEYTOWN, PA- OCTOBER 12, 2019

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, October 12, 2019 @ 7:00 pm  
Slack: October 12, 2019 @ 12 noon  
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300  
Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6  
Internet entries are Monday, October 7th @ 12noon-Tuesday, October 8th @ 3pm  
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
Books: Tuesday, October 8th 10am - 4pm

1-800-547-6336 CST  
Misc.: Locals, permits accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect APRA Rocky Ridge Ranch  
4357 Ferguson Valley Road  
McVeytown, PA 17051  
FMI: 717-994-0462  
Producer: Skip Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch)  
STK CONT: Rocky Ridge Ranch (Skip Smith)

## RESULTS APRA

### September 7-8, 2019

#### Levant, ME

##### IPRA/APRA

##### Bareback Riding

Eli Hershberger ..... 63..... \$2002.50  
Saddle Bronc Riding  
Raymond Hostetler..... 75..... \$1136.25  
Eli Hershberger ..... 74..... \$681.75  
Cody Goertzen ..... 70..... \$454.50

##### Bull Riding

##### No Qualified Rides

##### Tie Down Roping

Stewart Gulager..... 11.8..... \$898.43  
Laramie Warren..... 13.1..... \$680.63  
Ken Bailey ..... 14.5..... \$517.28  
William Whayne ..... 14.7..... \$353.93  
Colton Swearingen ..... 28.5..... \$272.25

##### Steer Wrestling

Laramie Warren..... 4.3..... \$789.53  
Ty Rumbord ..... 5.0..... \$653.40  
Jacob Rounds..... 5.1..... \$517.28  
Matthew Mousseau ..... 5.5..... \$381.15  
Burgess Ovitt ..... 6.8..... \$245.03  
Gerald Vaughn ..... 11.6..... \$136.13

##### Team Roping

Kyle Letzelter .....  
Casey Cox..... 6.7..... \$1676.25

##### Barrel Racing

Morgan Bos ..... 16.788..... \$946.13  
Lindsey Bean..... 16.813..... \$783.00  
Sierra Galusha ..... 17.076..... \$619.86  
Lexi Jo Barvian ..... 17.369..... \$456.75  
Hannah Kennedy ..... 17.522..... \$293.63  
Kristina Waters ..... 17.597..... \$163.13

##### Breakaway Roping

Paige Pursel ..... 2.2..... \$998.33  
Brianna Dunbar ..... 2.3..... \$826.20  
Taylor Feldeisen ..... 2.5..... \$654.08  
Courtney Shannon..... 3.5..... \$395.89  
Winter Williams..... 3.5..... \$395.89  
Tracey Brennan..... 3.7..... \$172.12

### September 8, 2019

#### Monroeton, PA

##### APRA/IPRA

##### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jace Angus ..... 67..... \$342.90  
William Stites..... 64..... \$228.60

##### BULLRIDING

Dusty Russell ..... 80..... \$774.00

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

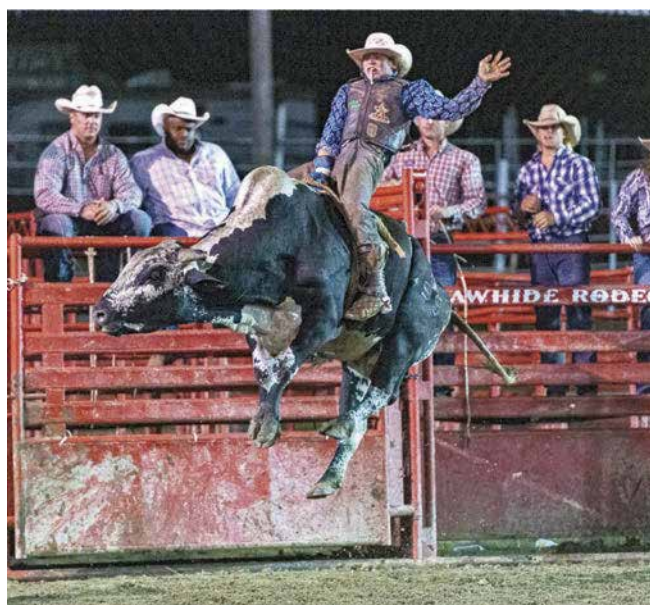
Lance Hower..... 10.6..... \$407.25  
Kyle Yorks..... 12.0..... \$244.35  
Ned Kilgus..... 12.1..... \$162.90

##### STEER WRESTLING

JC Smith ..... 11.0..... \$366.75  
Skip Smith..... 16.3..... \$220.05  
John Leinaweaver ..... 22.7..... \$146.70

##### TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian .....  
Kenny Brown ..... 5.6..... \$414.00  
Zane Kilgus.....  
Jesse Kinsman..... 5.9..... \$310.50  
Dakota Tempest.....  
Joe Ticconi ..... 6.9..... \$207.00  
Cody Nolan.....



top: Beth Miller above: Grayson Cole - Alan Coley Photography

Gene Carnes ..... 11.9..... \$51.75  
Colby Clement .....  
Kevin Brown ..... 11.9..... \$51.75  
**BARREL RACING**  
Nicky Kurty ..... 13.509..... \$601.20  
Wendy Chesnut ..... 13.552..... \$450.90

Beth Ann Borowy..... 13.666..... \$300.60  
Kerri Frazier ..... 14.027..... \$150.30  
**BREAKAWAY ROPING**  
Lauren Wagner ..... 3.0..... \$387.00  
DeNeiss Kilgus ..... 3.5..... \$232.20  
Katherine Yorks..... 4.2..... \$77.40

Christina Brown ..... 4.2..... \$77.40

### September 14, 2019

#### Presque, Isle, ME

##### IPRA/APRA

##### BAREBACK RIDING

Tim Kent ..... 75..... \$615.60  
Eli Hershberger ..... 68..... \$410.40

##### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler..... 72..... \$615.60  
Eli Hershberger ..... 69..... \$410.40

##### TIE DOWN ROPING

Justin Thigpen ..... 9.3..... \$639.00  
Jarod Nooreen ..... 11.0..... \$383.40  
John Beckwith ..... 11.8..... \$255.60

##### STEER WRESTLING

Justin Thigpen..... 4.0..... \$607.50  
Matt Ourbe ..... 8.5..... \$364.50  
Colton Swearingen ..... 18.2..... \$243.00

##### TEAM ROPING

Glen Freels.....  
Rob Wright ..... 8.6..... \$383.40  
Matthew Mousseau .....  
Devin Kowalsky ..... 11.0..... \$255.60

##### BARREL RACING

Tamaran Mousseau ..... 16.243..... \$607.50  
Carrie Swearingen ..... 16.675..... \$364.50  
Tammi Hostetler ..... 19.536..... \$243.00

### September 14, 2019

#### McVeytown, PA

##### APRA

##### Bareback Riding

Scotty Bevins ..... 147/2 ..... \$226.80  
Craig Taylor ..... 63/1 ..... \$151.20

##### Bullriding

Trevor Brenize..... 64..... 334.80  
Parker Sheehan ..... 45..... \$223.20

##### Tie Down Roping

Layne Weber..... 11.3..... \$248.40  
Trevor Naylor ..... 20.3..... \$165.60

##### Steer Wrestling

John Leinaweaver ..... 5.1..... \$315.00  
Skip Smith..... 5.8..... \$189.00  
Mat Gartz ..... 6.1..... \$126.00

##### Team Roping

Kelton Brown .....  
Kevin Brown ..... 5.7..... \$457.20  
Kelton Brown.....

Keith Brown ..... 6.9..... \$285.75  
Trevor Naylor .....  
Clay Shultz ..... 6.9..... \$285.75

David Weber.....  
Layne Weber..... 8.0..... \$114.30

##### Barrel Racing

Jaime Fowler..... 15.820..... \$496.80  
Doreen Ulery ..... 16.078..... \$372.60  
Marissa Boozel ..... 16.379..... \$248.40

Brittany Comly ..... 16.549..... \$124.20

##### Breakaway Roping

Saige Miller ..... 2.9..... \$351.00  
Kelsey King..... 3.8..... \$210.60  
Rylee George ..... 4.5..... \$70.20

Claire Hurvey ..... 4.5..... \$70.20

## STANDINGS as of

**September 17, 2019**

(2020 APRA POINTS)

### ALL AROUND COWBOY

Eli Hershberger .....	\$3,505.05
Colton Swearingen .....	\$515.25
Trevor Naylor .....	\$451.35
Layne Weber .....	\$362.70

### BAREBACK RIDING

Eli Hershberger .....	\$2,412.90
Scotty Bevins .....	\$226.80
Craig Taylor .....	\$151.20

### SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Eli Hershberger .....	\$1,092.15
William Stites .....	\$228.60

### BULL RIDING

Trevor Brenize .....	\$334.80
----------------------	----------

### TIE-DOWN ROPING

Dakota Tempest .....	\$207.00
David Weber .....	\$114.30
Cody Nolan .....	\$51.75
Colby Clement .....	\$51.75

### TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

Casey Cox .....	\$1,676.25
Kevin Brown .....	\$508.95
Kenny Brown .....	\$414.00
Rob Wright .....	\$383.40
Keith Brown .....	\$285.75
Clay Shultz .....	\$285.75
Joe Ticconi .....	\$207.00
Layne Weber .....	\$114.30
Gene Carnes .....	\$51.75

### ALL AROUND COWGIRL

.....	
-------	--

### BARREL RACING

Sierra Galusha .....	\$619.86
Nicky Kurty .....	\$601.20
Jaime Fowler .....	\$496.80



Toni Forrer at the Minerva rodeo - Alan Coley Photography

Lance Hower .....	\$407.25
Colton Swearingen .....	\$272.25
Layne Weber .....	\$248.40
Kyle Yorks .....	\$244.35
Trevor Naylor .....	\$165.60
Ned Kilgus .....	\$162.90

### STEER WRESTLING

Ty Rumford .....	\$653.40
Jacob Rounds .....	\$517.28
John Leinaweaver .....	\$461.70
Skip Smith .....	\$409.05
JC Smith .....	\$366.75
Burgess Ovitt .....	\$245.03
Colton Swearingen .....	\$243.00
Mat Gartz .....	\$126.00

### TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

Kyle Letzelter .....	\$1,676.25
Kelton Brown .....	\$742.95
Eric Fabian .....	\$414.00
Zane Kilgus .....	\$310.50
Trevor Naylor .....	\$285.75

Lexi Jo Barvian .....	\$456.75
Wendy Chesnut .....	\$450.90
Doreen Ulery .....	\$372.60
Carrie Swearingen .....	\$364.50
BethAnn Borowy .....	\$300.60
Hannah Kennedy .....	\$293.63
Kerri Frazier .....	\$150.30

### BREAKAWAY ROPING

Taylor Feldeisen .....	\$654.08
Courtney Shannon .....	\$395.89
Lauren Wagner .....	\$387.00
DeNeiss Kilgus .....	\$232.20
Kelsey King .....	\$210.60
Tracey Brennan .....	\$172.12
Katherine Yorks .....	\$77.40
Christina Brown .....	\$77.40
Rylee George .....	\$70.20

## ■ APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office  
P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address: \_\_\_\_\_

SS#: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Jacket Size: \_\_\_\_\_ Last Year In APRA: \_\_\_\_\_

New Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No

No Reinstated Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No. Card #: \_\_\_\_\_

Are you eligible for Rookie\* status? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which event(s) \_\_\_\_\_

**\*Rookies:** You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):

- ☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding ☐ Bull Riding  
☐ Tie-Down Roping ☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Team Roping  
☐ Girls Barrel Racing ☐ Girls Breakaway Roping ☐ Pickup Man  
☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Timer ☐ Secretary ☐ Judge ☐ Announcer  
☐ Contract Act ☐ Clown ☐ Stock Contractor ☐ Producer  
☐ Photographer

**PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.**

Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription. Member assumes all "FINANCIAL" responsibility for any and all medical expenses incurred by aid Member incident with any injury sustained by member during the course of his/her competition at any rodeo SANCTIONED by the APRA.

Permit: \$100 per year (will receive Rodeo News subscription - however, points will not be allocated towards finals or year-end standings/awards and Permit holders are not allowed to vote).

Gold Card Membership: \$50 per year. All rights and privileges including competition. Includes Rodeo News. Must be 50 years or older with at least 10 consecutive years of membership. (See rule book)

Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News.

Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo, Rodeo News included in fee and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeos).

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the American Professional Rodeo Association herein called the APRA. Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and damage to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability of the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to hold harmless these above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I further agree to furnish my own medical insurance and I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless. Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of any lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigation will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Member Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.

Total Submitted: \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Check ☐ Cash Credit Card

CC Type: ☐ Master Card ☐ Visa

CC#: \_\_\_\_\_

Exp: \_\_\_\_\_ SEC: \_\_\_\_\_

**RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION**

PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.

Rodeo Secretary Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Rodeo: \_\_\_\_\_

## PRCA & THE COWBOY CHANNEL AGREE TO LANDMARK TV DEAL

courtesy of PRCA

**T**oday, the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA) and Rural Media Group (RMG) announced a multi-year agreement which will see the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo (NFR) move to The Cowboy Channel (TCC) and RFD-TV beginning in 2020. The ultimate annual rodeo event will now be seen by millions of people live simultaneously on two national TV networks. Also included in the deal is a wide variety of other PRCA programming, including expanded live coverage of the PRORODEO TOUR and the PRCA's Xtreme Bulls Tour events which will result in a huge increase in the amount, availability and quality of PRCA PRORODEO coverage on The Cowboy Channel, including:

- All 10 nights of the NFR live, and a new East Coast Prime Time encore airing the next day
- Live coverage of at least 18 PRORODEO TOUR final performances each year plus a taped highlight show for encore airings on both The Cowboy Channel and RFD-TV
- TV coverage of 10 episodes of PRCA's Xtreme Bulls, including the Xtreme Bulls Tour Finale with encore airings on both TCC and RFD-TV.
- Extended pre- and post-coverage of the NFR each night (RODEO LAS VEGAS)
- A new weekly pro rodeo studio show, PRORODEO Tonight
- Heightened event production across all events, including the use of Sky Cam
- Enhanced fan experiences through programming that highlights the uniqueness of local rodeo communities, their organizing committees, and the charities they support, plus special access to the PRCA athletes and other PRCA members whose contributions are key to the sport of PRORODEO
- New national coverage of PRCA PRORODEO on one of the major broadcast networks will be announced at a later date

"This is a huge milestone in the growth of the PRCA," PRCA CEO George Taylor said. "Never before has PRORODEO assumed the prime placement and coverage that will be seen under this deal. Our hats are off to Patrick Gottsch and his fam-



Justin McKee, Steve Rempel, George Taylor, and Patrick Gottsch - Katie Lynn Armstrong

ily, the owners of Rural Media Group, for their enthusiastic interest, support and devotion to our sport."

"We are so proud and excited to partner with the PRCA, the rodeo committees, and of course all the PRCA cowboys & cowgirls to aggressively produce and distribute original programming that will support rodeo 365 days-a-year, on networks that are totally dedicated to serving and expanding the western sports community," stated Patrick Gottsch, Founder & President of Rural Media Group, Inc. "There is a Golf Channel, the NFL Network, a baseball network, a tennis channel, and so on. Now rodeo has its own channel(s). RMG plans to do everything for rodeo and the PRCA that these other media partnerships have done for their sports."

The deal will begin early in 2020 and will be preceded with the launch of the weekly PRORODEO Tonight show on The Cowboy Channel. The PRCA regular-season coverage on The Cowboy Channel and RFD-TV is planned to begin in January. The finals of each televised PRORODEO TOUR event will be shown live on The Cowboy Channel and will be seen in taped highlight form later in the week in prime time and weekend afternoons on RFD-TV. Regular-season coverage also will include 10 episodes of the PRCA's Xtreme Bulls series, each with multiple runs across dayparts. The coverage will be a co-production of PRCA and RMG.

NFR programming for 2020 will start with a 24-hour marathon of prior NFR finals, leading up to a red-carpet pre-event show, and the live NFR simulcast on both RFD-TV and The Cowboy Channel for 10 straight nights. Each episode of NFR coverage will conclude with a one-hour post-event show. Replays of each episode of the NFR will take place the next day on both

networks, including in East Coast and West Coast Prime Time.

"Our new state-of-the-art studio in the Fort Worth Stockyards will serve as the base for producing the daily PRCA programming, leading up to and culminating each year with the National Finals Rodeo," added The Cowboy Channel CEO Raquel Gottsch. "The massive volume of programming expected to be generated from this 6-year agreement will serve to populate both The Cowboy Channel and RFD-TV with original, unduplicated 'live' sports-related content which is very much desired by all cable, satellite, and distribution companies. We expect our distribution to grow substantially as a result."

The networks are seen in a combined 94 million US TV homes. One or both are distributed by DISH, DIRECTV, Comcast, Spectrum, Cox, Sling, Verizon, AT&T, Mediacom, Suddenlink, AT&T Now and Roku.

"We expect a significant increase in the viewing of PRCA programming as a result of this groundbreaking new deal," Taylor said. "This is one of the most exciting moments during my time leading the PRCA."

Viewers tuned in to The Cowboy Channel, RFD-TV and Rural Radio on Sept. 18, at 5pm CT/ 6pm ET for Western Sports LIVE with RMG Founder and President Patrick Gottsch and PRCA CEO George Taylor, from the new Fort Worth Stockyards studio. The discussion will also be streaming on Facebook Live here: Official RFDTV and CowboyChannel. Media Inquires can be directed to Meghan Adnessi Miele, mmiele@hstrategies.com or 212.776.1163. 📺



## Meet the Committee Troup County First Responders Crisis Fund Rodeo

story by Michele Toberer

**A**lthough the Oubre Rodeo Company, home of the 2018 IPRA Bucking Bull of the Year, 125 Tear Jerker, has put on hundreds of International Professional Rodeos since Bubba Oubre started the stock contracting business in 1990; the Troup County First Responders Crisis Fund Rodeo they are presenting in West Point, Georgia October 18th and 19th is for a cause near and dear to their hearts.

Bubba Oubre, who bought his first IPRA card in 1970, the year of IFR-1, retired from a career in law enforcement. His son, Matt Oubre who has grown up in the stock contracting business, has also been a long-time IPRA competitor, qualifying for the IFR in steer wrestling in 2004, 2006, and is currently sitting in the top 20, hoping to qual-



Troup County First Responders Crisis Fund Rodeo - Anna Kate Hensley

ify for the IFR-50 this year. Matt is a City of LaGrange, Georgia, fireman; and after a devastating fire that caused multiple injuries to firemen in his department last year, he and Bubba were compelled to use their years of experience in the rodeo world to create an event that would give back to the first responders they love and have so much respect for. "The crisis fund is similar to the Justin Crisis Fund for cowboys and will support the multiple first responders across the board; police, fireman, paramedics, state patrols, and the Marshall office. First responders are the real heroes, they run towards the fire and bullets, and when something catastrophic happens, they often lose second jobs, and have expenses that are not covered. We wanted to have a fund set up to assist them. We want them to know how much they are appreciated for all they do, and that they are supported if a time of need comes for them."

The rodeo will be held in an arena right along the Chattahoochee River in West Point, Georgia and has received incred-

ible community support. "I haven't spoken to anyone that hasn't been on board to help. Some can give a little, and some can give more; either way it is appreciated because every dollar earned at this rodeo will go to support this great cause."

The Oubres have planned a top-notch event with \$5,000 added money for the IPRA contestants, (\$600 added in each event and \$800 added in ladies breakaway roping.) The crowd will enjoy hearing about all the rodeo action from IPRA rodeo announcer, Mark Northall, who was an announcer at IFR-48 and IFR-49; and will be entertained by IPRA rodeo clown, Radical Ryan Rodriguez. They will have a calf scramble for kids to participate in each night and will have pony rides and other activities for families to enjoy. "We look forward to this becoming an annual event and anticipate watching it grow each year." The rodeo will begin at 8 PM on October 18th and 19th, and cost for admittance is \$15 for adults, \$10 for children, with kids 5 and under getting in free. 📺



**For membership applications and more:** <http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/>

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/>

Phone: 405-235-6540  
Fax: 405-235-6577  
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City,  
OK 73148  
Fed Ex/UPS Mail  
International Pro Rodeo  
Association  
1412 South Agnew  
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

#### General Manager

Dale Yerigan  
dale@iprarodeo.com

#### Rodeo Sanctions/Results/Standings/Miss Rodeo USA Bookings

Shelby Vaal / Shelby@iprarodeo.com

#### Bookkeeping

Pam Queen / pam@iprarodeo.com

#### Project Manager

Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182

#### Animal Issues

Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526

Sheila@iprarodeo.com

#### Chairman

Tom Schick/918-694-3651

#### Bareback

Luke Herbert/931-215-7494

#### Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/573-356-0089

#### Breakaway Roping

Cassie Vaughan/419-345-6596

#### Bull Riding

Nathan Tull/405-205-0318

#### Tie-Down Roping

P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422

#### Steer Wrestling

Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302

#### Team Roping

Shawn Kreder/918-845-1549

#### Barrel Racing

Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037

#### Contract Acts Director

Rob Gann/501-944-8921

#### Stock Contractor Representatives

Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/

405-306-9185

Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-479-8544

Area 3: Mike Latting/815-342-3777

Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634

#### Rodeo Committee Representative

Area 1: Terrell Coffey/

405-542-3408

Area 2: Ed Musgraves/

480-545-9649

Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055

Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)

918-694-3651

## Meet the Member

# Matt Dewetering

story by Siri Stevens

**M**att Dewetering from Mitchell, Ontario, is leading the IPRA World Standings in the steer wrestling. The 25 year old learned how to steer wrestle from his Uncle Ed Dewetering. "He's a stock contractor (Big Easy Stock Contracting) up here, but he used to steer wrestle. I went to his place for a while and started competing in junior steer riding, and he kept hounding me to come back and I did."

Matt grew up on a farm, his family raised beef cattle. He was 14 when his father, Ben, passed away and the family moved into town. "I was very active on the farm, that's why it was so good to have my Uncle take me under his wing." About five years ago, Matt started entering IPRA rodeos, he competed at his first IFR last year. "It was great – and I hope to keep going back." He won the Canadian IPRA in 2017 and 2018.

"Matt is a natural and pound for pound he's stronger than anybody," said Ed. "He's a real athlete and is very dedicated. He comes out three or four times a week to practice." Ed started steer wrestling when he was 37. "I saw it one day around home and thought well I should be able to do that. I won my first rodeo with a 3.6 – I'd never jumped a steer before. I thought it was pretty easy." Since then, Ed has opened his place up to help the next generation of steer wrestlers. "We drag on sticks and have steer savers and horse savers – I train young guys all



above: Matt Dewetering below: Matt with his girlfriend Madison Dow  
- Emily Gethke

[ "Matt is a natural and pound for pound he's stronger than anybody," said Ed. "He's a real athlete and is very dedicated. He comes out three or four times a week to practice." ]

the time. I've always had a pair of bulldogging horses to mount them on. Matt was one of those guys. He's well on his way." Ed goes to haze for Matt as often as he can. "I provide timed event stock for two rodeo companies so that keeps me pretty busy."

Matt spends about half his year in the US, but still competes in Quebec often. "I head south in the spring and fall, leaving the snow behind," he said. He travels with his girlfriend, Madison Dow, who competes in barrel racing. His

Uncle comes along to haze for him and they also travel with Tim Kemp, who is sitting second.

"I also have a phenomenal set of horses - Smokey and Jack - that belong to my uncle. I hauled them all summer long," he said. The group will haul up to 2,000 miles a weekend making the rodeos, some in the states and some around home. "I don't like the driving, but I like to rodeo, so that offsets it." His favorite rodeo is St. Tite. "It's crazy – the atmosphere – so many people. When the tractor works the arena, everybody gets up and dances. That's the rodeo that will set the standings for the IPRA."

Matt has a great support system behind him. His mom, Jo Anne, his sister, Emily, and brother, Jeremy support him on the road. "I'm very blessed," said Matt, who works construction when he's not on the rodeo road. He went to one year of electrical engineering, but college wasn't for him, so he got a job in construction. "I'm gone to a rodeo every weekend, and my boss works with me if I have to have time off." 📷



## 2019 BOOK OPENINGS

To enter the following rodeos please contact:  
**CES: 1-800-639-9002**

(In order for money won at December, 2018 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2019 IPRA card.)

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

### Wed., Sept 25 8 a.m.

Pelachatchie, MI Oct. 6 \$5,000 total adm.

### Mon., Sept. 30 8a.m.

Moncks Corner, SC Oct. 4-5 \$6,000 total adm

### Wed., Oct. 02 8a.m.

South Bend, IN Oct. 11-12 \$14,000 total adm

### Mon., Oct. 07 8a.m.

Marietta, GA Oct. 11-12 \$4,000 total adm  
Douglasville, GA Oct. 11-12 \$4,000 total adm.

### Wed., Oct. 9 8a.m.

Aiken, SC Oct. 18 \$4,500 total adm.

### Mon., Oct. 14 8a.m.

West Point, GA Oct. 18-19 \$4,800 total adm.  
Sweetwater, TN Oct., 20 \$800 total adm.

### Mon., Oct. 28 8a.m.

Coaling, AL Nov. 1-2 \$4,000 total adm

### Wed., Oct. 30th 8a.m.

Shipshewana, IN Nov. 8-9 \$11,008 total adm.  
Ladson, SC Nov. 7 \$4,500 total adm.

### Mon., Nov. 18th 8am

Pendleton, SC Nov., 22-23 \$4,000 total adm.



## 2019 Heather Morrison

National Director:  
Jamie Harrison  
(405)892-2826

To Book MRUSA:  
Shelby Vaal  
(405)235-6540 ext. 6544



Heather Morrison  
- T.P. Creations

## Miss Rodeo USA Appearances:

September 26-27 ..... Tonganoxie, Kansas  
September 28-30 ..... Lincoln, Arkansas  
October 3-8 ..... Moncks Corners, South Carolina  
October 12 ..... Family Wedding  
October 17-19 ..... Waynesboro, GA  
October 22-25 ..... Dallas Market in Fort Worth, Texas  
October 28-31 ..... Brunswick, GA Fair  
November 1-3 ..... Coaling, Alabama

## SCHEDULE 2019

### TONGANOXIE, KS Thursday, Sep 26, 2019 - Friday, Sep 27, 2019

7:00 pm Abdallah Shriners Rodeo [A] IPRA/ MRCA PERFS: Two: Sep 26-27 7pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR - \$1,000adm - \$70 EF - CGBKR \$350 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$8,850. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 18 8am CST Books Close Wed Sep 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thursday Sept. 19 & Friday Sept 20th 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf. Outdoor arena Leavenworth Co. Fairgrounds Internet Entries: Tuesday Sept. 17 @ 12 noon - Wednesday Sept. 18 @ 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com 40 & Over Calf Roping: \$50 ef - \$350 Adm. STK CONT: Six Crowns Rodeo Co.

### SWEETWATER, TN Friday, Sep 27, 2019

8:00 pm Sweetwater Rodeo- September [C] IPRA\* PERFS: One: Sep 20 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$800. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Rafters S Bucking Bull 1855 New Hwy 68 Sweetwater, TN Internet Entries: Mon. Sept., 23 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

### CAMDEN, SC Friday, Sep 27, 2019 - Saturday, Sep 28, 2019

Antioch Community Center Outlaw's Championship Rodeo [B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Sep 27-28 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Antioch Community Center 1591 Bishopville Hwy Camden, SC 29020 Internet Entries: Mon. 23rd 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

### BLOOMINGDALE, GA Friday, Sep 27, 2019 - Saturday, Sep 28, 2019

7:30 pm 6th Annual Ottawa Farms Rodeo [B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Sep 27-28 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$6,400. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Ottawa Farms 702 Bloomingdale Rd. Slack after perf. STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

### WETUMKA, OK Saturday, Sep 28, 2019

7:00 pm Sucker Day Rodeo [C] IPRA/ ACRA PERFS: One: Sep 28 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,400. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena BT & Spur Arena 381 Rd Internet Entries: Monday Sept., 23 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Steer tripping & Ranch Bronc CACRA: callin Monday Sept. 23 5pm-10pm 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

### CARP, ON Sunday, Sep 29, 2019

12:00 pm Carp Extreme Rodeo [A] IPRA PERFS: One: Sep 29 12pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - BR \$1,400 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$4,400. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 16 7pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 16 9pm EST

Phone: 905-432-5980 CALL BACKS: Sept. 18 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Tradeouts Outdoor arena 3790 Carp Rd. Jr. CBR (15 & under) \$25 ef - \$100 adm. Jr. BR (15-17 years old) \$25. ef - \$100 adm. Steer Riding (10-14 years old) Jackpot only Calf Riding (7-9 years old) Jackpot only FMI: www.capfair.com NOTE: Ribbon or wire fencing will be prohibited on event grounds for the entire 2019 season. For safety, horses must be kept in portable panels or tied. FMI: www.rawhiderodeo.com STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

### FORT WORTH, TEXAS - Oct 4, 5, 2019

Stockyards Championship Rodeo Cowtown Coliseum Ride TV Buckle Series Added Money: \$4,500.00 Performances: 8:00pm Fees: \$80 / TR \$240 x1 (\$120 per man) Performance Order: Broncs, Tie Down Breakaway, Team Roping, Barrels, Bulls Slack: Friday after performance. Slack Order: SB, RB, TD, BA, TR, GB, BR Added Money: Ladies Barrels \$500 / Bareback \$500 / Saddle Bronc \$500 / Team Roping \$1,000 / Ranch Bronc \$500 / Tie Down \$500 / Ladies Breakaway \$500 / Bull Riding \$500 Non-members welcome w/ \$10 permit Buckles to high money 8 Week Event Series Champions Sanction: UPRA / IPRA S/C. Stockyards Championship Rodeo Co Entries open on the NEXTGEN APP Rodeo App Wednesday, September 25 at 9:00am and close Sunday, Sept. 29 at 5:00pm. Call in entries open Wednesday, September 25 from 9:00a5m to 4:00pm Thursday, September 26 from 9:00am to 4:00pm Friday, September 27 from 9:00am to 12noon. Entry #: 903-287-7852 If contestant does not get one of your two preferences you have till Monday at 5:00pm to turnout without fine/ Fee. Fees & Fine will apply to ANY turnout that receives 1st or 2nd preference. Trades available NEXTGEN APP Monday, September 29 till 12 noon, Tuesday, September 30

### MONCKS CORNER, SC Friday, Oct 4, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 5, 2019

Old Moncks Corner Fairgrounds Moncks Corner Pro Rodeo [B] IPRA/SRA PERFS: Two: Oct 4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$750 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Old Moncks Corner Fairgrounds 135 Fair Grounds Internet Entries: Mon. Sept. 30th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Contestants Entrance: 327 Rembert Dennis Rodeo Tickets: 843-729-3950 - www.monckscornerrodeo.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

### EFLAND, NC Friday, Oct 4, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 5, 2019

Efland Ruritan Rodeo SRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$8,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 3009 US Hwy 70 W Online entries open Mon., Sept. 30 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rafters 3 Rodeo Company

### TISHOMINGO, OK Friday, Oct 4, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 5, 2019

Tishomingo Pro Rodeo ACRA/IPRA\* PERFS: Two: Oct 4-5 TBA BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$70 EF - TD \$500 adm - \$150 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$150 EF - Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 5pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 10pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Entry Fee Breakdown: base Fee TR \$125, TD \$120 BB SB BR BA SW \$45, CBR \$50. Stock Charge: \$15 (TD \$20),

Incentive \$5, FF \$2, AW \$3; CBR Time Fee in Lieu of SC\$10 Slack Following Perfs. STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

#### WEST POINT, MS Saturday, Oct 5, 2019

7:30 pm 1st Annual PCA/IPRA Slamfest Rodeo [B] PCA/IPRA PERFS: One: Oct 5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 2pm CST Phone: 662-494-5299 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Sam White Arena 2706 Waverly Road West Point, MS 39773 Ticket Prices: Adults \$15 - Kids 8 and under \$12 Designated Slack Sat, Jan 5 10am STK CONT: Lummus Rodeo Productions

#### SAINT-EVARISTE, QU Oct 5-12, 2019

Ranch Gagnon [B] IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 5-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,700. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 6pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 30 9pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL BACKS: Oct 2nd 6-8pm EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena 213 Rang St-Hilaire BR: 20 max per day Tie-down: See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr Steer Riding - \$30 ef Jr Barrel Racing - \$30 ef - \$100 adm Jr Bullriding - \$30 ef - \$200 FMI: 418-334-1777 or www.ergrodeo.com Slack: Oct 5th & 12th at 5pm STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

#### WEST POINT, MS Sunday, Oct 6, 2019

10th Annual PCA/IPRA Slamfest Steerwrestling [B] PCA/IPRA PERFS: One: Oct 6 1pm SW \$7,500 adm - \$300 EF - Total \$7,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 25 4pm Books Close Wed Sep 25 10pm Phone: 662-494-5299 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Sam White Arena 2706 Waverly Rd West Point, MS 39773 EF: \$300 for three head Can enter the day of the jackpot but there will be a \$25 late fee for entering the day of the event. STK CONT: Lummus Rodeo Productions

#### PELACHATCHIE, MS Sunday, Oct 6

2:00 pm Rankin County Buckin Bronc Bash [A] IPRA PERFS: One: Oct 6 2pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - CBR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$5,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Phone: 800-639-9002 CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: MFJ Productions

#### PHENIX CITY, AL Friday, Oct 11, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 12, 2019

Twin Cities Horse Park Russell County Stampede Rodeo NCPRA/IPRA\* PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 08:00pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$86 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$81 EF - Total \$8,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 10am EST Books Close Mon Oct 7 4pm EST Phone: 770-548-2358 Twin Cities Horse Park 3940 US 431 TR: Enter twice (Additional \$1/EF for a judge system) Slack: Fri Oct 11 after perf - Sat Oct 12 10am EST STK CONT: Bar W Rodeo Co

#### RICHMOND, KY Friday, Oct 11, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 12, 2019

Madison Co. Fairgrounds Madison County Pro Rodeo NCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 6pm CST Books Close Mon Oct 7 9pm CST Phone: 865-933-8588 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena Madison Co. Fairgrounds 3237 Old Irvine Rd. Must ride in grand entry - coggins required STK CONT: Spurr n Rodeo

#### SOUTH BEND, IN Friday, Oct 11, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 12, 2019

St Joseph Co. Fairgrounds Wild Wind West Pro Rodeo - Big Hat "BREAKOUT" Tour [A] IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 7pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$3,500 adm - \$100 EF - Total \$14,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Oct 2 8am CST Books Close Wed Oct 2 5pm CST

Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thursday 3rd & Friday 4th 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena St Joseph Co. Fairgrounds 5117 S. Ironwood Dr. Internet Entries: Tues. Oct. 1st @12 noon - Wed. 2nd 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

#### IUKA, MS Oct 11-12, 2019

Tishomingo Fairgrounds Arena Tishomingo County Fair Rodeo DSRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm - \$20 EF - TD, SW \$100 adm - \$30 EF - CBR, TR \$100 adm - \$25 EF - Total \$700. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 6pm CST Books Close Mon Oct 7 9pm CST Phone: 662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Tishomingo Fairgrounds Arena 108 CR 187 STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

#### Douglasville, GA Friday, Oct 11, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 12, 2019

Prizefighter Farm Arena 5th Annual Douglas Co. Rodeo [B] IPRA/SPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Prizefighter Farm Arena 8449 Hwy 166 Douglasville, GA Internet Entries: Mon. Oct. 7th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo Times are EST. Coggins Required - Dogs must be on leash Rodeo Tickets 404-790-8551 - FMI: douglascountryrodeo@gmail.com STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

#### FORT WORTH, TEXAS - Oct 11, 12, 2019

Stockyards Championship Rodeo Cowtown Coliseum Ride TV Buckle Series Added Money: \$4,500.00 Performances: 8:00pm Fees: \$80 / TR \$240 x 1 (\$120 per man) Performance Order: Broncs, Tie Down Breakaway, Team Roping, Barrels, Bulls Slack: Friday after performance Slack Order: SB, RB, TD, BA, TR, GB, BR Added Money: Ladies Barrels \$500 / Bareback \$500 / Saddle Bronc \$500 / Team Roping \$1,000 / Ranch Bronc \$500 / Tie Down \$500 / Ladies Breakaway \$500 / Bull Riding \$500 Non-members welcome w/\$10 permit Buckles to high money 8 Week Event Series Champions Sanction: UPRA / IPRA S/C: Stockyards Championship Rodeo Co Entries open on the NEXTGEN Rodeo App Wednesday, October 2 at 9:00am and close Sunday, Oct. 6 at 5:00pm. Call in entries open Wednesday, October 2 from 9:00am to 4:00pm Thursday, October 3 from 9:00am to 4:00pm Friday, Oct. 4 from 9:00am to 12noon. Entry #: 903-287-7852 If contestant does not get one of your two preferences you have till Monday at 5:00pm to turnout without fine/Fee. Fees & Fine will apply to ANY turnout that receives 1st or 2nd preference. Trades available NEXTGEN APP Monday, October 7 till 12 noon, Tuesday, October 8

#### MARIETTA, GA Friday, Oct 11, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 12, 2019

Jim Miller Park Carl Black Classic IPRA Rodeo [B] IPRA/NCPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena Jim Miller Park Internet Entries: Mon. Oct. 7th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

#### AIKEN, SC Friday, Oct 18, 2019

Western Carolina Fair Bulls & Broncs [A] IPRA/PCA PERFS: One: Oct 18 7pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$4,500. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Oct 9 8am CST Books Close Wed Oct 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thursday Oct. 10 & Friday Oct. 11 9am-4pm Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena Aiken County Fairgrounds 561 May Royal Rd Aiken, SC 29801 Internet Entries: Tuesday Oct. 8th @ 12 noon - Wednesday Oct. 9th @ 5pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Ticket info: 803-648-8955 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

#### WEST POINT, GA Friday, Oct 18, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 19, 2019

8:00 pm First Responders Crisis Fund Rodeo [B] IPRA/PCA\* PERFS: Two: Oct 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$600 adm - \$60 EF - CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$5,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 14 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Internet Entries: Mon. Oct. 14 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Slack After Perf Rodeo is located by park & City hall on HWY 29 STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

#### WAYNESBORO, GA Friday, Oct 18, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 19, 2019

7:30 pm 7th Annual Hat & Spur Ranch Rodeo PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 18-19 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$600 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$4,800. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 14 10am EST Books Close Mon Oct 14 4pm EST Phone: 912-285-0133 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Hat & Spur Ranch 250 Peacock Rd. \*Must ride in grad entry\* Slack After perfs STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

#### SAINT-EVARISTE, QU Saturday, Oct 19, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 26, 2019

Ranch Gagnon Saint-Evariste Oct 19 & 26 [B] IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 19-26 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,700. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 14 6pm EST Books Close Mon Oct 14 9pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL BACKS: Oct 16th - 6-8pm EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena 213 Rang St-Hilaire BR: 20 max per day Tie-down: See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr Steer Riding - \$30 ef Jr Barrel Racing - \$30 ef - \$100 adm Jr Bullriding - \$30 ef - \$200 adm FMI: 418-334-1777 or www.ergrodeo.com Slack: Oct 19th & 26th at 5pm STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

#### SWEETWATER, TN Sunday, Oct 20

2:00 pm Sweetwater Rodeo - October [C] IPRA\* PERFS: One: Oct 20 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$800. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 14 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Rafter S Bucking Bull 1855 New Hwy 68 Sweetwater, TN Internet Entries: Sun., Oct. 13 @ 12noon - Mon., 14 @ 12 noon - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

#### PIERSON, FL OCT 25-26, 2019

Pierson Lions Club Rodeo PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 25-26 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$70 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 21 9am EST Books Close Mon Oct 21 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Corner of West Washington & US/Hwy 17 Rodeo Tickets: Adults \$15 - Students \$12 - 9 & under free. STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

#### DUBLIN, GA OCT 25-26, 2019

Southern Pines Ag Center Easter Seals Middle Georgia Pro Rodeo SPRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 25-26 7pm BB, BR, SB, TR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 21 10am CST Books Close Mon Oct 21 4pm CST Phone: 205-372-3182 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Southern Pines Ag Center 575 Southern Pines Rd. Must ride in Grand Entry STK CONT: Double Creek Pro Rodeo

#### MONCK'S CORNER, SC Oct 4-5, 2019

Old Moncks Corner Fairgrounds Moncks Corner Pro Rodeo [B] IPRA/SPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$750 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Old Moncks Corner Fairgrounds 135 Fair Grounds Internet Entries: Mon. Sept. 30th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Contestants Entrance: 327 Rembert Dennis Rodeo Tickets: 843-729-3950 - www.monckscornerprorodeo.com STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

#### EFLAND, NC - Oct 4-5, 2019

Efland Ruritan Rodeo SRA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$8,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted 3009 US Hwy 70 W Online entries open Mon., Sept. 30 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rafter 3 Rodeo Company

#### TISHOMINGO, OK - Oct 4-5, 2019

Tishomingo Pro Rodeo ACRA/IPRA\* PERFS: Two: Oct 4-5 TBA BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$70 EF - TD \$500 adm - \$150 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$150 EF - Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 5pm CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 10pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Entry Fee Breakdown: base Fee TR \$125, TD \$120 BB SB BR BA SW \$45, CBR \$50. Stock Charge: \$15 (TD \$20), Incentive \$5, FF \$2, AW \$3; CBR Time Fee in Lieu of SC\$10 Slack Following Perfs. STK CONT: TK Rodeo Co.

#### WEST POINT, MS Saturday, Oct 5, 2019

7:30 pm 1st Annual PCA/IPRA Slamfest Rodeo [B] PCA/IPRA PERFS: One: Oct 5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$60 EF - Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Sep 30 2pm CST Phone: 662-494-5299 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Sam White Arena 2706 Waverly Road West Point, MS 39773 Ticket Prices: Adults \$15 - Kids 8 and under \$12 Designated Slack Sat, Jan 5 10am STK CONT: Lummus Rodeo Productions

#### SAINT-EVARISTE, QU Saturday, Oct 5, 2019 - Saturday, Oct 12, 2019

Ranch Gagnon [B] IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 5-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,700. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Sep 30 6pm EST Books Close Mon Sep 30 9pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL BACKS: Oct 2nd 6-8pm EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena 213 Rang St-Hilaire BR: 20 max per day Tie-down: See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr Steer Riding - \$30 ef Jr Barrel Racing - \$30 ef - \$100 adm Jr Bullriding - \$30 ef - \$200 FMI: 418-334-1777 or www.ergrodeo.com Slack: Oct 5th & 12th at 5pm STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

#### WEST POINT, MS Sunday, Oct 6, 2019

10th Annual PCA/IPRA Slamfest Steerwrestling [B] PCA/IPRA PERFS: One: Oct 6 1pm SW \$7,500 adm - \$300 EF - Total \$7,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Sep 25 4pm Books Close Wed Sep 25 10pm Phone: 662-494-5299 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Sam White Arena 2706 Waverly Rd West Point, MS 39773 EF: \$300 for three head Can enter the day of the jackpot but there will be a \$25 late fee for entering the day of the event. STK CONT: Lummus Rodeo Productions

Continued...

...Continued

**PELACHATCHIE, MS Sunday, Oct 6,**  
2:00 pm Rankin County Buckin Bronc Bash  
[A] IPRA PERFS: One: Oct 6 2pm BB, BR, SB  
\$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - CBR \$500 adm - \$50  
EF - Total \$5,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Phone:  
800-639-9002 CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena  
STK CONT: MFJ Productions

**PHENIX CITY, AL Friday, Oct 11, 2019 -  
Saturday, Oct 12, 2019**  
Twin Cities Horse Park Russell County  
Stampede Rodeo NCPRA/IPRA\* PERFS: Two:  
Oct 11-12 08:00pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR,  
CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$86 EF - TR \$1,000 adm  
- \$81 EF - Total \$8,000. HQ INFO: Books  
Open Mon Oct 7 10am EST Books Close Mon  
Oct 7 4pm EST Phone: 770-548-2358 Twin  
Cities Horse Park 3940 US 431 TR: Enter  
twice (Additional \$1/EF for 3 judge system)  
Slack: Fri Oct 11 after perf - Sat Oct 12 10am  
EST STK CONT: Bar W Rodeo Co

**RICHMOND, KY Friday, Oct 11, 2019 -  
Saturday, Oct 12, 2019**  
Madison Co. Fairgrounds Madison County  
Pro Rodeo NCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12  
8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500  
adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,500. - 10.00 SCF  
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 6pm CST  
Books Close Mon Oct 7 9pm CST Phone:  
865-933-8588 Permits, locals, and youth  
cards accepted Indoor arena Madison Co.  
Fairgrounds 3237 Old Irvine Rd. Must ride  
in grand entry - coggins required STK CONT:  
Spur'n S Rodeo

**SOUTH BEND, IN OCT 11-12, 2019**  
St Joseph Co. Fairgrounds Wild Wind West  
Pro Rodeo - Big Hat "BREAKOUT" Tour [A]  
IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12 7pm BB, BR, SB,  
CBR \$3,500 adm - \$100 EF - Total \$14,000.  
- 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Oct  
2 8am CST Books Close Wed Oct 2 5pm CST  
Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thursday  
3rd & Friday 4th 9am-4pm Permits, locals,  
and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All  
events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor  
arena St Joseph Co. Fairgrounds 5117 S.  
Ironwood Dr. Internet Entries: Tues. Oct.  
1st @12 noon - Wed. 2nd 5pm - www.  
rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Big Hat  
Rodeo Co.

**IUKA, MS OCT 11-12, 2019**  
Tishomingo Fairgrounds Arena Tishomingo  
County Fair Rodeo DSRA/IPRA PERFS: Two:  
Oct 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm - \$20  
EF - TD, SW \$100 adm - \$30 EF - CBR, TR  
\$100 adm - \$25 EF - Total \$700. - 10.00 SCF  
HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 6pm CST  
Books Close Mon Oct 7 9pm CST Phone:  
662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth  
cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena  
Tishomingo Fairgrounds Arena 108 CR 187  
STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

**Douglasville, GA OCT 11-12, 2019**  
Prizefighter Farm Arena 5th Annual Douglas  
Co. Rodeo [B] IPRA/SPRA PERFS: Two: Oct  
11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR,  
CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. -  
10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct  
7 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 7 5pm CST  
Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and  
youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor  
arena Prizefighter Farm Arena 8449 Hwy 166  
Douglasville, GA Internet Entries: Mon. Oct.  
7th 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.  
com Rodeo Times are EST. Coggins Required  
- Dogs must be on leash Rodeo Tickets 404-  
790-8551 - FMI: douglascountyrdeco@

gmail.com STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

**MARIETTA, GA OCT 11-12, 2019**  
Jim Miller Park Carl Black Classic IPRA Rodeo  
[B] IPRA/NCPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 11-12  
8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR  
\$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00  
SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct 7 8am  
CST Books Close Mon Oct 7 5pm CST Phone:  
800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth  
cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena Jim  
Miller Park Internet Entries: Mon. Oct. 7th  
8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

**AIKEN, SC Friday, Oct 18, 2019**  
Western Carolina Fair Bulls & Broncs [A]  
IPRA/PCA PERFS: One: Oct 18 7pm BB, BR,  
SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$4,500. - 10  
SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Oct 9 8am  
CST Books Close Wed Oct 9 5pm CST Phone:  
800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thursday Oct.  
10 & Friday Oct. 11 9am-4pm Permits,  
locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00  
Outdoor arena Aiken County Fairgrounds  
561 May Royal Dr Aiken, SC 29801 Internet  
Entries: Tuesday Oct. 8th @ 12 noon  
- Wednesday Oct. 9th @ 5pm - www.  
rodeosportsnetwork.com Ticket info: 803-  
648-8955 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo  
Company, LLC

**FORT WORTH, TEXAS - Oct 18, 19, 2019**  
Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
Cowtown Coliseum Ride TV Buckle Series  
Added Money: \$4,500.00 Performances:  
8:00pm Fees: \$80 / TR \$240 x 1 (\$120 per  
man) Performance Order: Broncs, Tie Down  
Breakaway, Team Roping, Barrels, Bulls  
Slack: Friday after performance Slack Order:  
SB, RB, TD, BA, TR, GB, BR Added Money: Ladies  
Barrels \$500 / Bareback \$500 / Saddle Bronc  
\$500 / Team Roping \$1,000 / Ranch Bronc  
\$500 / Tie Down \$500 / Ladies Breakaway  
\$500 / Bull Riding \$500 Non-members wel-  
come w/\$10 permit Buckles to high money  
8 Week Event Series Champions Sanction:  
UPRA / IPRA S/C: Stockyards Championship  
Rodeo Co Entries open on the NEXTGEN Ro-  
deo App Wednesday, October 9 at 9:00am  
and close Sunday, Oct. 13 at 5:00pm. Call in  
entries open Wednesday, October 9 from  
9:00am to 4:00pm Thursday, October 10  
from 9:00am to 4:00pm Friday, Oct. 11 from  
9:00am to 12noon. Entry #: 903-287-7852  
If contestant does not get one of your two  
preferences you have till Monday at 5:00pm  
to turnout without fine/Fee. Fees & Fine will  
apply to ANY turnout that receives 1st or  
2nd preference. Trades available NEXTGEN  
APP Monday, October 14 till 12 noon,  
Tuesday, October 15

**WEST POINT, GA Oct 18, 19, 2019**  
8:00 pm First Responders Crisis Fund Rodeo  
[B] IPRA/PCA\* PERFS: Two: Oct 18-19 8pm  
BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$600 adm - \$60  
EF - CGBKR \$800 adm - \$60 EF - Total  
\$5,000. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon  
Oct 14 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 14  
5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits,  
locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00  
Outdoor arena Internet Entries: Mon. Oct.  
14 8am-3pm - www.rodeosportsnetwork.  
com Slack After Perf Rodeo is located by  
park & City hall on HWY 29 STK CONT:  
Oubre Rodeo Co.

**WAYNESBORO, GA Oct 18, 19, 2019**  
7:30pm 7th Annual Hat & Spur Ranch Rodeo  
PCA/IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 18-19 7:30pm

BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$600  
adm - \$70 EF - Total \$4,800. HQ INFO: Books  
Open Mon Oct 14 10am EST Books Close  
Mon Oct 14 4pm EST Phone: 912-285-0133  
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted  
Hat & Spur Ranch 250 Peacock Rd. \*Must  
ride in grad entry \* Slack After perfs STK  
CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

**SAINT-EVARISTE, QU OCT 19-26, 2019**  
Ranch Gagnon Saint-Evariste OCT 19 & 26  
[B] IPRA PERFS: Two: Oct 19-26 8pm BB,  
BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm - \$50 EF  
- CGBKR \$200 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,700.  
- 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100  
adm - \$30 EF - Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books  
Open Mon Oct 14 6pm EST Books Close Mon  
Oct 14 9pm EST Phone: 418-333-6304 CALL  
BACKS: Oct 16th - 6-8pm EST Permits, locals,  
and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor  
arena 213 Rang St-Hilaire BR: 20 max per  
day Tie-Down: See rules at www.ipracanada.  
com Jr Steer Riding - \$30 ef Jr Barrel Racing -  
\$30 ef - \$100 adm Jr Bullriding - \$30ef - \$200  
adm FMI: 418-334-1777 or www.erqrodeo.  
com Slack: Oct 19th & 26th at 5pm STK  
CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**SWEETWATER, TN Sunday, Oct 20**  
2:00 pm Sweetwater Rodeo - October [C]  
IPRA\* PERFS: One: Oct 20 2pm BB, BR, SB,  
TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$100 adm - \$50 EF  
- Total \$800. - 10 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open  
Mon Oct 14 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct  
14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits,  
locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00  
Outdoor arena Rafter S Bucking Bull 1855  
New Hwy 68 Sweetwater, TN Internet  
Entries: Sun., Oct. 13 @12noon - Mon., 14  
@12 noon - www.rodeosportsnetwork.com  
STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

**PIERSON, FL OCT 25-26, 2019**  
Pierson Lions Club Rodeo PCA/IPRA PERFS:  
Two: Oct 25-26 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW,  
CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$70 EF - TR \$1,000  
adm - \$70 EF - Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books  
Open Mon Oct 21 9am EST Books Close  
Mon Oct 21 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149  
Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted  
Corner of West Washington & US/Hwy 17  
Rodeo Tickets: Adults \$15 - Students \$12 - 9  
& under free. STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S  
Rodeo Co.

**DUBLIN, GA OCT 25-26, 2019**  
Southern Pines Ag Center Easter Seals Middle  
Georgia Pro Rodeo SPRA/IPRA PERFS: Two:  
Oct 25-26 7pm BB, BR, SB, TR \$1,000 adm  
- \$70 EF - TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm -  
\$70 EF - Total \$6,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO:  
Books Open Mon Oct 21 10am CST Books  
Close Mon Oct 21 4pm CST Phone: 205-  
372-3182 Permits, locals, and youth cards  
accepted Southern Pines Ag Center 575  
Southern Pines Rd. Must ride in Grand Entry  
STK CONT: Double Creek Pro Rodeo

**COALING, AL Nov 1, 2, 2019**  
Downtown Ball Fields 4th Annual Coaling Ballpark Rodeo  
Nov 1-2 COALING, AL [B] IPRA-PCA 4th  
Annual Coaling Ballpark Rodeo PERFS: Two:  
Nov 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR,  
CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000.  
- 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Oct  
28 8am CST Books Close Mon Oct 28 5pm  
CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals,  
and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Out-  
door arena Downtown Ball Fields Internet  
Entries: Mon. Oct. 28th 8am-3pm- www.  
rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Oubre  
Rodeo Co.

**FORT WORTH, TEXAS - Nov 1, 2, 2019**  
Stockyards Championship Rodeo  
Cowtown Coliseum Ride TV Buckle Series  
Added Money: \$4,500.00 Performances:  
8:00pm Fees: \$80 / TR \$240 x 1 (\$120 per  
man) Performance Order: Broncs, Tie Down  
Breakaway, Team Roping, Barrels, Bulls  
Slack: Friday after performance Slack Order:  
SB, RB, TD, BA, TR, GB, BR Added Money: Ladies  
Barrels \$500 / Bareback \$500 / Saddle Bronc  
\$500 / Team Roping \$1,000 / Ranch Bronc  
\$500 / Tie Down \$500 / Ladies Breakaway  
\$500 / Bull Riding \$500 Non-members  
welcome w/\$10 permit Buckles to high  
money 8 Week Event Series Champions  
Sanction: UPRA / IPRA S/C: Stockyards  
Championship Rodeo Co Entries open on the  
NEXTGEN Rodeo App Wednesday, October  
23 at 9:00am and close Sunday, October 27  
at 5:00pm. Call in entries open Wednesday,  
October 23 from 9:00am to 4:00pm Thurs-  
day, October 24 from 9:00am to 4:00pm  
Friday, Oct. 25 from 9:00am to 12noon. Entry  
#: 903-287-7852 If contestant does not get  
one of your two preferences you have till  
Monday at 5:00pm to turnout without fine/  
Fee. Fees & Fine will apply to ANY turnout  
that receives 1st or 2nd preference. Trades  
available NEXTGEN APP Monday, October 28  
till 12 noon, Tuesday, October 29.

**GIFFORD, IL - Nov 1-3, 2019**  
Central Tour Finals [A] IPRA PERFS: Three:  
Nov 1-2 7pm Nov 3 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD,  
SW, CBR, CGBKR \$1,500 adm - \$150 - TR  
\$3,000 adm - \$150EF - Total \$13,500. - 10  
SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Oct 23  
9am CST Books Close Wed Oct 23 6pm  
CST Phone: 815-592-9804 CALL BACKS:  
Thursday 10/24/19 6pm-10pm Indoor  
arena Gordville Arena 2205 CR 3000 N  
Gifford, IL 61847 Top10 in each event will  
be taken from standings as of 10/01/2018 -  
09/30/2019. - 3 goes & an Average Money  
won will COUNTS towards 2019 IPRA World  
Standings. Stall Info: 815-342-3777 Hook  
Up's: jodyquairm715@aol.com Buckles for  
Average Winners STK CONT: Latting Rodeo  
Productions

## SHORT LIST 2019

### NOVEMBER

7.....IPRA/PCA.....	Ladson, SC.....	\$4,500 total adm.....	Ken Treadway Rodeo
8-9.....IPRA.....	Shipshewana, IN.....	\$11,008 total adm.....	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
8-9.....UPRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$4,000 total adm.....	Stockyards Championship
9.....DSRA/IPRA.....	Houston, MS.....	\$700 total adm.....	J-B Rodeo Co.
15-16.....IPRA.....	Bowman, SC.....	\$16,000 total adm.....	T-T rodeo
15-16.....UPRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$4,000 total adm.....	Stockyards Championship
22-23.....IPRA.....	Lexington, KY.....	\$18,000 total adm.....	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
22-23.....IPRA/SRA.....	Pendleton, SC.....	\$4,000 total adm.....	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
22-23.....UPRA/IPRA.....	Ft. Worth, TX.....	\$4,000 total adm.....	Stockyards Championship
29-30.....UPRA/IPRA.....	ft. Worth, TX.....	\$4,000 total adm.....	Stockyards Championship

# IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

September 20, 2019

## Bareback Bronc

1 Tyler Waltz Jersey Shore PA .....	29,950.10
2 Carl Bernier Weedon QU .....	22,386.06
3 Joseph Courville Bourbonnias IL .....	18,869.49
4 Luke Herbert College Grove TN .....	15,320.81
5 Job Dunlavy Kempton IL .....	13,498.22
6 Jayco Roper Oktaha OK .....	11,424.32
7 Pat Legault St-Louis De QU .....	11,238.96
8 Houston Herbert College Grove TN .....	10,905.52
9 (R) Tim Palmer Spring Mills PA .....	10,896.21
10 Jesse Troyer Columbia KY .....	8,186.54
11 (R) Cody Warnock Ohotoehe AL .....	7,220.31
12 (R) Eli Hershberger Rochelle GA .....	7,123.91
13 (R) Trevor Lattin Wynnwood OK .....	6,840.46
14 (R) Stetson Cole Bierman Hidalgo IL .....	6,780.96
15 Spur Lacasse Calgary AB .....	6,327.00

## Bull Riding

1 Corey Bailey Buchanan TN .....	24,870.66
2 Dusty McMullen Mirabel QU .....	18,250.05
3 Timothe Brunelle St-Tite QU .....	13,477.96
4 Cody Brewer Cookeville TN .....	13,388.58
5 Luke McCoag Lindsay ON .....	13,057.01
6 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC .....	10,342.44
7 Adam Hinkley Holstein Canada ON .....	9,914.40
8 (R) Neal Borntrager Middlebury IN .....	8,958.78
9 Jack Miller Pontypool ON .....	8,626.13
10 Mirko Martineau Stanstead QU .....	7,912.98
11 Josh Goodson Ludowici GA .....	7,905.33
12 Eric Isabelle Okotoks AB .....	7,353.90
13 Kyle Peterman Midland OH .....	7,264.44
14 Dakota Warnken Wakarusa IN .....	6,867.36
15 Ryan McDaniel Yuma TN .....	6,409.58

## Saddle Bronc

1 Timothy Troyer Columbia KY .....	41,364.29
2 Trey Watts Muncy PA .....	22,713.11
3 Cody Goertzen Union City OK .....	21,871.78
4 Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY .....	20,465.10
5 Eddie Parlier Robertsedale AL .....	16,868.57
6 Kody Rinehart Rienzi MS .....	12,714.27
7 Reginald Lecourt Mirabel QU .....	10,371.00
8 (R) Kenneth Glick Belton SC .....	9,674.10
9 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR .....	9,132.43
10 Gino Perron St Lin Laurentides QU .....	7,933.50
11 Cody Pringle Hogansville GA .....	7,394.85
12 Hayden Phipps Dalton GA .....	7,165.58
13 Trace Hughston McBain MI .....	6,806.70
14 Austin Stewart Charlotte NC .....	6,393.20
15 (R) Eli Hershberger Rochelle GA .....	6,184.47

## Tie-Down Roping

1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA .....	22,287.57
2 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN .....	18,180.29
3 Jarod Nooren Mossley ON .....	17,683.97
4 Luke Potter Maple City KS .....	16,956.49
5 Trent Creager Stillwater OK .....	15,436.66
6 Cord Barricklow Lebanon IN .....	14,689.64
7 Mathieu Gagnon Ste Felix de Kingsey QU .....	14,609.92
8 Zeb Chapman LaFayette GA .....	14,524.55
9 (R) Andrew T Burks Kiln MS .....	13,151.89
10 Glenn Jackson Okmulgee OK .....	11,057.18
11 Ethan Hill South Coffeyville OK .....	10,415.08
12 Thomas Lagace Quebec QU .....	9,926.31
13 Hadley Deshazo Ash Flat AR .....	9,294.18
14 Cowboy Rauch Herrick IL .....	8,997.46

15 Tim Pharr Resaca GA .....	8,971.81
------------------------------	----------

## Steer Wrestling

1 Tim Kemp Kincardine Canada ON .....	16,767.92
2 Matt Dewetering Mitchell ON .....	13,766.49
3 Thomas Smith Mitchell ON .....	12,912.48
4 Matthew Mousseau Hillsburgh ON .....	11,548.04
5 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA .....	9,661.19
6 Matt Fisher Edwards ON .....	9,247.80
7 Palmer White Cookeville TN .....	9,204.53
8 Dale Briere St. Basile QU .....	8,872.62
9 (R) Casey Greer Quitan AR .....	8,827.05
10 Cord Barricklow Lebanon IN .....	8,354.07
11 Cody Mousseau Seneca SC .....	8,266.14
12 Jake Morgan Louisburg KS .....	8,171.57
13 Tyler Foster Watford ON .....	7,462.67
14 Caleb Little Dexter KY .....	7,317.22
15 Ty Rumford Abbyville KS .....	6,988.88

## Cowgirl Barrel Racing

1 Jaylie Matthews Wynne AR .....	41,651.87
2 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS .....	41,312.42
3 Taycie Matthews Wynne AR .....	21,948.87
4 Kim Picard Drummondville QU .....	15,444.72
5 Wendy Chesnut Poultney VT .....	15,086.66
6 Kenzie Cook Barnwell SC .....	15,030.04
7 Sadie Wolaver Fayetteville TN .....	14,776.06
8 Kara Kreder Collinsville OK .....	13,734.51
9 Cindy Paquet St-Ephrem QU .....	13,322.37
10 Morgan Bos Auburn ON .....	13,158.85
11 Kristin Yde Benson NC .....	13,066.42
12 Jessica Gauthier Mirabel QU .....	12,572.73
13 Kim Matthews Wynne AR .....	12,528.02
14 Alicia Kilgus Ocala FL .....	12,496.15
15 Julie Thomas Ranger GA .....	12,493.57

## Header Team Roping

1 (R) Colton Bugis Highland MI .....	17,131.26
2 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN .....	14,923.87
3 Zach Kilgus Ocala FL .....	13,456.92
4 Keven Daniel Citra FL .....	12,658.93
5 Kyle Letzelter Canyon TX .....	11,618.33
6 Justin D. Yost Citra FL .....	11,185.31

7 Will Clark Erin TN .....	10,876.45
8 Jesse Stipes Salina OK .....	10,760.22
9 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA .....	9,441.81
10 Eric Fabian Gansevoort NY .....	9,366.30
11 Seth Driggers Pearcy AR .....	9,345.05
12 Kaston Peavy Bay Minette AL .....	9,181.31
13 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC .....	8,665.96
14 (R) Brent Mibb Pryor OK .....	8,360.74
15 (R) David Walker Diamond MO .....	7,914.80

## Heeler Team Roping

1 Ty Parkinson Salisbury NC .....	16,895.41
2 Casey Cox Canton GA .....	14,025.39
3 Dalton Totty Lewisburg TN .....	13,854.54
4 Jake Edwards Ft. Ann NY .....	13,628.97
5 Brad Culpepper Poulan GA .....	12,860.26
6 Casey Stipes Salina OK .....	10,532.16
7 Zack Mabry Piedmont AL .....	10,034.49
8 Jeff Brown Carthage MO .....	9,540.38
9 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN .....	9,438.20
10 Jake Pinalto Salina OK .....	8,981.99
11 Garrett Smith Mt Juliet TN .....	8,728.15
12 Drew Carnes Hornell NY .....	8,650.92
13 Jesse Kinsman Staffa ON .....	8,067.91
14 Tyler Hutchins Siloam Springs AR .....	6,999.32
15 Britton Bockius Anthony FL .....	6,971.31

## Cowgirl Breakaway

1 Kelsey Mabry Piedmont AL .....	11,014.09
2 Kayley Kennemer Anderson AL .....	10,607.15
3 Jessie Calkins Canyon TX .....	10,552.04
4 Brianna Dunbar Hudson Falls NY .....	10,381.06
5 Tabitha Kiker Owens Grady AL .....	9,185.47
6 Kyla Matthews Athens TN .....	8,689.10
7 Sierra Galusha Warrensburg NY .....	8,448.08
8 Cali Griffin Sperry OK .....	8,417.18
9 Savannah Mousseau Seneca SC .....	7,752.15
10 Paige Pursel Danville PA .....	7,438.14
11 Emily Fabian Gansevoort NY .....	6,760.73
12 Taylor Podskoc Cedartown GA .....	6,693.01
13 Rebekah Smith Newcastle OK .....	5,991.70
14 Lindsey Hughes Augusta KS .....	5,924.75
15 Winter Williams Copan OK .....	5,849.66



Kenzie Cook in Minerva, OH - Alan Coley

# IPRA PROPOSED RULE CHANGES 2020

## Contract Acts Page 43

1. All non-contesting Contract Personnel (CP) (Specialty Acts, Bullfighters, Barrelmen, and Announcers) at an IPRA rodeo must be approved.

A. Approval will be granted upon receipt of the following for each separate CP category:

1. Payment of membership dues (one time per dues paying year).
2. Payment of One Hundred Dollars (\$100) approval fee per category (new members only).
3. 1 signature from any 3 of the following groups (new members only):
  - a) For Announcers, Barrelmen, and Specialty Acts: (1) Any previous IFR Announcer or Announcer of the Year
  - (2) Any previous IFR Barrelman or Clown of the year
  - (3) Any previous IFR Specialty Act
  - (4) Any approved IPRA Stock Contractor
  - (5) Acting Contract Personnel Director
  - b) For Bullfighters:
    - (1) Any previous IFR Bullfighter
    - (2) Any previous IFR Barrelman or Clown of the Year
    - (3) Acting Bull Riding Director
    - (4) Any Top 20 Bull Rider from the previous or current year

(5) Acting Contract Personnel Director

4. Once completed and the office has received all proper paperwork and finances, member will be placed on Permit Status for their first dues paying year and acting Contract Personnel Director will be notified that said member has been granted Permit Status. A permit holder is not eligible to work the IFR, any region finals or finale, or receive year-end awards. Member will be placed on full status for their second dues paying year should member remain in good standing. Acting Contract Personnel Director shall have full discretion to revoke a contract personnel membership at any time should he/she deem necessary due to conduct, unprofessionalism, rule infraction, etc.

B. A family membership card will be issued for one price for family members who participate as a single act together. This card cannot be used for contesting; however, each member of the act must purchase IPRA member insurance. If a family member leaves the group to perform on their own, he/she must regain membership as an individual.

## Contract Acts Page 43, Rule 2

**Add to Rule:** \$150.00 fine

**New Rule will read:** All contract personnel, photographers and pickup men must show their current IPRA card to the rodeo secretary. Contract personnel and photographers failing to comply with this rule will be subject to a fine of \$150. All contract acts card numbers and names are to be recorded on the results sheet.

## Page 43, Rule 3

**Delete Rule:** An IPRA contract performer may not fulfill a contract with a suspended producer and/or rodeo. Contract Performer failing to comply with this rule will be fined.

## Contract Acts Page 43, Rule 4

**Delete Rule:** All contract acts MUST use contracts provided by the IPRA.

## Contract Acts Page 43, Rule 6

**Rule Reads:** Contract acts who do not live up to contracts signed with IPRA rodeos, and/or producers will be answerable to the Executive Committee and subject to suspension and a fine. Further, the Executive Committee will be empowered to fine the contract act an amount in addition to the total contract price, which will be paid by the IPRA to the rodeo committee and/or producer.

**New Rule Reads:** Contract acts who do not live up to contracts signed with IPRA rodeos, stock contractors, and/or producers will be answerable to the Executive Committee and subject to suspension and a fine of \$1,000. Half of the fine shall go to the IPRA, and the other half shall go to the rodeo, stock contractor, and/or producer who hired said contract act.

## Contract Acts Page 44, Rule 7

**Rule Reads:** IPRA rodeos and/or producers, stock contractors and committeemen who do not live up to contracts signed with IPRA rodeos and/or Contract Acts Personnel will be answerable to the Executive Committee and subject to suspension and fine. Further the Executive Committee will be empowered to fine the Producer and/or Stock Contractor and/or Committeemen an amount in addition to the total contract price which will be paid by the IPRA to the Contract Act Personnel.

**New Rule Reads:** IPRA stock contractors and/or producers who do not live up to contracts signed with IPRA rodeos and/or Contract Personnel will be answerable to the Executive Committee and subject to suspension and a fine of \$1,000. Further the Executive Committee will be empowered to fine the Producer and/or Stock Contractor the total contract price which will be paid by the IPRA to the Contract Personnel.

## Contract Acts Page 44, Rule 8

**Rule Reads:** There will be no animals or objects other than a barrel or dummy brought in the arena by a contract performer during the bull riding event except that a bullfighter may use an inner tube on a bull when he is turned out to fight, never when a rider is on a bull. Contract performer will be subject to a fine for failure to comply with this rule.

**New Rule Reads:** There will be no animals or objects other than a clown barrel and/or dummy brought in the arena by a contract performer during the bull riding event. Contract performer will be subject to a fine of \$250 for failure to comply with this rule.

## Contract Acts Page 44, Rule 9

**Rule Reads:** All IPRA sanctioned rodeos must have an approved bullfighter (clown) in the arena during the bull riding event for each performance and slack. Failure to comply with this rule will subject the producer to a fine. Judges will be responsible for reporting infraction of this rule.

**New Rule to Read:** All IPRA sanctioned rodeos must have at least one approved bullfighter in the arena during the bull riding event for each performance and slack. Failure to comply with this rule will subject the producer and/or stock contractor to a fine of \$250. Judges will be responsible for reporting infraction of this rule.

## Contract Acts Page 44, Rule 10

**Rule Reads:** Photographers will be issued an IPRA card which identifies him or her as an approved IPRA photographer. Cost is one hundred and twenty-five (\$125) per year, which includes IPRA insurance coverage. Press passes may be used by photographers but the committee has the right to refuse arena entry to anyone using a press pass.

**New Rule Reads:** Photographers will be issued an IPRA card which identifies him or her as an approved IPRA photographer. Cost is one hundred and twenty-five (\$125) per year, which includes IPRA insurance coverage. Press passes may be used by photographers but the committee, producer, and/or stock contractor has the right to refuse arena entry to anyone using a press pass whether they are an IPRA approved photographer or not. Any photographer inside the competition arena must be in full western dress except for the cowboy hat or will be subject to a dress code violation fine.

## Bareback & Saddle Bronc Riding

**Rule Reads:** The contestant must have both spur rowels touching the animal, one on each side of the animal, anywhere above the break of the shoulders when the animal's front feet touch the arena floor the first time out of the bucking chute. Failure to do so will result in a five (5) point deduction per side that mark out is missed. Either judge will have the option to waive the mark out rule if the contestant is fouled or the animal stalls.

**Take Out:** Failure to do so will result in a five (5) point deduction per side that mark out is missed

Replace with: Failure to do so will receive a NO score.

**New Rule Reads:** The contestant must have both spur rowels touching the animal, one on each side of the animal, anywhere above the break of the shoulders when the animal's front feet touch the arena floor the first time out of the bucking chute.

Failure to do so will receive a NO score. Either judge will have the option to waive the mark out rule if the contestant is fouled or the animal stalls.

## Cowgirl Breakaway Roping - PAGE 137, RULE 4

**RULE READS:** Rope will be tied to the saddle horn with braided nylon string. A visible cloth or flag must be attached to rope within 6 inches of the saddle horn so that judges can tell when the rope break from the horn.

**ADD TO THE END OF RULE:** If the flag or cloth falls off of the rope after the contestant calls for their animal, it will not result in a disqualification.

## IFYR Rules - Cowgirl event/Breakaway Roping

**Delete** Cowgirl Breakaway Rules under the IFVR section and adopt all rules for Cowgirls Breakaway roping rules on page 137, 138, 139 and 140

If above rule is passed then Delete Rule 20 Page 140

## Cowgirl Breakaway Roping

**Add New Rule:** Judges have the option of using a different barrier in the Breakaway event then the Tie-down event in order to be more suitable for the calves.

## Page 23, Rule 8

**Rule Reads:** All IPRA rodeos must have seven standard events, BB Riding, Tie Down, SB, SW, BR, CBR, and TR.

**Change rule to read:** eight standard events, adding Cowgirls Breakaway Roping.

**Delete:** Cowgirls Breakaway Roping will be an added event, points will be kept and world champion awards at the IFR top 15 will compete at the IFR. Event will NOT be mandatory at all rodeos. If passed Rule 10 will need to be amended.

This rule is under each event rules as well as judging methods/timed events. It needs to be added to Judging methods/Riding events and cowgirls Breakaway Roping.

**Rule Reads:** A contestant shall compete in the performance in which they are entered and be ready when called upon to compete or be disqualified from that go-around of competition.

**Add to rule:** Once a contestant is determined to be a "Turn Out" then the contestant will not be allowed to compete.

## The following are not rule changes, they are corrections to the rule book

Delete Rule 1-D page 85: Should the automatic timer fail, and is no longer serviceable, the barrel race will be paid on hand flagged times, which must be recorded in tenth.

Replace with Rule 13 Page 133: Barrel Racing shall be timed by automatic timer. Automatic timer shall be backed up with a flag and two (2) timers. Manual timers must be recorded in hundreds and one zero (0) added to have a time recorded in thousands. Contestant will not be given a re-run due to malfunction of timer. Backup time will be the contestants official time. If timer fails to work, the judges must make at least three (3) attempts to readjust and reset the timer and check the power before going to watches. Manual times will be used for payoff only when the automatic timer is no longer serviceable.

Note: The conflict between these two rules is tenths vs. hundredths.

A contestant shall compete in the performance in which they are entered and be ready when called upon to compete or be disqualified from that go-around of competition.

The above rule is under each event rules as well as judging methods/timed events. It needs to be added to Judging methods/riding events and cowgirl breakaway roping.

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!



INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION  
P.O. BOX 83377 • Oklahoma City, OK 73148  
Phone: 405.235.6540 • Fax: 405.235.6577 • www.IPRARodeo.com

## MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional \$10.00 service charge.

### ↓ APPLICANT INFORMATION

CARD NO: \_\_\_\_\_ NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
HOME PHONE: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ CELL PHONE: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ FAX NUMBER: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
SSN: \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ **IMPORTANT: BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINOR'S RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED - SEE BACK.**  
BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ E-MAIL: \_\_\_\_\_  
**ATTENTION CANADIANS:** All funds paid to the IPRA/IFR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

### ↓ CARD TYPE

ONLY CIRCLE POSITION FOR CURRENT APPLICATION

ANNOUNCER	BAREBACK
PICKUP MAN	BULL RIDING
JUDGE	SADDLE BRONC
SECRETARY	TIE-DOWN ROPING
BARRELMAN	STEER WRESTLING
BULLFIGHTER	COWGIRLS BARREL RACING
SPECIALTY ACT	TEAM ROPING
STOCK CONTRACTOR	COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
PRODUCER	
TIMER	
PHOTOGRAPHER	

### ↓ REGION

CIRCLE YOUR REGION

NORTHEASTERN  
SOUTHEASTERN  
CENTRAL  
SOUTHERN  
WESTERN

### ↓ DUES

\_\_\_\_\_ NEW MEMBERSHIP: \$250 + \$25 INITIATION FEE = \$275  
MEMBERSHIP: \$165 INSURANCE: \$85  
\_\_\_\_\_ NEW SECRETARY CARD: \$275 + \$40 BOND  
\_\_\_\_\_ NEW CONTRACT ACT: \$275 + \$100 APPROVAL FEE  
\_\_\_\_\_ PERMIT: \$185 You DO NOT have to fill permit in order to purchase an IPRA membership card.  
\_\_\_\_\_ NEW GOLD CARD: \$137  
\_\_\_\_\_ GOLD CARD RENEWAL: \$112  
\_\_\_\_\_ RENEWAL CARD: \$250 Dues are payable during the month of December. A \$10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of \$30 is incurred.  
\_\_\_\_\_ TIMER: \$25 + 2 LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION  
\_\_\_\_\_ PHOTOGRAPHER: \$125  
\_\_\_\_\_ YOUTH CARD: \$125 (For contestants 17 years or younger)  
\_\_\_\_\_ NON-CONTESTANT LABOR CARD: \$155 (Chute Help Only)

I AM ALSO INCLUDING A DONATION SUPPORTING THE IPRA ANIMAL ISSUES OFFICE AND FRIENDS OF RODEO: \$10 \_\_\_\_ \$25 \_\_\_\_ \$50 \_\_\_\_ OTHER: \_\_\_\_

### ↓ PAYMENT FORM

Enclose check, money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a \$5 service charge for credit cards. In order to use credit cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. (YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)

CARD TYPE: VISA MASTERCARD CARD NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_ EXPIRATION: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ SVC: \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

(RELEASE WAIVER ON BACK)

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participate or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2. HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and for property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

MINOR'S RELEASE. ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT  
(REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE - MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify release from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC'S  
SEAL HERE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

# Vegas Issue

BE A PART OF THE BIGGEST ISSUE OF THE YEAR!



*Come See us at*

**SOUTH POINT! Booth #2831**

*Call today to reach  
even more Customers!*

**10,000 ADDITIONAL COPIES WILL BE DISTRIBUTED  
THROUGHOUT LAS VEGAS DURING THE WNFR.**



lacey@rodeonews.com  
970-419-4747

| Rodeo News |  
"Nothin' but Rodeo"



| rodeonews.com

# Chocolate “Go to Heck Cake” with Raspberry Filling & Pioneer Woman Best Frosting

Recipes courtesy of **Gerda Dickinson**

*“This cake recipe comes from Jane Mickelson, my cute mom, who got it from the Z-U Guest Ranch near Cora, Wyoming, many, many years ago. It was originally called “Go to Hell Cake”*

## INGREDIENTS:

½ cup butter  
1 ½ cup granulated sugar  
2 eggs  
½ cup of milk.  
1 tsp. vanilla.  
2 cups all-purpose flour  
pinch of salt  
2 tsp. baking soda  
4 T dry cocoa  
raspberry seedless jam/jelly  
fresh raspberries

## DIRECTIONS:

Cream together ½ cup butter and 1 ½ cup granulated sugar. Mix in 2 eggs, and add ½ cup of milk.  
Add 1 tsp. vanilla.

When wet ingredients are mixed, add:  
2 cups all-purpose flour, pinch of salt, 2 tsp. baking soda  
Combine 4 T dry cocoa with enough water to dissolve, add to above ingredients and mix well. Pour batter evenly into 2 round cake pans that have been greased and floured. I like to coat my pans with a mixture of flour and sugar. You can also pour into a 9x13 pan if you don't want to deal with layers.  
Bake at 350 for 20 for rounds, -25 minutes for bigger pan, check middle with toothpick for doneness.  
Allow cake to cool almost completely and then put a layer of raspberry seedless jam/jelly – Smuckers or homemade). You'll want to refrigerate the cake or even put it in the freezer to set the jam up before frosting it – about 30 minutes. I do a layer on top of the 9x13. When making the rounds, I put a layer of jam in between the layers of the rounds as well as on the top layer. It should be just enough jam to make a nice thin glossy coat. When the frosting is ready, take the cake out



of the cold and apply the frosting. You can put a thin layer in between the layers of the round cake, but make sure that you have enough to frost the entire thing. Dust with cocoa powder and top with fresh raspberries.  
This cake can be made the day before and refrigerated. If you do refrigerate overnight, it may be best to wait to garnish with the raspberries just before serving.



## “That’s the best frosting I’ve ever had” Frosting

### INGREDIENTS:

5 T flour  
1 C milk  
1 tsp vanilla  
1 c butter  
1 c sugar – NOT powdered sugar

### DIRECTIONS:

In a small saucepan, whisk flour into milk and heat,

stirring constantly, until it thickens. You want it to be very thick, thicker than cake mix, more like a brownie mix is. Remove from heat and let it cool to room temperature. (If I'm in a hurry, I place the saucepan over ice in the sink for about 10 minutes or so until the mixture cools.) It must be completely cool before you use it in the next

step. Stir in vanilla. While the mixture is cooling, cream the butter and sugar together until light and fluffy. You don't want any sugar graininess left. Then add the completely cooled milk/flour/vanilla mixture and beat the living daylights out of it. If it looks separated, you haven't beaten it enough! Beat it until it all combines and resembles whipped cream.

# Apple Salad

## INGREDIENTS:

4 Granny smith apples  
4 Red Delicious apples  
2-3 king sized Snicker bars  
1 large container whipped topping  
1 small container whipped topping

## DIRECTIONS:

Core and cube apples. Sprinkle a bit of fruit fresh over them and gently stir them so all are covered. Cut candy bars into bite-size pieces. When you are ready for the salad, combine and stir the ingredients and serve. You can use any variety of apples! Add coop whip to suit your own personal taste.



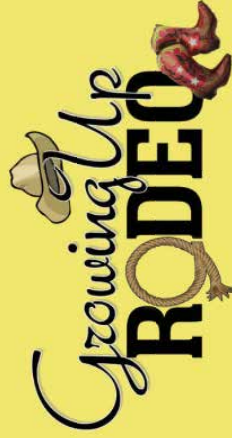
# HIDDEN HORSEHOE CHALLENGE



Find all ten hidden horseshoes in the photo below



**Hey Kids!** We would love to see your favorite rodeo photos, drawings and poems! Send them to:  
**Rodeo News, PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535**  
*You may see your creative submission in the magazine!*



See page 161 for solution

*Photo by Rodeo News*

WHEN RESULTS MATTER

# FEED THE BEST



hay-rite.com

2290 Mineral Wells Hwy. - Weatherford, TX, 76088

www.bayouwest.com ★ 713-823-8578



Photo by Fred McCannahan

Photo by Rodeo News

Photo by Fred McCannahan

**BAYOU WEST**  
PREMIER SADDLE PADS

**Pro Champion HORSE GEAR**

www.prochampionhorsegear.com  
contact@prochampionhorsegear.com  
702-469-9693

*"We build it the way you want it."*





**Rope Bags**      **Tripping Collars**      **Rope Cans**

And so much more... Ask us about our Awards line!

# The Perfect Bit

Discover Your Horses Potential

**DARREN STONER**  
www.theperfectbit.com

918-244-1194      918-244-2222

**The #1 CHOICE of TEAM ROPERS!**



**MICRO RAIN**  
Automatic Watering System

**AUTOMATIC ARENA WATERING!**

**1-800-373-9325 | www.microrain.net**

**SWINGS OUT**      **COMES DOWN**



**EUREKA!**  
**Saddlematic™**  
Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573  
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Tack Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

**RUNS OFF 12V BATTERY**

*"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"*  
with the **Saddlematic**

Phone: 303-775-8852  
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com  
Website: www.Saddlematic.com

**PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER**  
**JOHN KORREY**  
INTERNATIONAL & WORLD  
CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER



**970-580-4906**



**WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM**

**W2 Innovations**

# Hoofies®

**Easy Peel & Stick Decals To Dress Up For Any Occasion!**

**Fun From The Ground Up**

**HorseHoofies.com**

facebook.com/Hoofies

# LATIGO LARIAT



**See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!**  
**970-593-1984** 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO  
 From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:  
 Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm  
 Sat: 9am-5pm

Cactus Saddlery  
 CASTRO RODEO  
 MAGNET

## AFFORDABLE IRRIGATION SPRINKLERS

# BIGsprinkler.com

Wheeled Sprinkler Carts  
 Starting at just  
**\$194.00**

**WATER MORE THAN YOUR ARENA**



Call toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online [www.bigsprinkler.com](http://www.bigsprinkler.com)

# Rodeo Clown

## T.J. Williams

601-466-8174



### ENTERTAINER EXTRAORDINAIRE

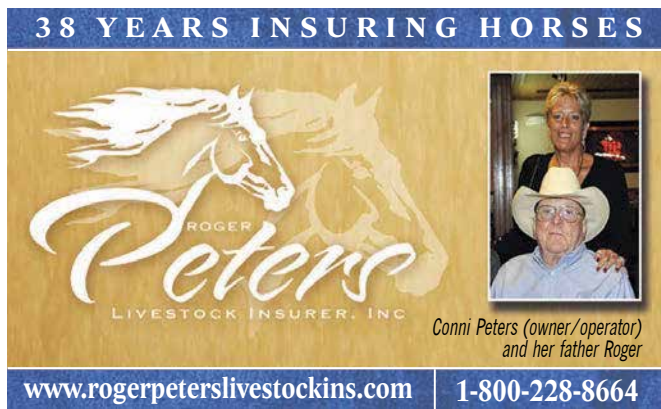
# Hot Creek Ranch




700 ROPING CATTLE  
**FOR SALE**

Call 775-293-4023

## 38 YEARS INSURING HORSES



ROGER Peters  
 LIVESTOCK INSURER, INC.



Conni Peters (owner/operator)  
 and her father Roger

[www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com](http://www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com) | 1-800-228-8664

## BEST PHOTOS YOU WILL EVER HAVE!



# JENNINGSRODEOPHOTOGRAPHY.COM

## A Pat On The Back You Can Hang On The Wall

Display your success to friends and colleagues!




To get your own plaques made,  
 Call Danielle Matherson  
**1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048**



### IN THE NEWS

Where News Never Gets Old.  
[www.inthenewsonline.com](http://www.inthenewsonline.com)

# LAZY J



MERRILL JOLLEY  
 800.240.0830  
[lazyjsafety@outlook.com](mailto:lazyjsafety@outlook.com)  
 P.O. Box 234  
 Smithfield, UT 84335

## RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT

SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST  
[RODEOSAFETY1.COM](http://RODEOSAFETY1.COM)

## CATTLE

**CORRIENTE CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE.** Lapp Ranch. Keith 308-286-3644 or Heath 308-286-3489

**FOR SALE: ROPING CALVES, BEEF AND DAIRY CROSS** Inventory at all times with large numbers available for producers. Call 806-676-4402

**FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE.** Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

**FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS ROPING CALVES** available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

**CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND** from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

## CLINICS/SCHOOLS

**28 PRODUCTIONS ROPING CLINIC WITH JAKE BARNES AND CLAY O'BRIEN COOPER.** November 8, 9, 10, 2019. Advanced clinic November 8 (5+) and higher. All levels of ropers November 9-10. Taking 15 headers and 15 heelers for both clinics, must hold your spot with a non refundable 50% fee and pay the remainder the day of the clinic. Lunch provided. \$400 for advanced and \$600 for all levels. For more information contact Greg Martin 970-712-3645

**OKLAHOMA HORSESHOEING SCHOOL.** Purcell, Oklahoma. Now accepting all rodeo scholarships! Basic, Professional, and advanced blacksmithing available. For more information call 405-288-6085

## CONTRACT PERSONNEL

**PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER** – John Korrey International and World Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 [www.chantofa-champion.com](http://www.chantofa-champion.com)

## EQUIPMENT/TACK

**RODEO CLOWN BARREL.** Barrel purchased through Sankey Rodeo School. Used one weekend at School in Arkansas City, Ks. Same as new. \$1350.00 (620) 326-3411

## 14' SCOTT THOMAS ROPE SADDLE,



two years old. Custom ordered rough out with matching breast collar. \$2,000 obo 970-290-1135 located in Colorado

## FOR SALE: ROPING CHUTE



Excellent Condition. \$1000.00 Sterling Colorado. 720-308-9899

## RETIRING SANTA BOOTH, FULLY EQUIPPED WITH CUSTOM MADE LEATHER SANTA COAT



made from elk and cow hide. Includes backdrop, chair, suit, camera, and new printer. \$5,000 takes it all. 501-860-3883

## HELP WANTED

**YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND** with a credit card by going to this site: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraas-scholarshipfund> or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to

NIRAA, Inc. and mail to: NIRA Alumni, Inc. 3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas.

## HORSES

**BREAKAWAY MARE FOR SALE,** 22 years old. Good in the box, and very honest. Nice to be around. Have owned her since 2011. 402-340-8000.

**SEASONED HEAD, HEEL & HAZING HORSE.** tytrt, 18 yr old Head, heel & hazing horse. PRCA caliber. Located at Canyon, TX David Hinman 308-207-5871  
Doug Hinman 308-207-5070  
Videos: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQCvHo1kp68>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ms9tGh5rcus>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yeZZ2SdnleQ1> \$12,500

## PROPERTY

### A ROPER'S DREAM HOUSE ON 4.7 IRRIGATED ACRES.

No covenants-located in Bayfield CO. 3 BR 2 Bath with office that could be 4th Bedroom. 1876 Square Feet, Built in 1999, with Hot Tub and Outbuildings.



150x220 Arena with Preifert Chutes that could be included. \$329.900 Call Sue Plvan, Keller Williams SW, 970 426 8066

### EQUESTRIAN ACREAGE- FOR SALE

Close to Lake McConaughy, Fair Grounds, Town of Ogallala, NE.



4 Bedrooms, 4 Baths, Office, Separate Family Suite, 4 Car Garages, Quonset, Hay Barn, Arena, 30 Acres +-, 2 Loafing Sheds, Septic & Well. Call Roger C. Rankin 308-464-1122. Fuller & Associates Realty, LLC - Ogallala, NE.

## RENTALS

## COME ROPE IN NEW RIVER, ARIZONA

**THIS WINTER!!** Stay overnight or all winter in a beautiful location. Full RV hookups, full care boarding for horses, 20 stall MD barn or outdoor pens. Good fresh cattle, Smarty sled to rope, always a few quality rope horses for sale. Call and reserve your spot at Dally Mountain Ranch 918-639-3527 or 918-639-8784

## SERVICES/PRODUCT

**WELDING: ALUMINUM TRAILER REPAIR.** Stainless Steel and Aluminum work. 40 years experience. Appointment required. Southwest of Platteville. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (references on request)

**HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM SLIDES TO CD.** Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future. Full time Full Service Photography fotocowboy. com Call 620-669-7325 or email [kent@fotocowboy.com](mailto:kent@fotocowboy.com)

## GOT HORSEPOWER?®



Youth to Pro... Rodeo horses, saddles & equipment for the serious competitor. Serving the rodeo industry & promoting quality equine athletes since Y2K. Get to the pay window... GET MOUNTED at [PRORODEOHORSES.COM](http://PRORODEOHORSES.COM)

**RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS.** If you have the ability to type and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email [info@rodeonews.com](mailto:info@rodeonews.com) with writing samples.

## WANTED

**WE BUY TOTERS M2 TRUCKS GARAGE UNITS DIESEL PUSHERS NATIONWIDE!** We buy toterhomes

(Renegade, Haulmark, NRC, Show-hauler, United, etc) We buy medium duty trucks (Sport Chassis, Schwalbe, etc) We buy Garage units (Funmover, Outlaw, Bounty Hunter, etc) We buy Diesel pushers (Fleetwood, Monaco, Allegro, etc) Nationwide buyers, we come to you, can handle paperwork



and payoffs, etc Call us at 855-BUY-

MYRV Or email us directly at info6@starspangledrv.com

**WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES** text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, [www.barrelhorse.com](http://www.barrelhorse.com).

**TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS** call: (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@rodeonews.com

2019 STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP  
MANAGEMENT AND CIRCULATION - (Required by 39 U.S.C. 3526)  
1. Publication Title: Rodeo News  
2. Publication Number: 1934-5224  
3. Filing Date: 9/16/2019  
4. Issue Frequency: Bi-Monthly  
5. 15 issues published annually

6. Annual Subscription Rate: \$30.00  
7. Complete address of known office of publication: Physical: 1612 LaPorte Ave, Ste. #2, Fort Collins, CO 80521 Mailing: PO Box 842, LaPorte, CO 80535  
8. Complete address of headquarters of general business: same  
9. Publisher/Editor/Mg Editor: Siri Stevens, Livermore, Colo.  
10. Owner: Iris Ink, LLC - same address  
11. Known bondholders, mortgages and other security holders owning or holding one percent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages or other securities: None  
12. Tax Status: has not changed in last 12 months  
13. Publication Title: Rodeo News  
14. Issue date for circulation data: October 2019  
15. Extent and Nature of Circulation:  
Average numbers of copies each issue during preceding 12 months and actual number of copies of single issue published nearest to filing date:  
A. Total no. copies (Net Press Run): 15,367 - 14,000  
B. Paid circulation  
(1) Paid/Requested Outside-County Mail Subscriptions Stated of Form 3541: 12,947 - 12,636  
(2) Paid In-County Subscriptions: 0 - 0 (3) Sales Through Dealers and Carriers, Street Vendors, Counter

Sales, and Other Non-USPS Paid Distribution: 0 - 0  
(4) Paid Distribution by Other Classes of Mail Through the USPS (e.g. First-Class Mail): 177 - 171  
C. Total paid circulation (sum of 15 b (1), 15 b (3): 13,124 - 12,807  
D. Free or Nominal Rate Distribution  
(1) Free or Nominal Rate Outside-County Copies incl on PS Form 3541: 419 - 437  
(2) Free or Nominal Rate In-County Copies Included on PS Form 3541: 0 - 0 (3) Free or Nominal Rate Copies Mailed at Other Classes Through the USPS: 0 - 0 (4) Free or Nominal Rate Dist Outside the Mail (Carrier/ other mean): 1,823 - 756  
E. Total Free Distribution (sum of 15d 1,2,3,4): 2,242 - 1,193  
F. Total Distribution (sum of 15c and 15e): 15,367 - 14,000  
G. Copies Not Distributed: 0 - 0  
H. Total (sum of 15f and g) 15,367 - 14,000  
I. Present Paid and/or Requested Circulation (15c/15g x 100) 100%; 100%  
16. Publication of Statement of Ownership: October 2018 issue  
17. I certify that the statements made by me above are true and complete.  
Siri Stevens, Publisher / Rodeo News  
Signed: 09/16/2019

# BELIEVE IN YOURSELF



"Nothin' but Rodeo"



## Growing up Rodeo Hidden Horseshoe Challenge Solution





I bought this mare in May and immediately started her on Strick's Supplement. I took the 'after' photo July 15!

BEFORE



AFTER



## Joe Stricklin, DVM

32550 County Rd 27  
Greeley, CO 80631

970.222.7993



## Information | Up On Deck, In the Hole

## FREE LISTINGS

Name ..... Date ..... Place ..... Number ..... Page

### BARREL RACING

Kickin Cancer with Kacey.....	10/13.....	Bennett, CO.....	30
All In Barrel Race.....	12/5-15.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	ob
Josey Ranch 2019 Barrel Race.....	See Schedule.....	See Schedule.....	903-935-5358.....47

### BULL FIGHTING

Extreme Bullfighting.....	10/12.....	Casper, WY.....	
---------------------------	------------	-----------------	--

### BULL RIDING

Bull Bash.....	10/11-12.....	Camp Verde, AZ.....	800-381-7568.....91
----------------	---------------	---------------------	---------------------

### RODEO

Mountain States Circuit Finals Rodeo.....	10/25-26.....	Loveland, CO.....	970-619-4122.....
Junior World Finals.....	12/5-14.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	
Stockyards Pro Rodeo.....	Friday, Saturday.....	Fort Worth, TX.....	254-371-7343.....

### SALE

Jamison Quarter Horse Production Sale 10/3-4.....	Quinter, KS.....	785-299-0441.....	
Pink Buckle Barrel Horse Sale.....	10/11.....	Guthrie, OK.....	
Farmers & Ranchers Fall Horse Sale.....	10/13-14.....	Salina, KS.....	785-825-0211.....133
Diamonds in the Desert Horse Sale.....	12/10-12.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	3
High Stakes Classic Bull Sale.....	12/13-14.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	31

### SCHOOLS

28 Productions Team Roping School.....	11/8-10.....	Clifton, CO.....	970-712-3645.....
Josey Ranch 2019 Clinics & Events.....	See Schedule.....	See Schedule.....	903-935-5358.....47

### TEAM ROPING

Blake Nelson's Arena.....	9/28-29.....	Longmont, CO.....	720-480-6015.....
World Series – Z Ropings.....	9/28-29.....	Grand Island, NE.....	620-855-0911.....
Pull Back Productions.....	10/5-6.....	Castle Rock, CO.....	719-251-3777.....131
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	10/5.....	Orchard, CO.....	307-286-1329.....
World Series – 5 Flat Productions.....	10/12-13.....	Gill, CO.....	970-846-7825.....130
Mountain States Cattle Co. Fall Classic.....	10/19-20.....	Bennett, CO.....	307-286-1329.....123
Hearts Open Roping.....	10/25.....	Guthrie, OK.....	620-921-5903.....129
USTRC Finals.....	10/27-11/2.....	Oklahoma City, OK.....	114,115
Double Truck Blowout.....	11/2.....	Guthrie, OK.....	620-921-5903.....125
Saddle Roping Blowout.....	11/3.....	Guthrie, OK.....	620-921-5903.....127
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	Wednesdays.....	Bennett, CO.....	307-286-1329.....123

### TIE DOWN/BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kickin Cancer with Kacey.....	10/13.....	Bennett, CO.....	30
Rising Stars Calf Roping.....	11/28-12/1.....	Guthrie, OK.....	479-462-7275.....29
Chris Neal's Las Vegas Stars.....	12/6-13.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	479-462-7275.....29

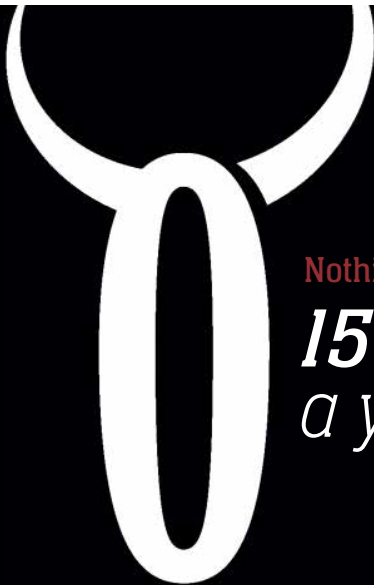
### TIMED EVENT

Vegas Tuffest Jr. World Championship ...	12/5-8.....	Las Vegas, NV.....	
--	-------------	--------------------	--

*\*if there is no page number it indicates they have run their event in a previous issue of Rodeo News but are not currently running in the newest issue.*

Name .....	Page	Name .....	Page	Name .....	Page
5 Flat Productions.....	130	HyO Silver .....	126	Rio Country Christmas.....	17
5 Star Equine Boots .....	22	In The News .....	163	Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation.....	27
5 Star Equine Products .....	57	Jennings Rodeo Photography .....	163	Rodeo Hall of Fame Weekend .....	21
A Cut Above.....	96	Josey Ranch .....	47	Rodeo Tax.....	34
American Hat Company.....	ib	Junior World Finals .....	33	Rodeo West .....	15
Bayou West Saddle Pads.....	162	King's Saddlery .....	72	Roger Peters Insurance.....	163
Big Sprinkler .....	163	Latigo Lariat .....	163	Saddle Roping Blowout .....	127
Chris Neal's Events.....	29	Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment .....	163	Saddlematic.....	162
Cinch.....	23	Lucas Metal Works .....	10	Sam's Town Stables.....	6
Cliff Castle Casino .....	91	Maynard Buckles .....	141	Smarty .....	135
Corriente Buckle Co.....	49	Micro Rain .....	162	South Point Hotel & Casino .....	35
Corriente Saddle Co.....	49	Montana Silversmiths.....	89	Stetson Country Christmas.....	26
Dally Mountain Ranch .....	122	Mountain States Cattle Co.....	123	Stockyards Championship Rodeo .....	107
Diamond in the Desert Horse Sale .....	3	Mountain States Circuit Finals .....	11	Stricklin's Hoof Supplement .....	166
Double Truck Blowout .....	125	Murdock Trailer Sales .....	if	The Perfect Bit .....	162
Doug Clark Quarter Horses.....	15	Myers Performance Horses .....	5	TJ Williams.....	163
Farmers & Ranchers .....	133	National Saddlery .....	101	Tres Rios .....	103
Gist Silversmiths .....	79	NRS .....	9	Triple R Tack.....	75
Glynn Coalition.....	72	Nutrena .....	73	Troxel Helmets.....	45
Group W Productions.....	ob	Oklahoma Horseshoeing School, Inc. ....	36	Twisted X Boots .....	97
Hay-Rite.....	162	Outlaw Spirit.....	38	WCRA .....	39
Hearts Open Roping .....	129	Premier Livestock Auctioneer.....	162	Wickenburg Winter Cowboy Camp .....	134
Henry.....	105	Pro Champion Horse Gear.....	162	WW Livestock Systems .....	168
High Stakes Classic Bull Sale .....	31	Professional's Choice .....	61	WyoTech .....	77
Hoofies .....	162	Pull Back Productions .....	131	YETI.....	37
Hot Creek Ranch.....	163	Red Bluff Buckles .....	100		
		Resistol .....	25		

SUBSCRIBE



Nothin' but Rodeo  
**15 ISSUES**  
*a year!*

- ☐ 2 years - \$45
- ☐ 1 year - \$30
- ☐ I am a new subscriber

*This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.*

**Please mail to:**

PO Box 842  
LaPorte, CO 80535  
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

**RODEONEWS.COM**

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Email: \_\_\_\_\_

# 2019 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH  
SEPTEMBER 20, 2019

## All Around

1 Stetson Wright Milford, UT.....	\$181,269.68
2 Clay Smith Broken Bow, OK.....	\$155,068.58
3 Caleb Smidt Bellville, TX.....	\$145,189.73
4 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX.....	\$130,454.67
5 Steven Dent Mullen, NE.....	\$101,577.32
6 Rhen Richard Roosevelt, UT.....	\$93,055.08
7 Josh Frost Randlett, UT.....	\$82,731.63
8 Daylon Swearingen Rochelle, GA.....	\$70,919.89
9 Trevor Brazile Decatur, TX.....	\$67,443.77
10 Tanner Green Cotulla, TX.....	\$66,810.08

## Bareback

1 Clayton Biglow Clements, CA.....	\$181,952.17
2 Kaycee Field Genola, UT.....	\$176,205.08
3 Orin Larsen Inglis, MB.....	\$173,442.41
4 Tilden Hooper Carthage, TX.....	\$134,612.90
5 Richmond Champion The Woodlands, TX.....	\$129,441.57
6 Caleb Bennett Corvallis, MT.....	\$109,974.54
7 Tim O'Connell Zwingle, IA.....	\$107,419.85
8 Clint Laye Cadogan, AB.....	\$103,721.80
9 Ty Breuer Mandan, ND.....	\$97,316.10
10 Steven Dent Mullen, NE.....	\$93,798.82
11 Austin Foss Terrebonne, OR.....	\$89,711.60
12 Jake Brown Cleveland, TX.....	\$86,346.27
13 Trenton Montero Winnemucca, NV.....	\$79,681.28
14 Tanner Aus Granite Falls, MN.....	\$75,805.83
15 Mason Clements Draper, UT.....	\$71,087.50
16 Taylor Broussard Estherwood, LA.....	\$69,846.49
17 Steven Peebles Redmond, OR.....	\$69,316.10
18 Logan Patterson Kim, CO.....	\$68,211.49
19 Zach Hibler Wheeler, TX.....	\$66,290.87
20 Pascal Isabelle Okotoks, AB.....	\$63,282.75

## Steer Wrestling

1 Ty Erickson Helena, MT.....	\$146,080.84
2 Hunter Cure Holliday, TX.....	\$104,567.84
3 Scott Guenther Provost, AB.....	\$102,750.45
4 Tyler Waguespack Gonzales, LA.....	\$97,130.32
5 Stetson Jorgensen Blackfoot, ID.....	\$87,345.45
6 Will Lummus West Point, MS.....	\$86,395.07
7 Riley Duvall Checotah, OK.....	\$84,317.14
8 Kyle Irwin Robertsdale, AL.....	\$83,471.97
9 J.D. Struxness Milan, MN.....	\$82,829.30
10 Dakota Eldridge Elko, NV.....	\$80,275.91
11 Tyler Pearson Louisville, MS.....	\$78,670.07
12 Bridger Chambers Stevensville, MT.....	\$77,298.66
13 Matt Reeves Cross Plains, TX.....	\$74,573.32
14 Cameron Morman Glen Ullin, ND.....	\$73,467.27
15 Tanner Brunner Ramona, KS.....	\$72,848.63
16 Nick Guy Sparta, WI.....	\$69,852.11
17 Josh Garner Live Oak, CA.....	\$69,259.25
18 Tanner Milan Cochrane, AB.....	\$67,471.40
19 Josh Clark Belgrade, MT.....	\$64,861.77

20 Blake Mindemann Blanchard, OK.....	\$62,677.63
---------------------------------------	-------------

## Team Roping (Headers)

1 Clay Smith Broken Bow, OK.....	\$145,866.03
2 Kaleb Driggers Hoboken, GA.....	\$113,040.73
3 Clay Tryan Billings, MT.....	\$103,164.76
4 Ty Blasingame Casper, WY.....	\$101,489.65
5 Coleman Proctor Pryor, OK.....	\$101,396.11
6 Riley Minor Ellensburg, WA.....	\$97,648.95
7 Cody Snow Los Olivos, CA.....	\$92,472.04
8 Chad Masters Cedar Hill, TN.....	\$92,264.81
9 Brenten Hall Jay, OK.....	\$86,345.09
10 Luke Brown Rock hill, SC.....	\$84,939.19
11 Matt Sherwood Pima, AZ.....	\$74,119.92
12 Jake Cooper Monument, NM.....	\$72,389.60
13 Tyler Wade Terrell, TX.....	\$71,435.99
14 Tate Kirchenschlager Yuma, CO.....	\$71,434.79
15 Erich Rogers Round Rock, AZ.....	\$71,422.23
16 Dustin Egusquiza Mariana, FL.....	\$70,995.67
17 Tanner Baldwin Vail, AZ.....	\$64,007.72
18 Spencer Mitchell Orange Cove, CA.....	\$62,580.49
19 Paul David Tierney Oklahoma City OK.....	\$61,944.92
20 Nelson Wyatt Clanton, AL.....	\$60,958.38

## Team Roping (Heelers)

1 Junior Nogueira Burleson, TX.....	\$113,040.73
2 Jake Long Coffeyville, KS.....	\$106,896.49
3 Ryan Motes Weatherford, TX.....	\$106,243.85
4 Jade Corkill Fallon, NV.....	\$103,991.74
5 Travis Graves Jay, OK.....	\$103,164.76
6 Brady Minor Ellensburg, WA.....	\$97,648.95
7 Kyle Lockett Visalia, CA.....	\$94,329.86
8 Joseph Harrison Overbrook, OK.....	\$93,352.94
9 Paul Eaves Ionedell, MO.....	\$88,994.63
10 Chase Tryan Weatherford, TX.....	\$86,345.09
11 Wesley Thorp Throckmorton, TX.....	\$84,714.51
12 Hunter Koch Vernon, TX.....	\$84,307.07
13 Caleb Anderson Mocksville, NC.....	\$72,389.60
14 Tyler Worley Berryville, AR.....	\$69,766.29
15 Cole Davison Stephenville, TX.....	\$68,987.08
16 Nano Garza Las Cruces, NM.....	\$66,195.35
17 Paden Bray Granbury, TX.....	\$64,437.47
18 Billie Jack Saebens Nowata, OK.....	\$62,216.19
19 Levi Lord Sturgis, SD.....	\$62,095.08
20 Tanner Braden Dewey, OK.....	\$59,195.07

## Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Ryder Wright Beaver, UT.....	\$220,789.12
2 Zeke Thurston Big Valley, AB.....	\$175,919.87
3 Spencer Wright Milford, UT.....	\$115,993.59
4 Sterling Crawley Stephenville, TX.....	\$113,767.60
5 Rusty Wright Milford, UT.....	\$113,323.05
6 Jacobs Crawley Boerne, TX.....	\$112,668.54
7 Chase Brooks Deer Lodge, MT.....	\$112,532.63
8 Jake Watson Hudsons Hope, BC.....	\$108,790.84

9 Dawson Hay wildwood, AB.....	\$98,640.03
10 Mitch Pollock Winnemucca, NV.....	\$96,595.35
11 Brody Cress Hillsdale, WY.....	\$96,003.75
12 Jesse Wright Milford, UT.....	\$95,464.90
13 Bradley Harter Loranger, LA.....	\$94,504.46
14 JJ Elshere Hereford, SD.....	\$86,759.45
15 Colt Gordon Comanche, OK.....	\$86,330.52
16 Wade Sundell Boxholm, IA.....	\$83,329.32
17 Isaac Diaz Desdemona, TX.....	\$81,630.14
18 Jake Finlay Goondiwindi, QL.....	\$72,036.61
19 Shorty Garrett Eagle Butte, SD.....	\$71,841.18
20 Stetson Wright Milford, UT.....	\$70,883.15

## Tie-Down Roping

1 Caleb Smidt Bellville, TX.....	\$131,899.95
2 Haven Meged Miles City, MT.....	\$119,878.84
3 Tyson Durfey Brock, TX.....	\$112,200.10
4 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX.....	\$105,592.44
5 Shane Hanchey Sulphur, LA.....	\$100,110.12
6 Taylor Santos Creston, CA.....	\$99,605.08
7 Marty Yates Stephenville, TX.....	\$96,998.30
8 Michael Otero Weatherford, TX.....	\$96,979.11
9 Riley Pruitt Gering, NE.....	\$96,792.16
10 Tyler Milligan Pawhuska, OK.....	\$95,961.10
11 Ty Harris San Angelo, TX.....	\$95,074.74
12 Adam Gray Seymour, TX.....	\$87,642.65
13 Rhen Richard Roosevelt, UT.....	\$86,340.94
14 Cooper Martin Alma, KS.....	\$85,493.02
15 Shad Mayfield Clovis, NM.....	\$79,758.04
16 John Douch Huntsville, TX.....	\$77,085.94
17 Lane Livingston Seymour, TX.....	\$73,490.19
18 Justin Smith Leesville, LA.....	\$71,164.07
19 Westyn Hughes Caldwell, TX.....	\$71,109.49
20 Marcos Costa Menard, TX.....	\$70,548.71

## Steer Roping

1 Trevor Brazile Decatur, TX.....	\$67,242.44
2 Vin Fisher Jr. Andrews, TX.....	\$58,098.30
3 Tuf Cooper Decatur, TX.....	\$50,275.80
4 J. Tom Fisher Andrews, TX.....	\$46,380.12
5 Landon McClagherty Tilden, TX.....	\$43,769.78
6 Chet Herren Pawhuska, OK.....	\$40,885.72
7 Rocky Patterson Pratt, KS.....	\$40,064.54
8 Chris Glover Keenesburg, CO.....	\$38,950.59
9 Scott Snedecor Fredericksburg, TX.....	\$38,581.04
10 Jess Tierney Hermosa, SD.....	\$38,135.20
11 Cody Lee Gatesville, TX.....	\$36,127.54
12 Cole Patterson Pratt, KS.....	\$35,767.47
13 Garrett Hale Snyder, TX.....	\$35,505.16
14 Tony Reina Wharton, TX.....	\$35,179.71
15 Jason Evans Glen Rose, TX.....	\$33,328.71
16 Thomas Smith Barnsdall, OK.....	\$32,867.04
17 Trey Sheets Cheyenne, WY.....	\$31,945.52
18 Brady Garten Oologah, OK.....	\$31,849.69

19 Roger Branch Wellston, OK.....	\$31,845.46
20 Trenton Johnson Blue Mound, KS.....	\$31,094.70

## Bull Riding

1 Sage Kimzey Strong City, OK.....	\$245,454.70
2 Stetson Wright Milford, UT.....	\$151,109.62
3 Trevor Kastner Roff, OK.....	\$145,834.79
4 Clayton Sellars Fruitland Park, FL.....	\$127,762.09
5 Tyler Bingham Honeyville, UT.....	\$122,598.90
6 Boudreaux Campbell Crockett, TX.....	\$121,778.47
7 Trey Benton III Rock Island, TX.....	\$117,833.70
8 Josh Frost Randlett, UT.....	\$116,630.93
9 Jordan Spears Redding, CA.....	\$116,300.79
10 Jordan Hansen Ponoka, AB.....	\$114,747.21
11 Koby Radley Montpellier, LA.....	\$112,472.47
12 Garrett Smith Rexburg, ID.....	\$107,537.56
13 Jeff Askey Athens, TX.....	\$106,159.89
14 Parker Breeding Edgar, MT.....	\$105,745.83
15 Daylon Swearingen Rochelle, GA.....	\$104,957.79
16 Trey Kimzey Strong City, OK.....	\$103,677.13
17 Ruger Piva Challis, ID.....	\$90,923.50
18 Cole Melancon Liberty, TX.....	\$84,653.58
19 Garrett Tribble Slick, OK.....	\$80,182.18
20 Eli Vastbinder Union Grove, NC.....	\$80,070.80

## Barrel Racing

(Sept 20, 2019) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.

1 Nellie Miller Cottonwood, CA.....	\$154,610.50
2 Lisa Lockhart Oelrichs, SD.....	\$146,351.65
3 Hailey Kinsel Cotulla, TX.....	\$146,144.40
4 Shali Lord Lamar, CO.....	\$105,884.14
5 Stevi Hillman Weatherford, TX.....	\$105,334.82
6 Brittany Pozzi Tonozzi Lampasas, TX.....	\$103,972.14
7 Jessica Routier Buffalo, SD.....	\$95,432.90
8 Dona Rule Minco, OK.....	\$95,192.81
9 Ivy Conrado Nowata, OK.....	\$93,269.24
10 Amberleigh Moore Salem, OR.....	\$93,059.22
11 Ericka Nelson Century, FL.....	\$92,965.36
12 Emily Miller Weatherford, OK.....	\$92,046.59
13 Jennifer Sharp Richards, TX.....	\$91,754.45
14 Cheyenne Wimberley (G) Stephenville, TX.....	\$89,510.15
15 Lacinda Rose Willard, MO.....	\$84,427.62
16 Leia Pluemer Los Lunas, NM.....	\$74,182.28
17 Brittney Barnett Joliet, MT.....	\$73,633.66
18 Carly Taylor (R) Andersonville, TN.....	\$72,299.75
19 Jimmie Smith McDade, TX.....	\$64,227.58
20 Jessica Telford Caldwell, ID.....	\$64,064.16
17 Jessica Telford Caldwell, ID.....	\$63,033.28
18 Brittney Barnett Joliet, MT.....	\$62,783.16
19 Jimmie Smith McDade, TX.....	\$59,505.70
20 Carly Taylor (R) Andersonville, TN.....	\$59,490.06

Proud Sponsor of Rodeo News

800-999-1214 • [www.wymanufacturing.com](http://www.wymanufacturing.com)



  
**American**  
**HAT COMPANY, INC.**

Visit us at Cowboy Christmas in Booth 1323!



# RodeoNews™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535

www.rodeonews.com

**POSTMASTER:**

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by October 1, 2019

## ENTER NOW TO BE ALL IN

**GUARANTEED  
\$700,000 PAYOUT  
OPEN 5D FORMAT  
YOUTH CHAMPIONSHIP  
FUTURITY  
DERBY  
AMERICAN QUALIFIER**



**RACE 1  
Dec. 5-7**

**RACE 2  
Dec. 9-11**

**RACE 3  
Dec. 13-15**

## LVBARREL RACE.COM

**GUARANTEED  
\$100,000 PAYOUT  
3D FORMAT**

**AMERICAN QUALIFIER  
LVBREAKAWAY.COM**



**DECEMBER 09  
go-round 1**

**DECEMBER 10  
go-round 2**

**DECEMBER 11  
short go**